

UNIVERSITY OF
ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN
BIOLOGY

0.5

4
13

Biology

205

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX
TO THE
FLORA OF GUATEMALA

TERUA P. WILLIAMS

The Library of the
JAN 25 1978
University of Illinois
at Urbana-Champaign

FIELDIANA: BOTANY
Volume 24, Part XIII
Published by
Field Museum of Natural History
May 31, 1977

JAN 27 1978

08005
FB
V. 24:13

FIELDIANA: BOTANY

A Continuation of the

BOTANICAL SERIES

of

FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

VOLUME 24



FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
CHICAGO, U.S.A.

1977

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX
TO THE
FLORA OF GUATEMALA



Louis and Terua Williams at work proofreading the index to the "Flora of Guatemala" in September, 1976. Terua Williams compiled the extensive index and Dr. Williams is the author of much of the monumental flora. — *Editor*.

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX
TO THE
FLORA OF GUATEMALA

TERUA P. WILLIAMS

FIELDIANA: BOTANY

Volume 24, Part XIII

Published by

Field Museum of Natural History

May 31, 1977

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 48-3076

US ISSN 0015-0746

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Acknowledgements

We acknowledge the assistance of the National Science Foundation, program for Systematic Biology, given to the principal investigator, Louis O. Williams, over a period of many years. This most welcome assistance made possible both the field work and the research necessary to complete this work. The Museum and the principal investigator are most appreciative of this financial aid.

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX TO THE FLORA OF GUATEMALA

INTRODUCTION

This comprehensive index covers the 12 parts of Volume 24 of *Fieldiana: Botany* which consists of 5,697 pages with many plates. The index does not cover the orchids, mosses or ferns of the flora since these are or will be separately indexed. The numbers following an entry refer first to the part number of the flora and second to the page or pages where the entry occurs.

The index is intended to include all accepted names (in roman), all synonyms (*in italics*), and all common names of plants (in roman). Specific names of plants occasionally will appear in roman and in italics; the italic entry indicates a synonym while the roman entry indicates that the name appears in a discussion. Hyphenated words are treated in alphabetical order as one word. Names of persons, when considered potentially useful to the reader, have been indexed.

Vernacular names, wherever available, have been used in the text and are indexed here. Languages are those of the informant and, if known, the dialect is given when names were supplied by indigenous peoples. Most dialects are Mayan in origin and the names usually transcribed by persons speaking English, Spanish or German. Consequently, the same Mayan name may have been transcribed differently. For example, the common names *bisib* and *t'isib* apply to the same plant. Indian languages of Guatemala were all unwritten and only in recent years have attempts been made to reduce them to writing. This work has been done by professional linguists. Botanical collectors have not been versed in the phonetic signs used by linguists, except in rare cases. Vernacular names often duplicate generic names and the two names do not necessarily refer to the same plant.

The letters of the Spanish alphabet, ch, ll, and ñ are not given separately at the end of c, l, and n as they would be in a Spanish index.

This volume will serve quite well as a check list of scientific names of plants for a much wider geographical area than Guatemala and Belize since a very large number of the plants in our floristic area occur over a much greater geographical range.

INDEX

- Ababábite 4-52
 Ababaya 7-148
 Abal 6-192, 193
 Abalche 4-91
 Abalo 8-215
 Abanico 4-158
Abelmoschus esculentus 6-349
Abies 1-36
 guatemalensis 1-37, 38, 39
 guatemalensis var. *tacanensis* 1-37
 religiosa 1-38
 tacanensis 1-37, 38
Abildgaardia 1-92
 monostachya 1-92
 pubescens 1-97
Abitz 5-44
Abolboda 1-371
Abono negro 5-175
Abril 8-93
Abrojo 4-145, 5-398
Abrus 5-156
 precatorius 5-156
Abuta 4-259
 rufescens 4-259
 steyermarkii 4-259
Abutilon 6-326, 330
 acerifolium 6-365
 americanum 6-332
 calderonii 6-327, 328
 calderonii var. *longipilum* 6-328
 chittendenii 6-328
 crispum 6-339
 discissum 6-365
 elatum 6-328
 giganteum 6-328
 hemsleyanum 6-329
 hirtum 6-329
 lignosum 6-332
 megapotamicum 6-330
 mexicanum 6-328
 nelsoni 6-330
 orientale 6-331
 pachecoanum 6-331
 permolle 6-332
 pictum 6-332
 pittieri 6-333
 pleiopodum 6-372
 purpusii 6-333
 sidoides 6-329
 spicatum 6-370
 striatum 6-333
 tridens 6-334
 triquetrum 6-335
 trisolcatum 6-335
 umbellatum 6-335
 venosum 6-333
 vexillarium 6-330
Acaal 5-134
Acabxiu 10-344
Acacia 1-326, 5-3, 17, 135
 acanthophylla 5-4
 acapulcensis 5-49
 acatlensis 5-6
 albicans 5-69
 angulosa 5-5
 angustissima 5-5, 6
 aurita 5-49
 bucerophora 5-7
 bursaria 5-10
 calderoni 5-14
 calderoni 5-13
 centralis 5-6
 collinsii 5-6
 cookii 5-7

- Acacia costaricensis* 5-7
 deamii 5-7
 desmostachys 5-50
 diversifolia 5-47
 dolichostachya 5-8
 donnelliana 5-8
 farnesiana 5-8
 filicina 5-5
 filicioides 5-6
 filicioides 5-5
 flava 5-66
 gentlei 5-9
 gladiata 5-10
 glomerosa 5-10
 gracilis 5-20
 hindsii 5-10
 hirtipes 5-12
 mayana 5-12
 neriifolia 5-13
 pennatula 5-9, 13
 platyloba 5-80
 polypodioides 5-13, 14
 retinoides 5-13
 riparioides 5-14
 spadicigera 5-14
 tetragona 5-27
 tortuosa 5-15
 usumacintensis 5-50
 yucatanensis 5-6
Acaciella 5-5
 angulosa 5-5
 angustissima 5-5
 polypodioides 5-14
 rensonii 5-5
Acaena 4-433, 434
 agrimonioides 4-435
 agrimonioides 4-434
 elongata 4-434, 435
Achualera 12-92
Acalcumche 1-342
Acalté 6-249
Acalypha 6-28
 alopescuroides 6-31, 35
 arvensis 6-31
 caucana 6-39
 costaricensis 6-32
 cuneata var. *obovata* 6-34
 diversifolia 6-33
 diversifolia var. *leptostachya* 6-33
 euphrasiostachys 6-33
 ferdinandi 6-34
 firmula 6-34
 flagellata 6-46
 guatemalensis 6-35
 gummifera 6-35
 hirsutissima 6-39
 hispida 6-36
 indica 6-36
 indica var. *mexicana* 6-36
 interrupta 6-53
 lancetillae 6-37
 langiana 6-37
 laxiflora 6-44
 leptopoda 6-34, 37, 46
 leptopoda var. *glabrescens* 6-38
 leptopoda var. *mollis* 6-38
 leptostachya 6-33
 lotsyi 6-38
 macrophylla 6-39
 macrostachya 6-32, 38
 macrostachya var. *hirsutissima* 6-39
 macrostachya var. *macrophylla* 6-39
 macrostachya var. *sidaefolia* 6-39
 matudai 6-41
 mexicana 6-36
 mollis 6-40
 mortoniana 6-40
 persimilis 6-40
 phleoides 6-41
 poiretii 6-41, 42
 polystachya 6-41
 porphyrantha 6-34
 pseudoalopescuroides 6-42
 schiedeana 6-42
 schlechtendaliana 6-33
 septemloba 6-43
 setosa 6-43
 sidaefolia 6-39
 skutchii 6-43, 44
 subviscida 6-44
 tabascensis 6-33
 tacanensis 6-45
 tenuicauda 6-44
 trachyloba 6-45
 triloba 6-45
 unibracteata 6-46
 villosa 6-46
 wilkesiana 6-47

- Acalypha yucatanensis* 6-41
 Acanthaceae 10-328, 363
Acanthocereus 7-190
 horridus 7-190
 pentagonus 7-191
 tetragonus 7-191
 collinsii 1-256
Acanthospermum 12-187
 hispidum 12-187, 503
Acanthus 10-330
 Family 10-328
Acapate 8-47
Ac-cui 11-282
Acebo 6-197
Acderilla 5-382
Aceite 6-157
 de castor 6-157
 de palma-Cristi 6-157
 de ricino 6-157
Aceitillo 11-34
Aceitunito 5-430
Aceituno 4-450, 5-432, 433, 7-221
 colorado 4-451
 peludo 4-450
Acelga 4-138
Acer 6-230
 mexicanum 6-231
 negundo 6-230
 negundo var. *mexicanum* 6-231, 232
 negundo var. *orizabense* 6-232
 orizabense 6-232
 palmatum 6-230
 saccharum 6-230, 232
 serratum 6-231
 skutchii 6-232
 Aceraceae 6-229
Acerillo 12-26
Acerola 5-474, 488
Acerolata 5-488
Aceintle 6-231
Achaetogeron 12-128, 130
 guatemalensis 12-130, 483
Achania mollis 6-363
 pilosa 6-363
Achicoria 12-441
Achillea 12-387
 lanulosa 12-387
 millefolium 12-387, 581
 pecten-veneris 12-387
Achatocarpus 4-193
 mexicanus 4-193
 nigricans 4-193
Achij 4-140
Achimenes 10-243
 antirrhina 10-244
 autumnalis 10-245
 calderonii 10-247
 candida 10-244, 246
 coccinea 10-245
 erecta 10-245
 foliosa 10-244
 gracilis 10-244
 grandiflora 10-246
 grandiflora var. *incisa* 10-246
 hirsuta 10-250
 incisa 10-246
 kleei 10-247
 longiflora 10-246
 longiflora var. *alba* 10-247
 longiflora var. *albida* 10-247
 longiflora var. *ilicifolia* 10-247
 longiflora var. *jauregiana* 10-247
 longiflora var. *latifolia* 10-247
 longiflora var. *margaritae* 10-247
 longiflora var. *nobilis* 10-247
 longiflora var. *rosea* 10-247
 longiflora var. *sessilis* 10-247
 misera 10-246, 247, 248
 pauciflora 10-247
 pedunculata 10-248, 249
 pulchella 10-245
 rosea 10-245
 saxicola 10-244
 skinneri 10-250
 tenella 10-245
 warszewicziana 10-247, 248
Achiote 7-65, 66, 67, 97
Achiotillo 6-236, 7-60, 61, 65
 colorado 11-93
Achote 7-66
 de monte 4-351
Achotillo 4-201, 451, 6-436, 7-60
Achradelpha mammosa 8-238
 viridis 8-243
Achras 7-365
 chicle 8-227
 mammosa 8-238
 salicifolia 8-220
 sapota 8-223
 zapota 6-268

- Achras zapota* 8-223
zapota β *zapotilla* 8-223
zapotilla 8-223
Achyranthes 4-144
altissima 4-160
aspera 4-145, 146
aspera var. *indica* 4-145
bettzickiana 4-147
brasiliانا 4-147
calea 4-168
halimifolia 4-148
indica 4-145
laguroides 4-149
megaphylla 4-149
mexicana 4-150
obovata 4-150
polygonoides 4-151
prostrata 4-161
ramosissima 4-151
repens 4-151
sessilis 4-152
verschaffeltii 4-170
Achyrocline 12-165
deflexa 12-165, 496
yunckeri 12-165
Achyrodes aureum 2-184
Achyropappus 12-363
Acilixtez 4-154
Acinodendron humile 7-478
Acinodendron guatemalense 7-477
tuerckheimii 7-495
Aciotis 7-409
laxa 7-411
levyana 7-410, 411
paludosa 7-410, 411
rostellata 7-410
Acisanthera 7-411
bartlettii 7-412
bivalvis 7-412
crassipes 7-412
limnobios 7-413
pellucida 7-413
quadrata 7-413
simplex 7-512
trivalvis 7-412
Acitz 8-396, 398
Acmella hirta 12-252
uliginosa 12-322
Acnistus 10-3, 4, 149
arborescens 10-4, 5
Acocotli quauhuahuacensis 12-197
Acoelorrhaphe 1-277
cookii 1-264
cookii 1-264
pinetorum 1-279
pinetorum 1-277
salvadorensis 1-264
schippii 1-279
wrightii 1-279
wrightii 1-277
hoffmannii 1-359
wendlandii 1-358
Acoque 6-388
Acotope 5-38, 39
Acourtia 12-429
carpholepis 12-430, 591
coulteri 12-430
reticulata 12-431
Acrocarpidium majus 3-257
Acroceras oryzoides 2-269
Acrocomia 1-200, 291
belizensis 1-201
mexicana 1-201, 203
Acrodiclidium glabrum 4-312
Actimpatli 8-354
Actinea integrifolia 12-371
Actinidiaceae 7-10
Actinocyclus secundus var. *elator*
8-85
Acuan latum 5-29
virgatum 5-29
Acuc 3-63
Acuté 5-207, 310
Acuum 1-256
Acuyo cimarrón 3-337
Adelaida 7-531
Adelfa 8-368
Adelia 6-47
barbinervis 6-48
Adelobotrys 7-414
adscendens 7-414, 415
Adenaria 7-240
floribunda 7-241
Adenocalymma 10-158, 161
calderonii 10-159
fissum 10-159, 160
flos-ardeae 10-222
heliocalyx 10-161
heterophyllum 10-180
hintonii 10-159

- Adenocalymma macrocarpa* 10-215
occositense 10-182
punctifolium 10-222
sagotii 10-215
seleri 10-159
standleyanum 10-182
verrucosum 10-220
Adenocaulon 12-165
lyratum 12-166, 497
Adenodiscus mexicanus 6-312
Adenophyllum porophyllum 12-366
Adenostemma 12-33
hirtiflorum 12-33, 466
Adhatoda carthagenensis 10-386
umbrosa 10-383
velasquezii 10-381
Adipera bicapsularis 5-111
indecora 5-118
laevigata 5-118
tomentosa 5-129
Adormidera 4-353, 354
Adorno 4-147
de Esquipulas 3-42
de niño 4-169
Adventina ciliata 12-243
Aechmea 1-381, 383
barleei 1-382
bernoulliana 1-384
bracteata 1-382
bromeliifolia 1-383
caerulescens 1-383
donnell-smithii 1-389
iguana 1-383
isabellina 1-382
kienastii 1-386
laxiflora 1-382
leucostachys 1-389
lueddemanniana 1-383
macracantha 1-382
magdalenae 1-384, 385
mexicana 1-384
nudicaulis 1-384
regularis 1-382
schiedeana 1-382
skinneri 1-389
squarrosa 1-386
tillandsioides var. *kienastii* 1-386
Aeginetia longiflora 11-26
Aegiphila 9-168
anomala 9-176
berteriana 9-170
brachiata 9-170
costaricensis 9-170
deppiana 9-169, 170
elata 9-171
falcata 9-174
fasciculata 9-171
glandulifera 9-172
hastingsiana 9-171
hoffmannioides 9-169
hoffmannioides 11-108
laxicululis 9-172, 173
magnifica 9-172
martinicensis 9-172, 174
martinicensis f. *falcata* 9-174
monstrosa 9-174
pacifica 9-170
panamensis 9-172
pauciflora 9-175
skutchii 9-175
standleyi 9-175
valerii 9-169, 176
Aegopogon 2-12
cenchroides 2-12, 14
geminiflorus 2-12
guatemalensis 2-12
tenellus 2-13
unisetus 2-13
Aequitoriales-Emarginatae 4-72
-Quadrangulares 4-74
Aeschynomene 5-157
americana 5-158, 159, 163
americana var. *longifolia* 5-158
biflora 5-159
brasiliensis 5-159
calderoniana 5-161
compacta 5-159
deamii 5-159
elegans 5-160
emerus 5-347
eriocarpa 5-160
falcata 5-160
fascicularis 5-160
floribunda 5-158
hispida 5-163
hystrix 5-161
laevis 5-161
nicaraguensis 5-161
paniculata 5-161
sensitiva 5-162

Aeschynomene tricholoma 5-162

virginica 5-163

Aesculus 6-233

mexicana 6-233

Agal 7-376

Agalinis peduncularis 9-354

Agapanthus 3-61

africanus 3-61

umbellatus 3-61

Agapanto 3-61

Agarista multiflora 8-109

Agathis 1-23

Agave 3-104, 106, 110, 116, 118

americana 3-108, 115

americana var. *marginata* 3-108

brachystachys 3-108, 109

caroli-schmidtii 3-121

dasyliroides 3-110

deamiana 3-110

donnell-smithii 3-111

eichlami 3-121

eichlami var. *interjecta* 3-121

guatemalensis 3-121

huehueteca 3-111

hurteri 3-112, 113

ingens 3-115

kellermaniana 3-113

lagunae 3-113

minarum 3-114

nivea 3-114

opacdens 3-114

pachycentra 3-113

pachycentra 3-112

picta 3-115

rigida 3-111

samalana 3-115, 116

seemanniana 3-116, 120

sicaefolia 3-116

sisalana 3-117, 130

sisalana f. *armata* 3-117

tecta 3-105, 118, 119

tenuispina 3-119

tequilana 3-111

thomasa 3-119

tortispina 3-120

weingartii 3-121

Agdestis 4-193

clematidea 4-194

Ageratina 12-47, 71

anchistea 12-47

aschenborniana 12-58

bellidifolia 12-59

caeciliae 12-60

crassiramea 12-64

cupressora 12-65

cupressorum 12-65

helenae 12-62

ligustrina 12-104

mairentiana 12-78

molinae 12-62

muelleri 12-82

ovilla 12-86

pazcuarensis 12-87

plethadenia 12-96

prunellaefolia 12-90

rafaelensis 12-78

skutchii 12-87

tomentella 12-100

zunilana 12-103

Ageratum 12-34, 38

adscendens 12-113

arbutifolium 12-113

benjamin-lincolnii 12-41

chortianum 12-35

conyzoides 12-34, 36, 39

cordatum 12-36, 467

corymbosum 12-37, 38, 41

corymbosum f. *album* 12-38

corymbosum f. *elachycarpum* 12-38

corymbosum var. *latifolium* 12-37

echioides 12-40, 42

elachycarpum 12-37

ellipticum 12-38

gaumeri 12-38

glanduliferum 12-114

guatemalense 12-37, 38

houstonianum 12-39

isocarphoides 12-39, 42

littorale 12-40, 42

littorale f. *setigerum* 12-40

littorale var. *hondurensis* 12-40

maritimum 12-42

maritimum f. *calvum* 12-42

microcarpum 12-36

peckii 12-40

platylepis 12-40

radicans 12-41

rugosum 12-41, 468

Agonandra 4-87

racemosa 4-87

- Agradecido 10-214
 Agria 3-262, 7-178
 Agrillo 5-383, 6-189
 Agrimonia 4-435
 macrocarpa 4-435
 parviflora var. *macrocarpa* 4-435
 Agritos 5-385
 Agrostis 2-14
 abietorum 2-14
 alba var. *verticillata* 2-16
 arcta 2-15
 exserta 2-15
 implicata 2-219
 indica 2-346
 laxissima 2-15
 littoralis 2-349
 perennans 2-16
 punctata 2-131
 purpurascens 2-348
 pyramidata 2-349
 radiata 2-82
 semiverticillata 2-16
 tenuissima 2-348
 tolucensis 2-17
 verticillata 2-16
 vesca 2-17
 vinosa 2-17
 virginica 2-349
Agrostomia aristata 2-84
 barbata 2-84
 Aguacate 4-330, 333
 amarillo 4-322
 de anís 4-333
 de mico 4-322, 325, 340, 8-298
 de mono 6-227
 de monte 4-319, 334, 340
 negro 4-342
 Aguacatillo 4-313, 318, 319, 321, 324,
 329, 338, 341, 342
 de montaña 10-34
 Aguamecate 6-382
 Aguarel 4-316
 Aguijón 10-182
 Agüijote 5-85
 Aguilar, José Ignacio 5-419
 Aguja de ara 7-106, 108
 de arrea 7-105, 106
 de árrea 7-88
 rabia 7-108
 Ahache 5-402
 Ahau-che 10-224
 Ahuacatl 4-333
 Ahuacuahuítl 4-333
 Ahuehuétl 1-60
 Ahuejote 5-256
 Ahuijote 5-256
 Ahzite 5-255
 Ahzol 11-312
 Ahzolia 11-312, 314
 composita 11-312, 313, 374, 390
Aira laxa 2-228
 pumila 2-318
 Aizoaceae 4-203
 Ajachel 5-402
 Ajah 4-14
 Ajeno 12-389
 Aji 10-14
 Ajitzcam 5-483
 Ajitzché 5-483
 Ajo 3-63, 64
 Ajonjolí sesame 10-233
 Ajruch 8-72
 Ajuste 4-14
 Ajzite 5-255
 Akee 6-238, 239
 Akilmaxcal 3-148
 Akilxiu 9-68
 Ala de cucaracha 6-387, 9-83, 90
 de murciélago 7-120, 124, 141, 143
 de zompopo 5-471, 481, 484
 Alais 6-432
 Alamo 3-343, 4-37, 44
 blanco 3-343, 8-260
 Albaac 9-269
 Albahaca 9-269
 de monte 9-269
 Albajaca silvestre 9-269
 Alabra 9-266
 Albaricoce 4-14
 Albaricoque 4-463
 Alberja 5-170
 Alberjas 5-337
 Albizzia 5-15
 adinocephala 5-16
 hummeliana 5-18
 idiopoda 5-16
 lebbeck 5-17
 longepedata 5-17
 tomentosa 5-18
 Albondiga 11-7

- Alcachofa 12-426
 de monte 4-390
 Alcachofla 4-390
 Alcanfor 4-310
 Alcaparrillo 5-111
 Alcaparro 4-382
 Alcapate 8-46
 Alcatraz 4-96
Alcea rosea 6-336
 Alchemilla 4-436
 aphanoides 4-436
 aphanoides var. *subalpestris* 4-436, 437
 guatemalensis 4-437
 orbiculata 4-438
 pectinata 4-438
 pectinata var. *mexicana* 4-438
 pinnata 4-438
 pringlei 4-438
 procumbens 4-439
 sibbaldiaefolia 4-439
 sibbaldiaefolia var. *tonduzii* 4-439
 subalpestris 4-436
 venusta 4-437
 vulcanica 4-440
 Alchornea 6-48
 integrifolia 6-49
 latifolia 6-49
 oblongifolia 6-58
 similis 6-50
Alcina perfoliata 12-261
 Alcornoque 4-455
 Alcotán 4-260, 261
 Aldama 12-188
 dentata 12-188, 504
 uniseriatis 12-308
 Alder 3-360
 Alectra 9-324
 aspera 9-323, 324
 brasiliensis 9-324
 melampyroides 9-324
Alegria candida 6-313
 de la mañana 9-26
Aleina minor 12-258
 Aleli 4-374, 394
 Alelia 4-374, 391, 394
 Alepidocline 12-189, 270, 303, 393
 annua 12-189, 505
Aletis hyacinthoides var. *guineensis* 3-80
 Aleurites *fordii* 6-50
 moluccana 6-50
 Alfalfa 5-298, 299
 montés 5-226
 Alfalfilla de llano 5-241
 Alfaro, Anastasio 3-353
 Alfaroa 3-353, 354
 costaricensis 3-353
 Alfiler 5-369, 7-105, 8-215
 Alfilerete 5-369
 Alfileria 8-38
 Alfilerilla grande 5-371
 Alfilerillo 5-369, 7-105
 Alfilertero 5-369
 Alfombra de llano 4-439
 Alfombrilla 9-348
 Alfónsigo 6-185
 Algalia 6-346
 Algarrobo 5-81, 86, 133
 Algodón 6-341, 343, 344, 348, 397
 de monte 6-390
 Algodoncillo 4-168, 6-313
 Alheli 4-391
 Alhucema 12-387
 Alibertia 11-7
 edulis 11-7, 238
 garapatica 11-7
 Alís 3-363
Alisma andrieuxi 1-76
 flavum 1-84
 grandiflorum 1-76
 nymphaeifolium 1-78
 tenellum forma *latifolia* 1-78
 Alismataceae 1-75
 Aliso 3-360, 362, 363, 364
 blanco 3-367
 colorado 3-367
 Allamanda 8-337
 cathartica 8-337
Allardtia cyanea 1-450
 Allenanthes 11-8
 hondurensis 11-8
 hondurensis var. *parvifolia* 11-9
 Alligator apple 4-275
 Alligator pear 4-331
 Allionia 4-175
 incarnata 4-176
 violacea 4-184
 Allium 3-61
 cepa 3-62

- Allium fragrans* 3-79
glandulosum 3-63
porrum 3-63
sativum 3-63
schoenoprasum 3-64
Allocarpus integrifolius 12-218
sabazoides 12-299
Alomia 12-34
cordata 12-36
guatemalensis 12-41
isocarphoides 12-39
microcarpa 12-36
platylepis 12-40
Allophylus 6-235
campstostachys 6-236
cominia 6-236, 237
kinlochii 6-236, 237
longeracemosus 6-236
occidentalis 6-237
psilospermus 6-237
punctatus 6-238
Allophyton evolutum 9-409
mexicanum 9-409
Alloplectus 10-251, 255
calochlamys 10-251, 252
calotrichus 10-253
cubensis 10-256
cucullatus 10-253, 254, 255
cucullatus var. *substrigosus* 10-255
guatemalensis 10-274
macranthus 10-275
macrophyllus 10-275
oinochrophyllus 10-277
vinacea 10-255, 256
viridis 10-256
Allspice 7-382
Almari 2-259
Almendo 4-462, 5-164, 280, 7-278, 279
cimarrón 5-164
de cerro 7-271
de monte 4-118
del rio 5-164
macho 5-164
montés 5-164
real 5-164
Almizcle 6-346
Almond 4-462, 7-279
nuts 4-463
Almorsaca 4-197
Alnus 3-360
acuminata var. *ferruginea* 3-362
arguta 3-360, 361, 363
ferruginea 3-362, 363
firmifolia 3-363, 364
guatemalensis 3-362
zorullensis 3-363, 364
ovalifolia 3-360
Aloe 3-64
uvara 3-77
vera 3-65
Alonsoa 9-362
caulialata 9-326
meridionalis 9-325, 326
serrata 9-326
Alpinia 3-192
aromatica 3-199
nutans 3-192
occidentalis 3-199
speciosa 3-192
Alseis 11-9
blackiana 11-9
hondurensis 11-9
schippii 11-9
yucatanensis 11-10, 219
Alsine media 4-237
Alsodeia guatemalensis 7-78
Alstroemeria acutifolia 3-122
hirtella 3-122
Altamiranoa batesii 4-412
guatemalensis 4-415
Altamisa 12-390
Altanecia 8-285
Alternanthera 4-146, 166
achyrantha 4-151
asterotricha 4-148
bettzickiana 4-147
brasiliانا 4-147
brasiliانا var. *sericea* 4-148
brasiliانا var. *sericea* 4-147
dentata 4-148
ficoidea 4-147
halimifolia 4-148
laguroides 4-149
megaphylla 4-149
mexicana 4-150
microcephala 4-150
obovata 4-150
paronychioides 4-150
polygonoides 4-150
ramosissima 4-151

- Alternanthera repens* 4-151
 sessilis 4-152
 spathulata 4-147
Althaea 6-335
 rosea 6-336
Alumbre 7-477
Alvaradoa 5-426
 amorphoides 5-426
Alyssum maritimum 4-373
Amaco 11-118
Amaioua 11-10, 66
 corymbosa 11-10, 237
Aman 12-428
Amanda 6-382, 8-337
Amanoa 6-50
 grandiflora 6-51
 potamophila 6-51
Amapola 3-135, 4-354, 6-330, 333, 351,
 363, 364, 367, 382, 388, 389, 400
 grande 6-346, 372
Amapolita 6-338
Amaranth Family 4-143
Amaranthaceae 4-143
Amaranto 4-154, 158
Amaranthus 4-152
 caudatus 4-153
 chlorostachys 4-155
 cruentus 4-153
 dubius 4-154
 gracilis 4-157
 hybridus 4-154, 155, 157
 hypocondriacus 4-155
 leucospermus 4-153
 paniculatus 4-153
 polygonoides 4-155
 sanguineus 4-153
 scariosus 4-156
 spinosus 4-156
 tristis 4-154
 viridis 4-157
Amargoso 12-223
Amarilis 3-135
Amarillo 9-362, 10-230
Amarines 11-306
Amarra-jabón 4-122
Amaryllidaceae 3-103
Amaryllis 3-134
 equestris 3-134
 Family 3-103
 formosissima 3-142
 longifolia 3-125
 longifolia var. *longiflora* 3-125
 punicea 3-134
 tubispatha 3-145
Amat 4-32
Amate 4-31, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,
 44, 45, 47, 48, 6-160
 blanco 6-167
 cusho 4-43
 de hule 6-158
 tree 4-32
Amatillo 4-45, 46, 6-159, 8-383, 391,
 402
Amatl 4-31
Ambari hemp 6-348
Ambarina 11-306
Ambolia 12-359
Ambrosia 12-190
 artemisiifolia 12-191
 cumanensis 12-190, 506
 hispidula 12-191
Amché 3-355, 6-188, 189
Amelanchier 4-440, 441
 denticulata 4-440, 441
 nervosa 4-441
 nervosa 4-440
Amentotaxus 1-61
American kino 4-118
 Rubiaceae 11-2
Amerimnon brownei 5-202
 melanocardium 5-205
Amerimnum latifolium 5-280
Amistad 6-350
Ammannia 7-241
 auriculata 7-241
 coccinea 7-241
 dentifera 7-259
 latifolia 7-241
 ramosior 7-260
Ammi 8-23
 majus 8-24
Amol chipalcu 3-108
Amole 3-108
Amolinia 12-47, 69
 heydeana 12-69
Amomum zingiber 3-202
Amor de estudiante 6-350
 de los quince 6-277
 de quince años 6-277
 de verano 7-528

- Amor fino 7-528
 seco 4-158, 164, 165, 5-229, 10-354
 seco de campo 9-250
 Amoreuxia 7-68
 palmatifida 7-68
 Amorzacate 4-197
 Ampakipi 6-322
 Ampelocera 4-2
 hondurensis 4-193
 hottlei 4-2
 Ampelocissus 6-293
 acapulcensis 6-294
 erdwendbergii 6-294
Amphilophis piptatherus 2-21
 saccharoides 2-24
 Amphilophium 10-161
 molle 10-162
 paniculatum 10-161, 162, 163
 paniculatum var. *molle* 10-162
 pilosum 10-161
 purpureum 10-161
Amphipterygium adstringens 6-176
 Amphitecna 10-162
 donnell-smithii 10-164
 macrophylla 10-164, 165,
 montana 10-166
 oblanceolata 10-167
 obovata 10-167, 168
 silvicola 10-169
 Amté 6-188
 Amygdalus 4-463
 communis 4-462
 persica 4-467
 Amyris 5-399
 attenuata 5-400
 balsamifera 5-401
 benlizensis 5-400
 bipinnata 5-436
 elemifera 5-400
 rhomboidea 5-401
 sylvatica 5-401
 Anacardiaceae 6-177
 Anacardium 6-178
 excelsum 6-178
 occidentale 6-178
 Anagallis 8-201
 arvensis 8-202
 arvensis var. *phoenicia* 8-203
 pumila 8-203, 204
 pumila var. *longipedunculata* 8-203
 pumila var. *ovalis* 8-203
 Analcac 8-411
 Analmat 3-363
Ananomis fragrans 7-377
 Ananas 1-387
 ananas 1-387
 comosus 1-387, 388
 magdalenae 1-384
 sativus 1-387
Ananassa sativa 1-387
Anastrophus compressus 2-50
 pectinatus 2-289
 poiophyllus 2-50
Anatherum virginicum 2-28
 Anaxagorea 4-271
 crassipetala 4-272
 guatemalensis 4-272
 Anay 4-308
 Anchix 4-257
Ancyrostemma micranthum 7-157
 Andilla 4-78
 Andira 5-163
 excelsa 5-164
 galeottiana 5-163
 inermis 5-164
 Andiroba 5-446
 Andong 2-142
 Androlepis 1-389
 donnell-smithii 1-389
 skinneri 1-389, 390
Andromeda mexicana 8-109
 Andropogon 2-1, 17
 altus 2-19
 angustatus 2-19
 angustifolius 2-357
 apricus 2-19
 argenteus 2-24
 bicornis 2-20, 22
 bracteatus 2-169
 brevifolius 2-20
 campestris 2-23
 citratus 2-97
 clandestinus 2-21
 condylotrichus 2-21
 contortus 2-161
 corymbosus 2-22
 curtisianus 2-28
 dissitiflorus 2-28
 domingensis 2-22
 elliottii 2-21

- Andropogon eriophorus* 2-28
fastigiatus 2-102
furcatus 2-21
gerardi 2-21
glomeratus 2-22
gracilis 2-27
halepensis 2-342
hirtiflorus 2-22
hypogynus 2-23
hypogynus anatherus 2-23
hypogynus genuinus 2-23
incompletus 2-340
insularis 2-359
laguroides 2-24
lanuginosus 2-23
latifolium 2-180
laxus 2-19
leptophyllus 2-27
leucostachyus 2-23, 26
leucostachyus selloanus 2-26
louisianae 2-28
macrourus 2-22
malacostachyus 2-23
microstachyus 2-24
montufari 2-357
nutans var. *incompletus* 2-340
obtusifolius 2-20
piptatherus 2-21
preslii 2-27
rufus 2-170
ruprechtii 2-170
saccharoides 2-24, 25
secundus 2-357
selloanus 2-26
semiberbis 2-26
semitectus 2-26
setosus 2-342
spathiflorus 2-27
tener 2-27
tetrastachyus 2-28
torreyanus 2-24
trichocladus 2-344
vaginatus 2-28
virgatus 2-27
virginicus 2-28, 29
virginicus var. *corymbosus* 2-22
Anilema 3-2
aguensis 3-4
floribunda 3-38
geniculata 3-3, 4
Anemone 4-244
japonica 4-245
mexicana 4-244
Anemopaegma 10-169, 172
belizeanum 10-170
chryssoleucum 10-170
puberulum 10-170, 171
tobagense 10-180
Anethanthus parviflorus 9-406
Anethum 8-24
foeniculum 8-48
graveolens 8-24
Angelquen 4-247
Angelica mexicana 8-60
Angelito 8-413
Angelonia 9-326
angustifolia 9-327
ciliaris 9-327, 328
Anguria 11-314, 315
diversifolia 11-316, 317
dubia 11-318
makoyana 11-345
warscewiczii 11-316
Anicab 10-174, 190
Añil 5-270
de piedra 5-270
Añilillo 5-270
Anis 8-59, 12-382
de chucho 12-382
de monte 12-383
de ratón 8-25
Anisantherina hispidula 9-354
Anisanthus microphyllus 11-282
Anise 8-59
Aniseia 9-6
cernua 9-6
martinicensis 9-7
martinicensis var. *nitens* 9-7
mexicana 9-66
Anise-seed bush 9-401
Anisillo 4-178, 205, 212, 12-382, 383
de monte 12-382
montés 5-210
Anisomeris 11-11, 37
brachypoda 11-11, 246
protracta 11-12
purpusii 11-37
recordii 11-12
Anisophyllum densiflorum 6-98
velleriflorum 6-116

- Anneslia belizensis* 5-20
caeciliae 5-20
centralis 5-22
chapaderoana 5-25
chiapensis 5-27
confusa 5-22
conzattiana 5-23
cookii 5-21
cruziana 5-22
deamii 5-24
izalcoensis 5-21
juchitana 5-22
penduliflora 5-25
quetzal 5-26
rhodocephala 5-26
salvadorensis 5-21
tetragona 5-27
tonduzii 5-27
wendlandii 5-28
yucatanensis 5-22
Annona 4-272
cherimola 4-52, 273, 274
depressa 4-288
diversifolia 4-274
glabra 4-275
lutescens 4-275
macrophophyllata 4-276
muricata 4-276, 280
palustris 4-275
primigenia 4-277
purpurea 4-278
reticulata 4-274, 276, 277, 278
scleroderma 4-279
squamosa 4-280, 289
testudinea 4-279
Annonaceae 4-270
Anoda 6-336, 12-262
acerifolia 6-336, 337
cristata 6-337
hastata 6-337
lavateroides 6-337
triangularis 6-337
triloba 6-337
Anogra pinnatifida 7-561
Anón 4-272
de montaña 4-282
Anona 4-272, 273, 275, 278, 279, 280, 286, 289
amarilla 4-275
blanca 4-274
colorada 4-278, 279
conte 1-339, 344, 357
de conde 1-339, 357
del monte 4-279
poshte 4-274
Anonilla 4-268
Anonillo 4-275, 277, 278, 289, 392, 6-286
Anono 4-280
Anonymos capitatus 3-224
Anredera 4-215
scandens 4-215
vesicaria 4-215
Antacacias 5-11
Antthorn 5-7
Antejuela 4-372
Antejuelilla 4-372
Antennaria 12-177
Anteojos 4-78
Anteojos 4-73, 83
Anthaeantia lanata 2-197
Anthemideae, tribe 12-386
Anthemis americana 12-225, 318
bupththalmoides 12-245
Antheophora 2-28
elegans 2-28
hermaphrodita 2-28, 30
villosa 2-28
Anthericum 3-65
aurantiacum 3-66, 67
apodastanthum 3-67
apodastanthum 3-67
crinitum 3-68
eleutherandrum 3-67
liliago 3-65
platyphyllum 3-67
skinneri 3-68
vestitum 3-68
Anthistiria dissoluta 2-169
Anthurium 1-306, 310, 316
aemulum 1-308
bakeri 1-309
brevipetiolatum 1-314
bogotense var. *concinnum* 1-309
coibionii 1-319
concinnum 1-309, 322
consobrinum 1-309
crassinervium 1-310, 311, 312, 320, 321
fraternum 1-312, 313

Anthurium friedrichsthali 1-309

- hypoleucum* 1-314
- longipes* 1-318
- longipes* 1-317
- montanum* 1-313
- myosuroides* 1-313
- parvispathum* 1-314, 319
- pittieri* 1-314, 315
- quinquenervium* 1-320
- radicosum* 1-314, 315
- radicosum* 1-314
- retiferum* 1-315
- rigidulum* 1-316
- rigidulum* 1-315
- salviniae* 1-312
- salviniae* 1-310
- scandens* 1-315, 316
- scandens* var. *dolosum* 1-316
- scandens* var. *violaceum* 1-316
- scherzerianum* 1-316
- schlechtendalii* 1-317
- seamayense* 1-318
- seleri* 1-319
- scolopendrinum* 1-317, 318
- silvigaudens* 1-319
- subcordatum* 1-319, 320
- tetragonum* 1-320
- titanium* 1-321
- trinerve* 1-316
- tuerckheimii* 1-321
- verapazense* 1-321

Anticlea volcanica 3-91***Antidaphne*** 4-63

- viscoidea* 4-63

Antigonon 4-105

- cinerascens* 4-106
- cordatum* 4-107
- flavescens* 4-106
- grandiflorum* 4-107
- guatemalense* 4-107
- leptopus* 4-106, 107
- macrocarpum* 4-106

Antirhea 11-13, 136

- lucida* 11-13, 244
- panamensis* 11-13

Antirrhinum 9-327

- cymbalaria* 9-348
- majus* 9-329

Antirrhoea trichantha 11-136***Anum*** 6-193***Anx*** 3-63***Anyac*** 4-300***Anzuelillo*** 5-80***Apacín*** 4-196***Apacina*** 4-196***Apak*** 1-214***Apan*** 4-32***Apazote*** 4-140

- de caballo 4-140

- de zorro 4-140, 141, 196

Apeiba 6-303

- aspera* 6-304

- tibourbou* 6-304

Aphanactis 12-191***Aphanostephus pinulensis*** 12-390***Aphanactis standleyi*** 12-192, 507***Aphelandra*** 10-330

- acutifolia* 10-333

- aurantiaca* 10-333, 334

- aurantiaca* var. *stenophylla* 10-336

- deppeana* 10-335

- gigantiflora* 10-337

- gigantiflora* f. *lutea* 10-337

- haenkeana* 10-335

- heydeana* 10-336

- micans* 10-333

- padillana* 10-337

- pectinata* 10-335

- repanda* 10-336

- schiedeana* 10-336, 337

- schiedeana* var. *gigantiflora* 10-337

- speciosa* 10-337

Aphragmia haenkii 10-434***Apiaceae*** 8-21***Apio*** 8-25***Apium*** 8-25

- ammi* 8-25

- crispum* 8-59

- graveolens* 8-25

- graveolens* var. *dulce* 8-25

- graveolens* var. *rapaceum* 8-25

- leptophyllum* 8-25

- petroselinum* 8-59

Aplopappus gramineus 12-162

- stoloniferus* var. *genuinus* 12-161

- stoloniferus* var. *glabratus* 12-161

- stoloniferus* var. *heleniastrum* 12-161

Apocynaceae 8-263, 334***Apocynales*** 8-263

- Apocynum 8-335
 Apodanthes 4-101, 102
 caseariae 4-102
 mexicana 4-104
 Apogonia ramosa 2-201
 Apompo 6-400, 7-69
 Apoplanesia 5-165
 paniculata 5-165
 Aporocactus 7-191
 flagelliformis 7-191
 Apple 4-457
 Appunia 11-14
 guatemalensis 11-14, 263
 parviflora 11-150
 Apricot 4-463
 Apteris 3-223
 aphylla 3-223
 orobanchoides 3-225
 Aquifoliaceae 6-196
 Aquilegia skinneri 4-245
 vulgaris 4-245
 Araceae 1-304
 Arachis 5-165
 hypogaea 5-166
 Arachnothrix 11-178
 Arachnothryx laniflora 11-186
 Aralia 8-2
 arborea 8-5
 capitata 8-12
 echinops 8-13
 guatemalensis 8-16
 guilfoylei 8-10
 humilis 8-3, 4
 sololensis 8-4
 sololensis 11-280
 xalapensis 8-19
 Araliaceae 4-30, 8-1, 70
 Araliales 8-69
 Araña 12-29
 Araucaria 1-23
 bidwillii 1-25,
 cunninghamii 1-25
 excelsa 1-26
 Araucariaceae 1-23
 Arayol 11-80
 Arbeja 5-170
 Arbol de doncellas 6-388
 de fuego 5-135
 de huevo 6-238
 de las manitas 6-408
 de pan 4-11
 de señoritas 6-388
 del diablo 6-124
 Arbutus 8-89, 92
 donnell-smithii 8-91
 donnell-smithii 8-90
 glandulosa 8-91
 rubescens 8-91
 rubescens 8-90
 varians 8-90
 xalapensis 8-90, 91
 Arceuthobium 4-63
 vaginatum 4-64
 Archibaccharis 12-128, 130
 aequivenia 12-132
 androgyna 12-132
 asperifolia 12-133, 484
 blakeana 12-133
 corymbosa 12-134
 flexilis 12-134
 hirtella 12-135
 hirtella var. taeniotricha 12-135
 lineariloba 12-135
 mucronata 12-137
 mucronata var. paniculata 12-137
 prorepens 12-145
 salmeoides 12-136
 schiedeana 12-136
 serratifolia 12-137
 serratifolia var. paniculata 12-137
 standleyi var. aequivenia 12-132
 subsessilis 12-138
 torquis 137
 Arctostaphylos 8-91, 92
 arbutoides 8-92, 94
 arguta var. pyrifolia 8-94
 cratericola 8-93
 pungens var. cratericola 8-93
 pyrifolia 8-94
 rubescens 8-90
 uva-ursi 8-94
 Arctotonia 3-336
 sempervirens 3-324
 Arcytophyllum shannonii 11-115
 Ardilla silvestre 9-295
 Ardisia 8-135, 136, 170
 amplifolia 8-198
 apoda 8-138, 139
 belizensis 8-139
 breviflora 8-160

- Ardisia carlsonae* 8-139
chiapensis 8-173
chontalensis 8-146
compressa 8-139, 140
crenulata 8-137
cubana 8-168
cucullata 8-140, 141
densiflora 8-141, 142
dichropetala 8-149
dichropetala 8-147
donnell-smithii 8-146
donnell-smithii 8-145
erythrocarpa 8-139, 142
escallonioides 8-142, 143
escuintlensis 8-143, 144
gentlei 8-141
guatemalensis 8-195
hirtella 8-144
karwinskyana 8-149
laevis 8-194
lindenii 8-149
matuda 8-149
matudai 8-149
matudai 8-147
meiantha 8-160
micrantha 8-157
mittellae 8-139, 144, 145
multilineata 8-145
myriodonta 8-150
myriodonta 8-149
nigrescens 8-145, 146
nigrescens var. *donnell-smithii* 8-145
nigropunctata 8-146
ovandensis 8-198
paniculata 8-142
paschalis 8-147, 148, 149
pectinata 8-150
pectinata 8-149
pellucida 8-150
pellucida var. *pectinata* 8-150
pellucida var. *pectinata* 8-149
phaenostemona 8-160
pickeringia 8-142
pulverulenta 8-146
purpusii 8-200
ramiflora 8-194
rarescens 8-150
revoluta 8-142, 143, 144, 151, 152
robinsonii 8-160
schippii 8-152
scoparia 8-152
scoparia 8-151
scopulina 8-151
sexpartita 8-141, 152
spicigera 8-141
staminosa 8-157
tacanensis 8-157
tuerckheimii 8-153, 154
vatteri 8-158
venosa 8-196
venosissima 8-160
verapazensis 8-141, 153, 154, 155
wedelii 8-138
Areca oleracea 1-284
Arenaria 4-218
alsinoides 4-221
alsinoides var. *ovatifolia* 4-222
altorum 4-219
bourgaei 4-219
bryoidea 4-219
bryoides var. *guatemalensis* 4-220
bryoides var. *guatemalensis* 4-219
decussata 4-221
guatemalensis 4-220
lanuginosa 4-221
lanuginosa var. *megalantha* 4-222
lycopodioides 4-221
megalantha 4-221, 222
paludicola 4-222
reptans 4-222
reptans var. *pringlei* 4-223
Arete 7-531, 11-407
de guacamaya 8-116
tinto 11-193
Aretes de la cocinera 7-531
de Guadalupe 7-531
Argemone 4-348
mexicana 4-348
mexicana var. *ochroleuca* 4-348
ochroleuca 4-348
Argentina 11-117
Arguchoco 5-114
Argyrothamnia guatemalensis 6-88
Aripin 5-103
Aristida 2-31
adscensionis 2-31, 32
bromoides 2-31
capillacea 2-32
coarctata 2-31

- Aristida elegans* 2-32
 hamulosa 2-33, 34
 implexa 2-33
 jurullensis 2-33
 lagascae 2-34
 laxa 2-34
 longifolia 2-34
 manzanilloana 2-33
 neesiana 2-35
 orizabensis 2-34
 orizabensis var. *pseudospadicea* 2-34
 pilosa 2-33
 pseudospadicea 2-34
 purpurascens 2-35
 recurvata 2-35
 riedeliana 2-35
 sanctae-luciae 2-32
 scabra 2-36
 schiedeana 2-35
 spadicea 2-34
 ternipes 2-36
Aristolochia 4-93, 101
 anguicida 4-94
 arborea 4-95, 96
 asclepiadifolia 4-98
 chapmaniana 4-96
 geminiflora 4-97
 gibbosa 4-97
 gigas 4-96
 gigas var. *sturtevantii* 4-96
 grandiflora 4-96
 inflata 4-97
 loriflora 4-94
 maxima 4-97
 maxima var. *cordata* 4-96
 mollis 4-98
 odoratissima 4-98
 pilosa 4-99
 pilosa var. *ligulifera* 4-99
 podocarpa 4-97
 ringens 4-99
 schippii 4-99
 sericea 4-100, 101
 steyermarkii 4-100
 trilobata 4-100
Aristolochiaceae 4-93
Arito 6-363, 12-43
 de montaña 4-88
Aritón 7-529
Armadilla 9-295
Armeniaca vulgaris 4-463
Armoracia lapathifolia 4-355
 rusticana ; -355
Arnica 8-278, 12-147, 272, 292, 337
Arnotto 7-65, 67
 dye 7-67
 Family 7-65
Aroma 5-9
Aromito blanco 12-58
Arouna divaricata 5-136
 guianensis 5-136
Arpón 7-219
Arrabidaea 10-172, 202
 belizensis 10-220
 blanchetti 10-176
 candicans 10-173
 chica 10-173
 chica var. *viscida* 10-174, 175
 floribunda 10-174
 guatemalensis 10-192
 inaequalis 10-174
 litoralis 10-174, 175
 lundellii 10-176
 mollicoma 10-175
 mollissima 10-175
 pachycalyx 10-173
 patellifera 10-175
 potosina 10-192
 seleriana 10-175
 sieberi 10-173, 176, 177
Arracacha de monte 8-29
Arracacia 8-26, 32
 acuminata 8-27
 annulata 8-27, 28
 atropurpurea 8-29
 bracteata 8-29, 30
 donnellsmithii 8-27
 donnell-smithii 8-29
 esculenta 8-32
 filiformis 8-64
 humilis 8-29
 luxeana 8-29
 vaginata 8-31
 xanthorrhiza 8-32
Arranx 5-406
Arrayan 12-144, 147
Arrayán 3-349, 7-55, 392, 399
Arrayana 7-394, 8-99, 114, 191

- Arrhoxylum stemonacanthoides*
 10-440
 Arripin 5-283
 Arrow-head 1-80
 Arrowroot 3-216
 Arroz 2-233
 Arroz-xiu 4-213
 Artanthe chamissonis 3-292
 Artemisia 12-388, 390
 absinthium 12-388
 dracunculus 12-388
 matricarioides 12-391
 mexicana 12-388, 582
 vulgaris 12-389
 Arthraxon 2-37
 ciliaris subsp. *quartinianus* 2-38
 quartinianus 2-37, 38
 Arthrostemma 7-415
 alatum 7-416
 apodocarpum 7-418
 campanulare 7-416
 ciliatum 7-416, 417
 fragile 7-416
 hirtellum 7-453
 macrodesma 7-416
 parvifolium 7-418
 Arthrostylidium 2-38
 bartlettii 2-38
 excelsum 2-39
 pittieri 2-40
 spinosum 2-155
 Artillery plant 3-417
 Artocarpus 4-11
 altilis 4-11
 communis 4-11
 incisa 4-11
 integrifolia 4-13
Arum arborescens 1-335
 bicolor 1-322
 colocasia 1-323
 esculentum 1-323
 Family 1-304
 hederaceum 1-342
 seguinum 1-326
 tripartitum 1-346
 Arundinaria 2-41
 longiaurita 2-43
 simonii 2-42, 44
 Arundinella 2-44
 berteroniana 2-45
 confinis 2-45, 46
 cubensis 2-45
 depeana 2-45
 martinicensis 2-45
 pallida 2-45
 peruviana 2-45
 phragmitoides 2-45
Arundo phragmites 2-308
 saccharoides 2-158
 Asagraea 3-82
 Asa-pescado 5-464
 Asarum 4-93
 Asclepiadaceae 8-263, 407, 408
 Asclepias 8-409, 453
 auriculata 8-410
 contrayerba 8-411
 curassavica 8-409, 411
 curassavica var. *flava* 8-412
 elata 8-412, 413
 fragrans 8-410
 glauescens 8-412, 413
 glauescens var. *elata* 8-412
 guatemalensis 8-414
 longicornu 8-413
 macrophylla 8-445
 michauxii 8-414
 oenotherioides 8-413
 ovata 8-416
 pellucida 8-413
 plumerifolia 8-410
 purpusii 8-410
 rosea 8-414
 setosa 8-411
 similis 8-414
 villosa 8-452
 woodsoniana 8-409, 414, 415, 416
 Ascyrum 7-37
 hypericoides 7-37
 Asemnantha 11-14
 pubescens 11-15, 249
 Ash 8-266
 Asib 8-146
Asimia campechiana 4-291
 insularis 4-291
 purpusii 4-291
 Asparagus 3-68, 69
 asparagoides 3-69
 bean 5-365
 officinalis 3-69
 plumosus 3-69

- Asparagus sprengeri* 3-70
terminalis 3-88
Aspicarpa hexandra 5-481
Aspidistra elatior 3-61
Aspidosperma 8-338
chiapense 8-338
chiapense f. *tenax* 8-338
cruentum 8-338
lundellianum 8-339
matudae 8-338
magalocarpon 8-338, 339
stegomeris 8-339
Aspila costaricensis 12-248
Aspilia strigosa 12-350
Aspirina 4-261
Asta 4-16
Astephanus mucronatus 8-418
Aster 3-298, 7-248, 11-119, 12-138
bimater 12-140
bullatus 12-139
crocatu 12-434
exilis var. *australis* 12-141
jalapensis 12-139
jamaicensis 12-157
laevis 12-139, 140
lima 12-140
moranensis 12-140
spinosus 12-141, 485
squamatus 12-141
stolonifer 12-161
subulatus 12-141
subulatus var. *australis* 12-141
Asteraceae 12-189
Astereae, tribe 12-128
Asterogyne 1-204
martiana 1-204, 205
Asterohyptis mociniana 9-252
Astianthus 10-178
viminalis 10-178, 179
Astragalus 5-167
guatemalensis 5-167
Astranthium 12-142
guatemalense 12-130
purpurascens 12-142, 486
Astrocaryum 1-206
cohune 1-206
mexicanum 1-206, 207
warscewiczii 1-206
Astrocasia 6-51, 52
phyllanthoides 6-52
Astronium 6-179
conzattii 6-180
fraxinifolium 6-180, 181
graveolens 6-180
zongolica 6-180
Astronómica 7-255
Astropaea wallichii 6-410
Asuchel 4-253
Atabrine 11-39
Atamosco carinata 3-143
Ataxia mexicana 2-163
Ateleia 5-168
cubensis 5-168
Atelophragma guatemalensis 5-167
Athanasia hastata 12-263
Athenaea 10-4, 6, 7, 80, 82, 145
affinis 10-145, 146
cernua 10-6
locuples 10-151
macrocardia 10-7
nelsonii 10-147
physocalycia 10-148
viscida 10-147
viscosa 10-6, 7, 80
Atheropogon acuminatus 2-62
curtipendulus 2-62
distichus 2-62
filiformis 2-64
repens 2-65
triaena 2-65
Athyrocarpus 3-19
leiocarpus 3-21
persicariaefolius 3-21
persicariaefolius f. *tetraspermus* 3-21
rufipes 3-22
Aticuej 8-19
Atitara aculeata 1-259
Atol de maiz 1-129
Atropa arborescens 10-4
belladonna 10-2
physalodes 10-75
procumbens 10-43
Atropine 10-2
Atta 7-66
Attalea cohune 1-274
Augustinea balanoidea 1-209
Aula-té 1-249
Aulomyrcia leptoclada 7-375
Aurantium maximum 5-407

- Aurella 10-131
 Austin, George B. 6-147
 Australian silk oak 4-60
 Austrotaxus 1-61
 Avalo 8-215, 216
 Avellanas 5-100
 Avena 2-47
 deyeuxioides 2-365
 fatua 2-47
 stipoides 2-362
 trichopodia 2-365
 Aperia 10-339
 longipes 10-338, 339
 melanosperma 10-339
 serrata 10-339
 Averrhoa 5-374
 acida 6-146
 bilimbi 5-375
 carambola 5-375
 Avicennia 7-266, 276, 9-176
 africana 9-177
 bicolor 9-176, 177
 germinans 9-177, 178
 nitida 9-177
 shcaueriana 9-177
 Avocado 4-331
 Awileah 2-142
 tali 2-142
 Ax 4-14
 Axán xemel 8-60
 Axemaster 6-288
 Axinaea 7-407
 Axonopus 2-47
 affinis 2-48
 aureus 2-48
 blakei 2-49
 centralis 2-49
 ciliatifolius 2-49
 compressus 2-48, 50, 51
 elongatus 2-50
 poiophyllus 2-50
 poiretii 2-348
 pulcher 2-48
 purpusii 2-52
 rhizomatosus 2-52
 Axú 3-63
 Ayapana 12-47
 amygdalina 12-55
 Ayenia 6-405
 palmeri 6-405
 pusilla 6-405
 Ayote de caballo 11-331
 Ayuque 11-16
 Azafrán 9-352
 Azajarillo 8-95
Azalea indica 8-115
 Azota-caballo 12-73
 Azucena 3-78, 8-261, 11-139
 blanca 3-141
 japonesa 8-341
 roja 3-135
 silvestre 1-427, 5-209, 9-351
 Azucenilla 11-73
 Azumbador 4-354
 Baatun 1-310
 Babo de araña 6-427
 Baboon cap 4-443
 Bacce 11-181
 Baccharis 12-128, 143
 androgyna 12-132
 asperifolia 12-133
 braunii 12-144
 cinnamomifolia 12-144
 coerulescens 12-145
 conferta 12-144
 cuneata 12-144
 elegans var. *seemannii* 12-136
 glutinosa 12-145
 heterophylla 12-144
 hirtella 12-135
 kellermanii 12-146
 longifolia 12-145
 linifolia 12-145
 micrantha 12-137
 mucronata 12-137
 parviflora 12-146
 pedunculata 12-144
 prorepens 12-145
 rhexioides 12-147
 salicifolia 12-145
 salicifolia var. *longifolia* 12-145
 scabridula 12-133
 schiedeana 12-136
 serratifolia 12-137, 146
 spathulata 12-144
 speciosa 12-144
 splendens 12-144
 thomasi 12-136
 trichoclada 12-147

- Baccharis tricuneata* 12-144
 trinervis 12-146, 147
 vaccinioides 12-128, 147, 148, 487
Bacché 12-96
Bachaxiu 3-14
Bachelor-s button 4-165
Bacopa 9-329
 aquatica 9-332
 axillaris 9-330
 chamaedryoides 9-333
 lacertosa 9-330, 331
 monniera 9-332
 monnieri 9-332
 monniera 9-332
 naias 9-332
 parviflora 9-332
 procumbens 9-333
 reflexa 9-332
 repens 9-333, 335
 rotundifolia 9-334
 salzmännii 9-334, 335
 sessiliflora 9-334
 sp. 9-335
 stricta 9-335
Bactris 1-208, 215
 balanoidea 1-209, 210, 213
 cohune 1-206
 gasipaes 1-209, 211
 major 1-209
 trichophylla 1-211, 212
Badú 1-362
Bahama sabinú 5-70
Bahia 12-362
 anthemoides 12-363
 depauperata 12-363, 571
Bahmán 11-280
Bailador 4-264
Baisley 9-269
Bajche 12-301
Bajlac ché 9-239
Bakelac 7-96
Balaire 1-259
Balam 6-422
Balamte 6-422
Balanophoraceae 4-92
Balbisia elongata 12-330
Balché 5-279
Bald cypress 1-58, 60
 Family 1-56
Balelac de aguada 7-91
Balloon vine 6-239
Ballota suaveolens 9-257
Balmea 11-15, 16
 stormae 11-15
Balsa 3-45, 52, 6-396, 397, 398, 399
 Family 6-386
 wood 6-397, 398
Balsam 5-307, 308
Balsam-apple 11-360
Bálsamo 5-307
 negro 5-308
Balsamum peruvianum 5-307
Baltimora 12-192
 alba 12-193
 recta 12-193, 508
Bamboo apoos 2-140
 bitoong 2-141
 talie 2-140
Bambusa 2-52, 54
 apus 2-140
 arundinacea 2-54
 aspera 2-141
 baccifera 2-204
 longispiculata 2-54
 multiplex 2-55, 56
 nana 2-55
 oldhami 2-56
 stricta 2-101
 textilis 2-56
 tulda 2-55, 57
 tuldoides 2-59
 ventricosa 2-59
 verticillata 2-142
 vulgaris 2-53, 58, 60
 vulgaris var. striata 2-58
Banak 4-298, 299
Banana 3-187
 Family 3-178
Banano 3-187, 189
 morado 3-190
Banara 7-102
 dioica 7-83, 102
 mexicana 7-102
 mexicana 7-100
Bancroftia diffusa 4-380
Bandera española 3-204, 9-81
Banderita 9-345
 española 9-81
 de España 9-81
Banisteria 5-470, 482

- Banisteria argentea* 5-470, 472
argentea var. *acuminata* 5-470
argentea var. *obtusiuscula* 5-470
beecheana 5-483
ciliata 5-494
cornifolia 5-471
cornifolia var. *typica* 5-471
elegans 5-472
elegans var. *guatemalensis* 5-472
elegans var. *typica* 5-472
elliptica 5-494
fagifolia 5-485
guatemalensis 5-471
guatemalensis 5-471
heterocarpa 5-484
humboldtiana 5-495
laurifolia 5-483
lupuloides 6-284
maracaybensis var. *leiocarpa* 5-471
mucronata 5-494
multiflora 5-485
ovata 5-472
pubera 5-496
quapara 5-486
reticulata 5-485
retusa 5-483
schomburgkiana 5-470
tiliaefolia 5-495
Banisteriopsis 5-482
argentea 5-470
cornifolia 5-471
guatemalensis 5-471
speciosa 5-472
Banixú 3-416
Bans 3-380
Baq ce' 12-96
Baque-ac 11-157
Baragüeta 5-347
Barajera 5-269
Barajillo 5-232
Barajito 5-116
Barajo 5-109, 121, 124
Baratillo 7-28, 34
Barbachele 6-4
 de burro 5-367
 de cabro 5-24
 de chivo 4-246
 de jolote 5-70, 83, 114
 de león 5-23, 47, 8-420, 9-14, 17
 de San Nicolás 4-208
 de venado 4-246
 de viejo 4-246, 247, 5-20, 7-212
 del rey 4-394
 del sol 5-102
 fina 12-147
 herbata 4-133
Barbados pride 5-103
Barbasco 5-112, 202, 270, 354, 6-252, 253, 254, 255, 263, 265, 266, 8-132
 hembra 5-272
Barbasol 5-5, 23
Barberry Family 4-256
Barbieria 5-168
 pinnata 5-169
polyphylla 5-169
Barbija 3-42
Barbilla 4-246
Barbón 5-132
 montañés 5-25
Barbona 5-102
Barbudo 7-277
Barca 8-343
Barcleyanthus 12-400
Barenillo 6-71
Bari 7-38
Barillo 7-38, 58
Baripozo 5-347
Barkleyanthus salicifolius 12-418
Barleria 10-339
 discolor 10-340
 micans 10-340, 341
 pyramidata 10-342
Barleriopsis glandulosa 10-340
Barley wood 5-164
Barrabás 6-97
Barracuta tietie 6-222
Barretero 5-463, 467
Barrehorno 5-463, 9-259
Barrenillo 6-413
Barreno 6-413
Barretillo 5-5
Barreto 10-227
Barriquete 12-63
Barsley 9-269
Bartholomaea 7-83
 mollis 7-84, 85
paniculata 7-84
 sessiliflora 7-84
Bartlett, Harley H. 12-8
Bartlettina 12-47

- Bartlettina breedlovei* 12-76
guatemalensis 12-76
hastifera 12-68
luxii 12-76
oresbioides 12-76
pansamalensis 12-76
pinabetensis 12-89
platyphylla 12-90
tuerckheimii 12-100
Basanacantha 11-168
monantha 11-173
spinosa var. *guatemalensis* 11-170
Basella rubra 4-215
vesicaria 4-215
Basellaceae 4-214
Basil 9-269
Basiloxyton 6-404, 405
brasiliensis 6-404
Basket tietie 1-262
Basket whist 1-262
Bassovia escuintlensis 10-64
donnell-smithii 10-151
macrophylla 10-149
stramonifolia 10-151
Bastard axemaster 6-236
banak 4-299
bay cedar 4-9
Billy Webb 5-103
blossom berries 7-15
bully tree 5-76
cedar 6-411
coffee 11-11
dogwood 4-394
Grandy Betty 6-242
lignum-vitae 5-395
lime 5-463
logwood 4-119, 5-57, 102
mahogany 5-446, 6-185
prickly yellow 5-10, 420
rosewood 5-148
Bastardia 6-338
viscosa 6-338
Batata 9-34
Batatas crassicaulis 9-37
wallii 9-60
Bateita 10-214
Batidos 6-403
Batoko plum 7-93
Batul 6-134
Bauhinia 5-89
calderonii 5-90
castilloi 5-93
cavanillei 5-95
cumanensis 5-93
dipetala 5-90
divaricata 5-91
emarginella 5-94
gigas 5-91
glabra 5-92
herrerae 5-92
hondurensis 5-92, 93
inermis 5-95
jenningsii 5-93
microphylla 5-94
pansamalana 5-93
pauletia 5-93
purpurea 5-94
rubelcruziana 5-94
seleriana 5-95
sericella 5-95
ungulata 5-95
Bauiac 3-150
Baxlak cé 9-239
Bay 5-239
cedar 6-411
Bayal 1-259, 262
Bayberry 3-348
Family 3-348
Bayleaf palm 1-286
Bayo blanco 8-339
Bead-vine 5-156
Bean 5-316
Family 5-1
Beaucarnea 3-70
ameliae 3-70
guatemalensis 3-71
petenensis 3-71
Beaumontia 8-340
grandiflora 8-340
Becker, Kenneth M. 12-254, 354
Becquerelia glomerulata 1-98
Beeb 4-189
Beech 3-369
Family 3-369
Beef-feed 5-116
Beefsteak geranium 4-423
Heliconia 3-184
Beefwood 3-227
Family 3-227
Beet 4-138

- Beezinic-che 5-427
 Befaria 8-94, 95
 glauca 8-95
 guatemalensis 8-95, 96, 97
 mexicana 8-95
 Beilschmiedea 4-303, 307
 anay 4-308
 hondurensis 4-308
 mexicana 4-307
 Begonia 7-157
 acutiloba 7-161
 barbana 7-183
 biolleyi 7-173
 biserrata 7-161
 broussonetiaeifolia 7-173
 calderonii 7-161, 162
 cardiocarpa 7-173
 caroliniifolia 7-162
 caudilimba 7-175
 cebadillensis 7-163
 cobana 7-181
 confusa 7-163
 convallariodora 7-164, 165
 crassicaulis 7-164, 166
 daedalia 7-183
 derycxiana 7-175
 elliptica 7-168
 erythrotricha 7-184
 falcata 7-161
 Family 7-157
 fischeri var. *tovarensis* 7-165
 francois 7-166, 167
 fusca 7-167
 glandulosa 7-178
 glabra 7-168
 gracilia 7-169
 heracleifolia 7-158, 170
 heracleifolia var. *viridis* 7-170
 heracleifolia var. β *nigricans* 7-170
 heracleifolia var. β *punctata* 7-170
 heracleifolia var. δ *punctata* 7-171
 heracleifolia var. *sunderbrucki*
 7-171
 heracleifolia var. γ *longipila* 7-171
 heydei 7-171, 172
 incana 7-177
 incana β *auriformis* 7-177
 ignea 7-172
 involuta 7-173
 johnstonii 7-167
 kellermanii 7-177
 laciniosa 7-173
 lanuginosa 7-173
 lepidota 7-174
 liebmanni 7-174
 lindleyana 7-173
 lobulata 7-181
 locellata 7-168
 longipila 7-170
 lucida 7-168
 ludicra 7-174
 luxii 7-176
 maculata 7-158
 manicata 7-174
 manicata var. *peltata* 7-175
 maxima 7-167
 militaris 7-175
 modesta 7-166
 moritziana 7-165, 168
 nelumbiifolia 7-175
 nicaraguensis 7-173
 nigricans 7-170
 oaxacana 7-176
 oaxacana β *pilosula* 7-176
 oaxacana var. *stenoptera* 7-177
 palmaris 7-161
 palmata 7-161
 peltata 7-177
 physalifolia 7-168
 pilifera 7-173
 pinetorum 7-178
 pittieri 7-171
 plebeja 7-178
 popenoei 7-179
 punctata 7-170
 pustulata 7-180
 radiata 7-170
 reptans 7-174
 rotata 7-162
 rubra 7-158
 sarchophylla 7-173
 sartorii 7-181, 182
 scandens 7-168
 schizolepis 7-174
 sciadiophora 7-181
 sericoneura 7-173
 serrulatoala 7-176
 squarrosa 7-182
 stenoptera 7-177
 stigmosa 7-182

- Begonia strigillosa* 7-183
tinctoria 7-183
tovarensis 7-165
trichosepala 7-184
triloba 7-171
tuerckheimii 7-178
uvana 7-178
vitifolia 7-173
 Begoniaceae 7-1, 157
Bejuca campana 9-91
Bejuco 5-454
 anisillo 6-21
 azucena 10-201
 blanco 5-454, 10-159, 210
 barbasco 6-252
 chaparrón 7-4
 colorado 4-484, 5-454, 483, 6-252
 coronal 9-73
 corralero 7-4
 costex 6-284
 coxté 6-285
 cuadrado 6-253, 260, 265, 267
 de agua 6-301, 302, 7-10
 de ajo 4-194, 10-189, 190, 215
 de algodón 4-247
 de amole 5-31
 de canasta 3-95
 de casa 5-471, 10-208
 de cepillo 7-273
 de chonchito 5-358
 de colación 4-106
 de coral 10-176, 192
 de corona 3-98, 99
 de crespillo 4-247
 de cuchamper 10-162
 de culebra 8-362
 de gallina 6-298
 de golondrina 9-74
 de la preñada 4-260
 de la vida 3-98
 de lavar 5-171
 de leche 8-445
 de mariposa 9-82
 de mesquino 9-14, 16
 de maripositas 5-481
 de mondongo 5-31
 de pan 6-85
 de pescado 8-418, 470, 9-7
 de pollo 6-298
 de quebradura 7-227, 228
 de ratón 5-494
 de saján 4-160
 de San Julian 8-424
 de solitaria 6-265, 266
 de tachicón 7-4
 de tobacco 9-10
 de tres lomos 10-183
 genio 6-266
 gitano 4-168
 globo 6-240
 hediondillo 5-340
 loco 6-298
 llorón 5-481
 llovizna 12-110
 mariposa blanca 5-486
 negro 9-132, 10-180
 pensamiento 5-320
 pie de rana 8-364
 quemador 7-4
 secapalo 4-84
 treach 5-499
 tres filos 6-266
 verde 10-201
Bejuquillo de gusano 6-252
Belandra concolor 8-376
Belencoc 5-178
Belhi 6-396
Belicia 11-126
 hoffmanioides 11-126
Belladonna 10-2
 cimarrona 10-43
Bellflower 11-398
Bellis purpurascens 12-142
Bellissima 4-107
Bellota 6-419, 421
Bellucia 7-418
 costaricensis 7-419
 grossularioides 7-420
 superba 7-420
Beloperone aurea 10-390
 bartlettii 10-384
 blechioides 10-391
 comosa 10-391
 crenata 10-395
 fulvicoma 10-391
 guttata 10-391
 macrantha 10-394
 magniflora 10-395
 montana 10-395
 pansamalana 10-420

- Beloperone pringlei* 10-391
 surinamensis 10-387
 violacea 10-386
Belotia 6-304
 campbellii 6-305, 306
 caribaea 6-305, 306
 galeottii 6-306
 grandifolia 6-306
 grewiifolia 6-305, 306
 mexicana 6-306
 tabascanana 6-305
Belzinic-che 5-427
Ben oil 4-399
Benitzia suaveolens 3-225
Benthamantha 5-189
 bicolor 5-190
 brandegei 5-190
 glandulosa 5-190
 greenmanii 5-191
 mollis 5-191
 ochroleuca 5-192
 pumila 5-192
Bequilla 5-347
Berberia 7-69
Berberidaceae 4-256
Berberis 4-256, 257
 hemsleyi 4-257
 johnstonii 4-257
 paniculata 4-257
Berchemia 6-278
 scandens 6-278
 volubilis 6-278
Berchtoldia bromoides 2-78
 holciformis 2-114
Berendtia ghiesbrechtii 9-362
 rugosa 9-362
Berendtiella rugosa 9-362
Berenjena 10-127
Berisa 7-9
Berjima 12-359
Bermelloncillo 11-75
Bermuda grass 2-98
Bernardia 6-52
 interrupta 6-53, 55
 mexicana 6-55
 mollis 6-53, 55
 mollis var. *lanceifolia* 6-54
 oblanceolata 6-54
 yucatanensis 6-54, 55
Bernoullia 6-387
 flammea 6-387
Berro 7-548
 amargo 4-366
 cimarrón 8-50
 de clavo 7-550
Berros 4-208, 375
Bersilana 6-316
Bertholletia excelsa 7-261
Bertiera 11-16
 guianensis 11-16, 239
 tenuis 11-16
Berula 8-32
 erecta 8-32
Besinic-che 5-426
Besleria 10-256
 acutifolia 10-261
 chiapensis 10-259
 conspecta 10-257
 flava 10-259
 glabra 10-259
 grandiflora 10-262
 laxiflora 10-258, 259
 mucronata 10-261
 pansamalana 10-260, 261
 serrulata 10-279
 spectabilis 10-279
Beta 4-138
 vulgaris 4-138
 vulgaris var. *cicla* 4-139
 vulgaris var. *crassa* 4-138
 vulgaris var. *perennis* 4-138
Betchi 9-302
Betula 8-105
 arguta 3-360
Betulaceae 3-359, 8-69
Bicbach 6-237
Bidens 12-193
 abortiva 12-197
 adhaerescens 12-197, 208
 alata 12-197
 alba 12-201
 alba var. *radiata* 12-197, 198, 206
 ambrosioides 12-209
 amphicarpa 12-200
 anthriscoides var. *angustiloba* 12-200
 antiquensis 12-210
 arguta 12-198
 arguta var. *luxurians* 12-198
 artemisiaefolia 12-213

- Bidens atriplicifolia* 12-105
attenuata 12-213
aurea 12-198
aurea var. *wrightii* 12-198
barrancae 12-206
berteriana 12-231
bicolor 12-199
bigelovii 12-200, 201
bigelovii var. *angustiloba* 12-200
bigelovii var. *publensis* 12-200
blakei 12-201
bonplandii 12-205
brachycarpa 12-206
canescens 12-213, 214
caucalidea 12-205
caudata 12-231
chiapensis 12-202
chrysanthemifolia 12-202
chrysanthemifolia var. *parvulifolia* 12-202
chrysanthemifolia var. *typica* 12-202
chrysanthemoides 12-204
consolidaefolia 12-213
costaricensis 12-206
coreopsidis var. *procumbens* 12-210
crithmifolia 12-213
crocata 12-336
dahlioides 12-232
daucifolia 12-205
deamii 12-205
decolorata 12-198
delphinifolia 12-213
diversifolia 12-232
duranginensis 12-200
exaristata 12-206
exigua 12-210
expansa 12-204
elegans 12-204
formosa 12-204, 230
frutescens 12-254
fruticosa 12-254
glaberrima 12-213
guatemalensis 12-206
helianthoides 12-204
heterophylla var. *wrightii* 12-198
hirsuta 12-208
hispidia 12-208
holwayi 12-203, 212
humilis var. *tenuifolius* 12-213
inermis 12-205
kunthii 12-202
laevis 12-204
leucantha 12-197
leucantha f. *discoidea* 12-208
leucanthus var. *pilosus* 12-208
leucantha var. *sundaica* 12-208
lindlei 12-230
longifolia 12-198
lucens 12-204
luxurians 12-198
montaubani 12-208
nivea 12-263
ocymifolia 12-320
odorata 12-198, 201, 205
odorata var. *calicicola* 12-206
odorata var. *odorata* 12-198, 205
oligocarpa 12-200
orendainae 12-206
ostruthioides 12-206, 207
ostruthioides var. *costaricensis* 12-206, 207
ostruthioides var. *matritensis* 12-206, 207
ostruthioides var. *typica* 12-206
oxyodonta 12-197
parryi 12-204
parvulifolia 12-202
persicaefolia 12-204
pilosa 12-201, 208
pilosa var. *bimucronata* f. *odorata* 12-205
pilosa var. *brevifoliata* 12-209
pilosa var. *calicicola* 12-206
pilosa var. *discoidea* 12-208
pilosa var. *humilis* 12-197
pilosa var. *leucantha* 12-197
pilosa var. *minor* 12-201, 208, 209
pilosa var. *pilosa* 12-109, 201
pilosa f. *radiata* 12-197
pleucorhiza 12-208
quadriaristata 12-204
refracta 12-209
reflexa 12-208
ramosissima 12-205
reptans 12-212, 232
riparia 12-209
riparia var. *refracta* 12-209
riparia var. *typica* 12-209
rosea 12-206

- Bidens rosea* var. *callicola* 12-206
rostrata 12-210
sartorii 12-231
scandens 12-301
speciosa 12-204
squarrosa 12-204, 210, 211, 212, 509
steyermarkii 12-197, 212
striata 12-197
sulphurea 12-233
sundaicus 12-208
sundaicus var. *minor* 12-208
triplinervia 12-213, 214
tereticaulis var. *antiguensis* 12-210
triplinervia var. *eurymera* 12-213
triplinervia var. *macrantha* 12-214
triplinervia var. *macrantha* 12-213
triplinervia var. *macrantha* f. *octoradiata* 12-213
triplinervia var. *mollis* 12-213
triplinervia var. *octoradiata* 12-214
triplinervia var. *typica* 12-213
tereticaulis 12-210
tereticaulis var. *indivisa* 12-210
tereticaulis var. *sordida* 12-210
tragona 12-198
valladolidensis 12-231
verticillata 12-328
warszewicziana 12-198
 Big thatch 1-286
Bignonia aequinoctialis 10-189
aesculifolia 10-193
binata 10-182
candicans 10-173
capensis 10-229
chica 10-173
chrysantha 10-223
chryssoleuca 10-170
copaia 10-195
dasyonyx 10-201
diversifolia 10-190
echinata 10-212
 Family 10-153
floribunda 10-174
igneae 10-217
inaequalis 10-174
kerere 10-207
latifolia 10-180
laurifolia 10-208
litoralis 10-174
mollissima 10-175
obovata 8-389
paniculata 10-161
patellifera 10-175
perforata 10-222
populifolia 10-203
pyramidata 10-208
quadri-valvis 10-203
sarmentosa 10-192
sempervirens 8-288
stans 10-227
tetragonaloba 10-182
uncata 10-199
uncinata 10-199
unguis 10-201
unguis var. *guatemalensis* 10-201
unguis-cati 10-201
venusta 10-217
viminalis 10-178
 Bignoniaceae 9-319, 320, 10-153, 154
 Bignonieae 10-170
Bihai adflexa 3-180
champneiana 3-180
collinsiana 3-182
crassa 3-184
elongata 3-180
librata 3-183
spissa 3-185
tortuosa 3-185
 Bija 7-65
 Bijagua 3-204, 206
 Bijagüillo 3-183, 184, 210, 212, 216
 Bijao 3-182, 204, 206, 212
 Bilabila 6-245
 Bilil 12-221
 Billbergia 1-391
pallidiflora 1-391
skinneri 1-389
viridiflora 1-391, 392
 Billia 6-233
colombiana 6-233, 234
hippocastanum 6-233, 234
 Billy Webb 5-351
 Biophytum 5-375
dendroides 5-375
 Birch 5-439
 Family 3-359
 Bird berries 7-88, 8-139
 pepper 10-15
 Birdberry 6-200

- Bird-of-paradise flower 5-103
 Bird-seed 9-185
 Biritac 3-283, 319
 Biritak 3-289, 291
 Bisib 12-147
 Basic 6-38
 Bisik'am 12-147
 Biskicám 4-247
 Bitter grass 12-223
 pumpkin 11-331
 weed 12-223
 Bittersweet 9-62
 Family 6-201
 Bitterwood 5-277, 431
 Bitze 5-37, 38, 42
 Bixa 7-65, 66
 orellana 7-65
 orellana var. *leiocarpa* 7-66
 orellana var. *urucurana* 7-66
 urucurana 7-66
 Bixaceae 7-65
 Bix-chemac 6-253
 Bizil 6-363
 Black bean 5-333
 blossomberry 5-333
 cabbage-bark 5-278, 284
 fiddlewood 9-116
 mangrove 9-177
 maya 7-468
 medic 5-298
 moir 7-420
 mulberry 4-50
 mustard 4-359
 pepper 3-230
 poison wood 6-184
 prickly yellow 5-425
 Black-eyed peas 5-366
 Blackwood 5-140
 Bladdernut Family 6-223
 Bladderwort Family 10-315
 Blake, S. F. 12-2
 Blakea 7-420
 bella 7-420
 cuneata 7-421
 guatemalensis 7-421, 422
 laevigata 7-519
 purpusii 7-422
Blakeanthus 12-34
 cordatus 12-37
Blandowia 4-401
Blechum 10-342
 brownei 10-342, 343, 391
 brownei f. *puberulum* 10-342
 cordatum 10-342, 372
 grandiflorum 10-344
 pedunculatum 10-449
 pyramidatum 10-342
 Bledo 4-141, 155, 156, 157, 5-232
 cimmarrón 4-153
 de Jamaica 4-154
 extranjero 4-153
 macho 4-156
 rojo 4-153
Blepharidium 11-17
 guatemalense 11-17
 mexicanum 11-17, 18
Blepharodon 8-416
 mucrontaum 8-417, 418
 neriifolium 8-447
 Blero 4-155
 Blighia 6-238
 sapida 6-238
 Blossomberry 8-145, 146
 grape 8-146
 jug 7-505
 Blue blossom 9-236
 Blue moho 6-354
 Bluebell Family 11-396
 Blueberries 8-121
Blumea lyrata 12-180
 Bob 4-117
 Bobche 4-117
 Bobwood 4-275
 Boca de Amelia 9-192
 de dragón 9-329
 de la vieja 9-327
 de león 5-250, 251, 9-329
 de murciélagos 7-250
 Bocanche 4-385
 Bocano 10-105
 Boc-ché 10-345
 Bocconia 4-349
 arborea 4-349
 frutescens 4-350
 frutescens f. *glaucescens* 4-351
 frutescens f. *subtomentosa* 4-351
 frutescens var. *cernua* 4-352
 glaucifolia 4-351
 gracilis 4-351

- Bocconia integrifolia* f. *mexicana*
 subforma *glaucescens* 4-351
 integrifolia var. *mexicana* 4-351
 integrifolia var. *seleri* 4-351
 oblanceolata 4-352
 vulcania 4-352
 Bochiche 4-117
 Bocot 5-116
Boeberia roseata 12-365
Boehmeria 3-397
 caudata 3-397, 398
 cylindrica 3-399
 fallax var. *ulmifolia* 3-400
 guatemalensis 3-397
 nivea 3-399
 pavonii 3-400
 ramiflora var. *cuspidata* 3-400
 ulmifolia 3-400
Boerhaavia 4-176
 caribaea 4-177
 coccinea 4-177
 diffusa 4-177, 178
 erecta 4-178
 hirsuta 4-177
 paniculata 4-177
 scandens 4-181
 viscosa 4-177
Bogambilla 4-180
Boganbilla 4-180
 Boj 6-172
 Bojmal 1-197
 Bojón 1-219, 220, 249, 9-118
 Bola de nieve 4-472
Boldoa 4-178
 ovatifolia 4-179
 purpurascens 4-179
Bolomyoc 6-263
Bolonyac 6-264
Bolsa amarilla 7-561
 de pastor 4-363, 7-562, 563
Bomarea 3-122
 acutifolia 3-122
 caldasiana 3-124
 caldasii 3-124
 hirtella 3-122, 123, 124
 miniata 3-124
 miniata 3-122
 ovata 3-124
Bombacaceae 6-386
Bombacopsis 6-387
Bombax 6-388
 aesculifolium 6-390
 barrigon 6-388
 ellipticum 6-388, 10-195
 mexicanum 6-388
 mompoxense 6-389
 pentandrum 6-391
 pyramidale 6-396
 vitifolium 7-69
Bombilia 4-180
Bombilla 4-179, 180, 9-339
Bombita 10-85
Bombón 7-69
Bombowood 7-262
Bomoncia 8-341
Bonamia 9-7
 brevipedicellata 9-7
 sulphurea 9-7, 8
Bonapartea juncea 1-451
Bonete 6-313, 314
 de fraile 4-96
 del diablo 4-96
 orejona 7-148
Boniato 9-34
Bonifaz, Guillermo 7-202
Bonifazia 7-196, 202
 quezalteca 7-202
Bonplandia 9-86
 geminiflora 9-86, 87
Bontia germinans 9-177
Boob 4-117
Boóm 3-82
Borage Family 9-111
Boraginaceae 9-111
Borago 9-345
 officinalis 9-112
Borla de San Pedro 10-228
Boroco 4-154
Borraja 3-37
Borreria 11-18
 chiapensis 11-55
 densiflora 11-19
 haenkeana 11-21
 laevis 11-19, 270
 latifolia 11-20
 ocymoides 11-20
 podocephala 11-22
 radicosa 11-19
 rhadinophylla 11-124
 setosa 11-55

- Borreria spinosa* 11-19
 suaveolens 11-21, 23
 subulata 11-54
 tampicana 11-20
 tenella 11-21
 veget 11-22
 verticillata 11-22
Borrichia 12-214
 arborescens 12-215, 510
 argentea 12-215
Botan 1-286
Botán 1-287
Bothriochloa saccharoides 2-24
Botón 4-165, 6-337
 blanco 12-264
 de oro 5-480, 12-364, 459
Botoncillo 4-163, 164, 166, 7-276, 12-43
Botoncito 4-149
Bouchea 9-179
 ehrenbergii 9-180
 nelsonii 9-179, 181
 prismatica 9-180
 prismatica var. *brevirostra* 9-180
 prismatica var. *longitrostra* 9-180
Bouchetia 10-7
 erecta 10-7, 8
Bougainvillea 4-179, 180
 buttiana 4-179
 glabra 4-179, 180
 spectabilis 4-181
Bougueria 10-462
Bouncing Bet 4-234
Bourreria 4-385, 9-113
 andrieuxii 9-113
 formosa 9-114
 grandiflora 9-114
 huanita 9-114
 mollis 9-116
 oxyphylla 9-115, 116
 pulchra 9-114
 succulenta 9-122
 wagneri 9-116
Boussingaultia 4-216
 baselloides 4-216
 leptostachys 4-216
 ramosa 4-217
Bouteloua 2-61
 acuminata 2-62
 chondrosioides 2-61
 curtipendula 2-62, 63
 disticha 2-62
 filiformis 2-64
 glandulosa 2-64
 havardii 2-61
 hirsuta 2-64
 hirticulmis 2-64
 pilosa 2-62
 pubescens 2-64
 racemosa 2-62
 repens 2-65
 triaena 2-65
Bouvardia 11-23
 buvardioides 11-24
 deamii 11-184
 dictyoneura 11-24
 dolichantha 11-26
 glabra 11-26
 glabra var. *obtusa* 11-26
 heterophylla 11-27
 induta 11-27
 laevis 11-25
 latifolia 11-27
 leiantha 11-25
 longiflora 11-26, 217
 longiflora var. *induta* 11-27
 matudae 11-24
 multiflora 11-27
 nubigena 11-25
 pachecoana 11-24
 pallida 11-24
 salvadorensis 11-27
 strigosa 11-193
 venosissima 11-24
Box 1-269, 7-172
 Family 6-172
 uayabte 5-488
Boxac 10-180
Boxcatzim 5-57
Boxchacah 6-114
Boxchechem 6-184
Box-elder 6-230
Boxhaaz 3-187
Boy Job 6-250
Boytob 4-291
Bracaatinga 5-55
Brachiaria 2-65
 plantaginea 2-65
Brachistus ceratocalycius 10-52
 escuintlensis 10-64

- Brachistus lanceolatus* 10-17
 meianthus 10-147
 physocalycius 10-148
 pringlei 10-15
 solanaceus 10-149
 stramonifolius 10-149
Brachypodium 2-66
 mexicanum 2-66, 67
Brachypterys 5-472
 ovata 5-472
Brachyramphus intybaceus 12-450
Bradburya pubescens 5-180
Brahea 1-213, 263
 calcareo 1-214
 dulcis 1-214
 prominens 1-214
 psilocalyx 1-277
 salvadorensis 1-264
 schippii 1-279
Brandesia mexicana 4-150
Brasenia 4-239
 purpurea 4-240
 schreberi 4-240
Brazil 4-350, 424, 439, 5-138, 139,
 11-199
 colorado 5-438
Brasilettia velutina 5-103
Brasiletto 5-105
Brasilillo 5-112
Brassica 4-356
 alboglabra 4-356
 campestris 4-357
 caulorapa 4-357
 integrifolia 4-357
 juncea 4-358
 juncea var. *japonica* 4-358
 napobrassica 4-361
 nigra 4-358
 oleracea 4-359, 360
 oleracea var. *acephala* 4-359
 oleracea var. *acephala* subvar.
 palmifolia 4-359
 oleracea var. *botrytis* 4-359
 oleracea var. *bullata* subvar.
 gemmifera 4-360
 oleracea var. *capitata* 4-360
 oleracea var. *caulorapa* 4-357
 oleracea var. *gemmifera* 4-360
 oleracea var. *italica* 4-361
 oleracea var. *rubra* 4-360
 oleracea var. *sabauda* 4-360
 pekinensis 4-361
 pe-tsai 4-361
 rapa 4-357, 361
Bravaisia 10-345
 grandiflora 10-345, 346
 integerrima 10-345
 proxima 10-345
 tubiflora 10-345
Brazil 8-19
Brazil-nut Family 7-261
Brazilette 5-139
Brazilian mahogany 5-446
Brazilwood 5-139
Brea 3-351
 de Campeche 3-351
Breadfruit 4-12
Breadnut 4-14
Bredemeyera 6-5
 lucida 6-6
Breeches 5-91
Bretillo 12-92
Bretonica 12-113
Bretónica 9-262, 264
Breweria sulphurea 9-7
Breynia disticha 6-55
 indica 4-385
Bribri 5-37, 43, 45
 macho 5-43
Brickellia 12-42
 adenocarpa 12-44
 adenocarpa var. *glandulipes* 12-44
 argyrolepis 12-44
 corymbosum 12-45
 diffusa 12-43
 guatemalensis 12-44
 hartwegii 12-44
 hebecarpa 12-45
 kellermanii 12-43, 44
 kellermanii f. *podocephala* 12-43
 oliganthes 12-44
 pacayensis 12-44
 paniculata 12-44, 469
 scoparia 12-45
 squarrosa 12-45
British Guiana mahogany 5-446
Briza 2-66
 minor 2-68, 69
 rotundata 2-68
 spicata 2-110

- Brizopyrum pilosum* 2-182
 Broad bean 5-362
 Broadleaf bay cedar 6-314
 Broadleaf moho 6-311
 Broccoli 4-361
 Broken ridge mahogany 5-459
 Broma 1-422
 Bromelia 1-392
 ananas 1-387
 bracteata 1-382
 comosa 1-387
 karatas 1-393, 395
 magdalenae 1-384
 nudicaulis 1-384
 pinguin 1-393, 394, 395
 sylvestris 1-394
 wercklei 1-393, 395
 Bromeliaceae 1-380
 Bromus 2-68
 dertonensis 2-136
 exaltatus 2-70
 laciniatus 2-70
 pendulinus 2-70
 proximus 2-70
 rotundatus 2-68
 subalpinus 2-70
 Broom 6-374
 Broom weed 6-374
 Broomcorn 2-344
 Broom-rape Family 10-238
 Brosimum 4-13, 16, 7-349, 365, 366
 alicastrum 4-13
 costaricanum 4-14
 panamense 4-15
 spurium 4-54
 terrabanum 4-16
 Browallia 10-2
 americana 10-8, 9
 demissa 10-9
 melanotricha 10-9
 Brunellia 4-424
 mexicana 4-424
 Brunelliaceae 4-423
 Brunfelsia 10-2, 10
 nitida 10-10
 nyctaginoides 10-11, 12
 Brugmansia 10-38
 candida 10-38
 Brussels sprouts 4-360, 361
Brya nicaraguensis 5-161
Bryonia attenuata 11-318
 guadalupensis 11-356
 racemosa 11-320
 Bryophyllum 4-404
 calycinum 4-405
 pinnatum 4-405
 Bubsac 8-429
 Búcaro 3-135
 Buceragenia 10-347
 glandulosa 10-347, 348
 Buchnera 9-335
 coccinea 10-245
 floridana 9-336
 leiantha 9-336
 mexicana 9-338
 obliqua 9-336
 palustris 9-336, 338
 pilosa 9-338
 pusilla 9-336, 337, 338
 tinctoria 9-338
 weberbaueri 9-336
 Bucida 7-269
 buceras 7-269
 macrostachya 7-270, 271
 megaphylla 7-271
Bucephalon racemosum 4-58
 Buchenavia 7-269
Bucholzia obovata 4-150
 Buckthorn 6-288
 Family 6-277
 Buckwheat 4-104, 105
 Bucut 5-116
 Buddleia 8-277
 acuminata 8-278, 279
 alpina 8-282
 americana 8-278
 americana albiflora 8-278
 americana var. *rothschulii* 8-278
 amplexicaulis 8-279
 astralis 8-279
 astralis 8-279
 callicarpoides 8-278
 cana 8-278
 cordata 8-278
 cordata subsp. *cordata* 8-279
 cordata var. *teposan* 8-279
 crotonoides 8-279, 280
 crotonoides subsp. *amplexicaulis* 8-280

Buddleia crotonoides subsp.

- amplexicaulis* 8-279
- decurrens* 8-279
- dentata* 8-278
- euryphylla* 8-280
- floccosa* 8-279
- floccosa* var. *crassifolia* 8-279
- floribunda* 8-278
- humboldtiana* 8-279
- hypsochila* 8-281
- hypsochila* 8-281
- macrophylla* 8-279
- matudae* 8-283
- megaloccephala* 8-281, 282, 283
- megaloccephala* f. *albilantha* 8-281
- nitida* 8-281, 282, 283
- occidentalis* 8-278
- ovalifolia* 8-279
- parviflora* 8-283
- propinqua* 8-279
- purpusii* 8-279
- rufescens* 8-278
- skutchii* 8-283
- spectabilis* 8-279
- spicata* 8-278
- stenoptera* 8-279
- tuxtlica* 8-279
- verbascifolia* 8-278
- Buddleja* 8-278
- Buena panamensis* 11-84
- Buettneria* 6-406
- Bugambilla* 4-179
- Buganvillea* 4-180
- Buganvillea* 4-180
- blanca* 7-224
- Buginvillaea* 4-179
- Buguenvilia* 4-180
- Bui* 6-259
- Buiche* 6-259
- Bul* 4-111, 5-332
- Bulbostylis* 1-92
 - arenaria* 1-93
 - barata* 1-93
 - capillaris* 1-94
 - capillaris* var. *tenuifolia* 1-97
 - funckii* 1-95
 - funckii* 1-95
 - hirtella* 1-96
 - junciformis* 1-95
 - juncoides* 1-96

- juncoides* var. *ampleiceps* 1-96
- langsdorffiana* 1-96
- paradoxa* 1-96
- paradoxa* 1-96
- pubescens* 1-97
- spadicea* 1-96
- tenuifolia* 1-97
- vestita* 1-98
- Bulhop* 6-89
- Bull-head* 1-339
- Bullet tree* 7-270
- Bullhoof* 3-288, 4-3, 5, 6-89
- macho* 6-89
- Bullhorn* 5-11
- acacias* 5-12
- Bully tree* 7-270
- Buluche* 5-148
- Bumelia* 8-213
 - buxifolia* 8-215
 - celastrina* 8-214
 - conglobata* 8-215
 - ferox* 8-214
 - guatemalensis* 8-216
 - laurifolia* 8-235
 - leiogyna* 8-215
 - mayana* 8-215
 - megaphylla* 8-215
 - obtusifolia* subsp. *buxifolia* 8-215
 - obtusifolia* var. *buxifolia* 8-214, 215, 216
 - persimilis* 8-216
 - persimilis* 8-220
 - pleistochasia* 8-215
 - retusa* 8-215, 216
 - retusa* subsp. *neglecta* 8-216
- Bunchos* 5-473
- Bunchosia* 5-473
 - biocellata* 5-476
 - cornifolia* 5-474
 - glandulosa* 5-477
 - gracilis* 5-474
 - gracilis* f. *parvifolia* 5-474
 - guatemalensis* 5-475
 - lanceolata* 5-475
 - lancifolia* 5-475
 - lanieri* 5-474
 - media* 5-475, 477
 - montana* 5-476
 - nitida* 5-475
 - pilosa* 5-476

- Bunchosia swartziana 5-476
 swartziana var. *yucatanensis* 5-476
Buphthalmum frutescens 12-215
 Buquet de coral 11-122
 de novia 4-483, 11-118
 Bur 6-323
 Bur clover 5-298
 Burian, George 3-430
 Burmannia 3-223
 capitata 3-224
 flava 3-224
 wercklei 3-224
 Burmanniaceae 3-221
 Burmeistera 11-402
 lignescens 11-403
 lignescens var. *martialis* 11-403
 lignescens var. *subdentata* 11-403
 virescens 11-403, 404
 Burnay 1-352
 Burriocito 5-222
 Bursera 5-435
 bipinnata 5-436, 437
 bipinnata var. *ovalifolia* 5-436
 diversifolia 5-437
 excelsa 5-437
 gracilis 5-437
 gracilis 5-436
 graveolens 5-438
 gummifera 5-439
 jonesii 5-439
 ovalifolia 5-441
 ovalifolia 5-439
 palmeri 5-438
 permollis 5-438
 schlechtendalii 5-438
 simaruba 4-79, 5-439, 441, 442
 simplicifolia 5-439
 steyermarii 5-441
 tomentosa 5-438
 verapacensis 5-436
 Burseraceae 5-434, 6-176
 Bushnay 1-352
 Butomaceae 1-80
 Butter bean 5-327
 Buttercup 4-249
 Family 4-243
 Buttercups 8-337
 Butterfly tree 7-110
 Butter-pear 4-331
 Button-bush 7-276, 11-32
 Buttonwood 7-276
 Buul 5-332
 Buulchich 5-115
 Bux 11-349
 Buxaceae 6-172
 Buxus 6-172
 bartlettii 6-173
 conzattii 6-173
 lancifolia 6-173
 sempervirens 6-172
 Buyac 6-261
 Byrsonima 5-477
 bucidaefolia 5-477
 coriacea 5-477
 cotinifolia 5-478
 crassifolia 5-478, 479, 7-3
 karwinskiana 5-478
 laurifolia var. *guatemalensis* 5-478
 pulchra 5-478
 rufescens 5-478
 Byttneria 6-406
 aculeata 6-406
 carthagenensis 6-406
 catalpifolia 6-407
 guatemalensis 6-406
 lanceolata 6-407
 lateralis 6-406
 Caat 10-211
 Ca'ax 12-284
 Cababesinixte 6-149
 Cabachulob 4-383
 Cabalchechem 6-184
 Cabalchichibe 9-338
 Cabal-cumche 8-412
 Cabalcunché 8-413
 Cabalhau 4-28
Caballeria venosissima 8-160
 Caballero 12-248
 Cabalmuc 8-383
 Cabalpich 5-161
 Cabalxtez 4-152
 Cabamuc 8-383
 Cabaxan 1-118
 Cabbage 4-359, 360
 Cabbage-bark 5-164, 278, 280
 C'ab-choh 8-13
 Cabello de ángel 4-247, 5-22, 102
 Cabello de león 9-14
 Cabellos de ángel 4-246, 5-23, 9-14, 19

- Cabeza de muerto 4-278
 de padre 4-292
 de pollo 9-251
 de toro 1-338, 339
 de vieja 4-246
 de viejo 7-192, 212
 Cabezona 5-210, 9-266
Cacabus hondurensis 9-379
 Calalia 12-397
 aurantiaca 12-397
 bullata 12-22
 calotricha 12-399
 coccinea 12-394
 cordifolia 12-108
 cuspidata 12-409
 guatemalensis 12-398
 heterogama 12-412
 parasitica 12-416
 pinetorum 12-398
 pudica 12-415
 sagittata 12-394
 salvinae 12-29
 sonchifolia 12-395
 triflosculosa 12-31
 Calcaltun 9-269
 Cabo de hacha 5-464, 6-313, 314
 Cabomba 4-240
 aquatica 4-240
 piauhyensis 4-240
 Cabralea 5-445
 insignis 5-445
 Cac 5-379, 7-392
 Caca de mico 6-411, 11-170
 Caca de niño 4-454, 456
 Cacachila 6-287
 Cacagua 5-265
 Cacaguance 5-265
 Cahah 5-439
 Cacahtatl 6-424
 Cacahuananche 4-455, 5-265
 Cacahuatate 5-166, 167, 6-424
 Cacahuatl 6-424
 Cacahuaxochitl 6-402
 Cacahuete 5-166, 167
 Cacahuillo 10-366
 Cacahuite 5-112
 Cac-kix 5-60
 Calalate 8-122
 Calalote 8-112
 Cacao 6-422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 7-28
 blanco 6-422
 calabacillo 6-426
 cimarrón 4-297
 criollo 6-423, 10-166
 de Costa Rica 6-421
 de la India 6-422
 de mico 6-422
 Family 6-403
 flower 6-402
 lagarto 6-427
 mother 5-265
 silvestre 6-422
 volador 4-297
 Cacao-ché 11-10
 Cacao-te 4-285
 Cacapache 7-137
 Cacau 6-423
 Cacaxul 5-177
 Caché 6-70
 Cachicahua 5-269
 Cachicha macho 8-273
 Cachicón 7-10
 Cachillo 12-224
 Cachimba 7-20
 Cachimbo 4-392, 5-111, 338, 8-110
 Cachito 5-11, 170, 11-139
 bravo 12-224
 de venado 11-85
 Cacho de chivo 8-379
 de novillo 7-102
 de ternero 4-112
 de toro 5-9, 7-269, 10-195
 de venado 6-119, 7-338, 362
 Cachuco 3-182
 Cacique 5-312
 Cacj 8-125
 Caclypha chlorocardia 6-32
 Caco 6-423
Caconapea axillaris 9-330
Cacoucia coccinea 7-272
 Cactaceae 7-187
Cactus cochenillifer 7-213
 Family 7-187
 flagelliformis 7-191
 grandiflorus 7-230
 maxonii 7-212
 micranthus 7-228
 pentagonus 7-191
 pereskia 7-224
 praelii 7-211

- Cactus ruestii* 7-212
viridis 7-211
woburnensis 7-211
 Cacucup 6-33
 Cadenilla 5-367
 Cadeno 4-391, 5-17
 Cadillo 5-223, 6-322, 323, 368
 Caesalpinia 5-96
 affinis 5-97
 bonduc 5-98, 100
 brasiliensis 5-104
 conzattii 5-98
 coriaria 5-99
 crista 5-100
 echinata 5-139
 eristachys 5-101
 exostemma 5-99, 101
 gaumeri 5-101
 platyloba 5-105
 pulcherrima 5-102
 recordii 5-103
 velutina 5-103
 vesicaria 5-104
 violacea 5-104
 yucatanensis 5-105
 Caesalpinaceae 5-1
 Caesalpinieae 5-88
 Caesar bur 6-384
 Café 11-44, 47
 de montaña 4-300, 7-91
 de monte 5-487, 6-208, 7-91
 robusta 11-47, 48
 silvestre 4-90
 Café-ac 10-174, 231
 Cafecillo 7-78, 91, 475, 11-73
 Cafetillo 7-91
 Calaglera 11-170
 prieta 4-191
 Calalero 4-4, 91, 5-10
 blanco 4-4
 negro 4-189
 Cah-ca 1-268
 Cahhouc 4-348
 Cahuale chac cancel 8-346
 Cahuex 4-278
 Cahuirica 5-203
 prieta 5-336
 Cahyuc 6-148
 Caiba 10-209
 Caimitillo 8-219
 Caimito 7-57, 8-216, 218
 de montaña 5-463, 7-57
 morado 8-219
 silvestre 8-219
 Cainca 11-34
 Cainúm 4-444
 Cajanus 5-169
 bicolor 5-169
 cajan 5-170
 indicus 5-169
 Cajeput tree 7-284
 Cajeta 6-224
 Cajete 6-312, 9-75, 12-268
 Cajetilla 6-313, 9-58
 Cajetillo 7-102
 Cajeto 6-312, 314, 397, 398
 Cajetón 6-49, 310, 312
 Cajha 5-439
 Cajhuoc 4-348
 Cajón 8-387
 de burro 7-99
 Cakica-che 7-90
 Cakile 4-362
 edentula var. *alacranensis* 4-362
 lanceolata 4-362
 maritima 4-362
 Cakitocán 4-480, 482
 Cakix 6-279
 Cakixó 8-235
 Cala 1-363
 Calá 1-301
 Calabash 10-169, 187
 Calabaza 11-126, 349
 Caladium 1-322, 324
 bicolor 1-322
 pictum 1-326
 Calagua 6-312
 Calagüe 6-312
 Calaloo 4-198
 Calalú 4-198, 199
 Calamagrostis 2-70
 guatemalensis 2-71
 irazuensis 2-366
 junciformis 2-71, 72
 pinetorum 2-71
 vulcanica 2-72, 73
 Calán 11-28
 Calandrinia 4-208
 caulescens 4-209
 megarhiza 4-210

- Calandrinia micrantha* 4-208
Calate 6-227
Calathea 3-208, 213, 8-17
 albicans 3-213
 allouia 3-209
 allouia var. *violacea* 3-209
 altissima 3-209
 coccinea 3-210
 crotalifera 3-212
 discolor 3-212
 eximia 3-210
 insignis 3-210, 211
 lutea 3-212
 macrochlamys 3-213
 macrosepala 3-209
 micans 3-213
 microcephala 3-213
 sclerobractea 3-212
 sclerobractea 3-210
 verapax 3-214
 violacea 3-209
 warscewiczii 3-214
Calatola 6-226, 227
 costaricensis 6-227
 laevigata 6-226, 227
 mollis 6-227
Calatolazno 6-227
Calboa vitifolia 9-82
Calcarcuac 5-53
Calceolaria 9-338, 341
 brevis 7-73
 glabra 7-73
 glutinosa 9-339
 mexicana 9-339, 340
 nigricans 7-74
 trilobata 9-341
 tripartita 9-341
Caldasia heterophylla 9-86
Calderonia salvadorensis 11-199
Calea 12-215
 axillaris 12-222
 axillaris var. *urticaefolia* 12-222
 crassifolia 12-216
 fluviatilis 12-217
 guatemalensis 12-217
 hypoleuca 12-218
 insignis 12-276
 integrifolia 12-218
 integrifolia var. *dentata* 12-218
 longipedicellata 12-219
 megacephala 12-219
 nelsonii 12-223
 orizabaensis 12-218
 peckii 12-220
 peduncularis 12-221
 peduncularis var. *livida* 12-221
 pringlei 12-220
 pringlei var. *rubida* 12-220
 purpusii 12-221
 sabazioides 12-299
 savannarum 12-322
 scabra 12-221
 scabra var. *longifolia* 12-221
 scabra var. *peduncularis* 12-221
 skutchii 12-221, 511
 sororia 12-218
 standleyi 12-345
 tejadae 12-220
 trichotoma 12-222
 urticifolia 12-222
 urticifolia var. *axillaris* 12-222
 zacatechichi 12-223
 zacatechichi var. *macrophylla* 12-223
Calelú 6-69
Calendula 7-115
Caleopsis sarmentosa 12-245
Caldereta 7-497
California poppy 4-353
Calinguera 2-203
Calla 1-363
 aethiopica 1-363
Calliandra 5-18
 belizensis 5-20
 caeciliae 5-20
 capillata 5-20
 caracasana 5-26
 carcerea 5-21
 chapaderoana 5-25
 cookii 5-21
 confusa 5-22, 24
 deamii 5-24
 densifolia 5-20
 emarginata 5-22, 23, 25
 gracilis 5-21
 grandiflora 5-23
 grandiflora f. *pubescens* 5-23
 houstoni 5-24
 houstoniana 5-24
 magdalenae 5-28

- Calliandra mexicana* 5-24
penduliflora 5-25
portoricensis 5-25, 26
portoricensis var. *multijuga* 5-27
quetzal 5-26
rivalis 5-22
rhodocephala 5-26
seemanni 5-23
tergemina 5-23
tetragona 5-27
tetraphylla 5-25
tonduzii 5-27
wendlandii 5-28
Calliaspidia guttata 10-391
Callicarpa 9-182
acuminata 9-182, 183
Callichlamys 10-178
latifolia 10-180, 181
Callisia 3-4
grandiflora 3-38
martensiana 3-5
monandra 3-5
multiflora 3-5
repens 3-6, 7
umbellulata 3-5
Callistemon 7-284
salignus 7-284
Callitrichaceae 6-171
Callitriche 6-171
austini 6-171
deflexa 6-171
deflexa var. *austini* 6-171
palustris 6-172
Calocarpum mammosum 8-238
sapota 8-238
viride 8-242
Calochortus 3-72
fuscus 3-72
ghiesbreghtii 3-73
Calonyction 4-19, 9-9, 25
aculeatum 9-9, 11
campanulatum 9-61
clavatum 9-10, 12
pteripes 9-76
sp. 9-12
ventricosum 9-12
Calophanes ovatus 10-360
quadrangularis 10-362
Calophyllum 7-37
brasiliense 7-38
brasiliense var. *rekoi* 7-38
calaba 7-39
chiapense 7-38
rekoi 7-38
Calophysa setosa 7-437
tococoidea 7-439
Caloptectus macrophyllus 10-275
Calopogonium 5-170, 263
brachycarpum 5-172
caeruleum 5-171
flavidum 5-172
galactioides 5-171
lanceolatum 5-172, 263
mucunoides 5-172
orthocarpum 5-172
pedunculatum 5-364
phaeophlebium 5-357
Caloseris rupestris 12-436
Calycodon montanum 2-220
Calycolpus 7-284
parviflorus 7-399
Calycophyllum 7-393, 11-27
candidissimum 11-28, 222
Calycorectes protractus 7-401, 402
Calydermos longifolius 12-221
peduncularis var. *epapposa* 12-221
scaber 12-221
Calydorea 3-160
guatemalensis 3-160
Calyptocarpus 12-224
vialis 12-224
wendlandii 12-224, 512
Calyptranthes 7-290, 291, 295, 328
aguilarii 7-299, 300
aguilarii 7-299, 300
bartlettii 7-291, 294, 295, 298
belizensis 7-299
bullata 7-405
calderonii 7-295, 296
chiapensis 7-296
chytraculia 7-297, 298, 302, 304, 307
chytraculia Δ *pauciflora* 7-304
chytraculia var. *americana* 7-295, 297
chytraculia var. *chytraculia* 7-297
contrerasii 7-298
contreras 7-298
cuneifolia 7-298
euryphylla 7-304
fallax 7-295

- Calyptranthes fluviatilis* 7-302
 hondurensis 7-299, 300
 hylobates 7-300
 karlingii 7-291, 298, 301, 328
 lindeniana 7-302
 macrantha 7-303
 megistophylla 7-303
 mexicana 7-305
 millsbaughii 7-298, 304, 307
 o'neillii 7-311
 pallens 7-295, 304, 307
 pallens var. *mexicana* 7-295, 305
 pallens var. *pallens* 7-305
 paxillata 7-306
 pendula 7-306, 307
 perlaevigata 7-307
 tonduzii 7-401
 zanquinensis 7-308
Calypptrella 7-448
 galeottii 7-448
Calyptrrocarya 1-98
 fragifera 1-98
 glomerulata 1-98, 99
Calyptrogyne 1-214
 donnell-smithii 1-215, 216
Calyptrropsidium friedrichsthalianum
 7-391
 sartorianum 7-401
Calzón de niño 6-12
Calzoncillo 5-91, 95, 96, 7-121, 122,
 137, 140, 145
Camacarлата 7-140
Camacarnata 7-136
Camaco 8-166
Camacolal 9-225
Camalote 1-147
Camamán 7-236
Camaroncillo 5-99
Camaroncito 5-488
Camatashan 5-92
Cambahan 4-28
Cambal-sac-chacah 6-108
Camba-och-lob 6-212
Cambo 1-269, 273
Cambray 6-17, 9-121, 129, 12-370
 de rosa 12-364
 menudo 12-157
Cambrillo 12-255
Cambrón 6-291
Cambustera 9-82
Camché 7-89
Camchiri sumaljøp 11-304
Camelia 7-26, 9-192, 12-253
Camellia 7-26
 japonica 7-26
 sinensis 7-26
 thea 7-26
Camelote 2-333
Cameraria 8-341, 342
 belizensis 8-341
 latifolia 8-341, 342
 retusa 8-342
 retusa 8-341
Camote 9-33
 blanco 9-34
 morado 9-34
Camotillo 1-16, 18, 3-36, 155, 197,
 4-350, 9-41
 de azúcar 5-382
Campac 6-394
Campalca 6-253
Campana 6-351, 353, 9-12, 37 43, 50,
 58, 91, 9-351, 10-38, 193, 11-397
 blanca 8-340, 9-351
 morada 9-90, 91
Campanea 10-261, 262
 grandiflora 10-262
 picturata 10-262, 263
Campanilla 6-333, 8-398, 9-10, 26, 32,
 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53, 57, 58, 66,
 83
 amarilla 8-398
 blanca 9-10
 chocolate 9-78
 de árbol 9-37
Campanillo 7-109
Campanita 5-386, 6-333, 9-79
 roja 9-79
Campanola 9-37, 57, 386, 11-398
Campánula 9-48
Campanula 8-340, 9-349, 352, 11-396,
 397
 americana hirsuta 9-100
 lila 9-37
 medium 11-397
 perfoliata 11-400
 rapunculoides 11-398, 401
Campanulaceae 11-396, 398
Campanuloideae 11-398

- Camparaguay 7-60, 61
 Camparaguey 7-60, 61
Campderia floribunda 4-113
 paniculata 4-122
 Campeche 5-138, 139, 11-199
 Campelia 3-8
 glabrata 3-10
 hirsuta 3-8, 9
 mexicana 3-10
 standleyi 3-8
 zanonia 3-10
 zanonia var. *glabrata* 3-10
 Canphoreta 1-58
 Campnosperma 6-177
 Campocolche 11-120
 Campón 4-345, 5-437
Campuloclinium macrocephalum
 12-104
Campylobotrys ghiesbreghtii 11-106
 Caña 2-158, 9-190
 agria 3-195, 7-417
 brava 2-89, 150, 158
 de arco 3-73
 de agua 12-237
 de azucar 2-326
 de casa 2-158, 363
 de Castilla 2-158
 de Cristo 3-23, 26, 194, 195, 197,
 7-416
 de la Virgen 3-194
 de oro 3-287
 mansa 2-150, 152
 morada 2-113
 rancho 12-268
 Canabal 6-192
 Canac 6-291, 408
 Cañacillo 12-137
 Cañafistula 5-114, 116
 Cáñamo 4-17
 Cañan 8-53
 Cananga 4-280
 odorata 4-281
Canangium odoratum 4-281
 Canansin 5-284
 Canario de agua 7-550
 Canarios 9-94
 Canasín 5-284
 Canastilla 4-97, 6-352
 Canastillas 9-300
 Canavalia 5-173, 244
 bicarinata 5-174
 ensiformis 5-174
 gladiata 5-175
 hirsuta 5-175
 maritima 5-176
 mexicana 5-177
 munda 5-177
 obtusifolia 5-176
 villosa 5-177
 Canazihil 1-446
 Cancam 9-14
 Cancelxiu 8-418
 Cancha 5-214
 Canchacche 11-34
 Canchalagua 5-214
 Canche 4-8, 7-276, 11-126
 Canchij 7-518
 Canchijá 4-264
 Canchinaic 5-123
 Canchito 8-393
 Canchoh 7-192
 Canchunup 6-162, 271, 7-42
 Candela 3-77
 Candelaria 10-140
 Candelilla 12-64
 Candelillo 3-308, 5-127
 Candillaria 7-110
 de montaña 7-112
 Candlenut tree 6-50
 Candlewood 3-75
 Candox 10-228
 Candul 5-309
 Candytuft 4-369
 Canela 4-310, 6-402, 9-131, 11-28
 de montaña 4-300, 7-94, 11-196
 Canelillo 5-462
 Canelito 6-50
 Canella alba 4-270
 Canelo 4-329
 Canelón 8-90
 tinto 9-369
 Cangrejo blanco 6-105
 Canibinche 5-488
 Canilla 4-171, 5-22, 12-294
 de mula 4-137, 455
 de pava 4-129
 de venado 6-38, 216
 de zanate 5-128, 12-223
 de zopilote 10-159
 Canillo 5-137, 6-285

- Canillo de venado 3-367
 Canistel 8-226
 Cañito 2-89
 Canizte 8-226, 235
 Canjá 5-347
 Canjura 8-398
 negra 6-167
 Canjuro 4-292, 487, 5-17, 462, 7-91
 Cankilizche 5-9
 Canlal 4-348
 Canlecay 9-16
 Canlo 5-103
 Canlol 10-228
 Canlol-che 10-228
 Canna 3-179, 203
 discolor 3-203
 edulis 3-204
 Family 3-203
 flaccida 3-204
 generalis 3-204
 indica 3-204, 205, 206
 lutea 3-206, 207
 sanctaerosae 3-207
 tuerckheimii 3-207
 Cannabis 4-17
 indica 4-17
 sativa 4-17
 Cannaceae 3-203
 Canoh 6-70
 Canoj 4-318, 320, 322, 323, 325
 blanco 4-321, 326
 negro 4-321
 Canonera 8-41
 Canpamac 1-268
 Canpocolcum 5-105
 Canquixte 5-245
 Cansel-ac 7-145
 Cansic 5-102, 8-132
 Cansim 5-265
 Cantaloupe 11-328
 Cantasola 9-338
 Can't-be-helped 7-60
 Cante 5-104, 265
 Canté 6-387
 Cantebo 5-5
 Cantemo 5-5
 Cantemoc 5-10
 Canterbury bells 11-397
 Cantiado 3-190
 Cantibteac 8-405
 Cantil 8-411
 Cantsin 5-181
 Cantu 10-126
 Cantutz 1-290
 Cantzin 5-284, 325
 Canum 6-193
 Cañutillo 1-119
 Canutillo 3-15, 23, 34, 7-541, 8-64,
 11-93, 12-85
 hueco 9-255
 Canuto 11-93
 Canuul 5-309
 Canxan 7-278
 Canxún 7-278
 Canyuc 5-401
 Canzacxiu 6-376
 Caoba 5-457, 458
 caracolillo 5-459
 Caoc 6-184
 Capa de reina 9-243
 de reinita 9-243
 de rey 1-322, 6-47, 129, 9-243
 Caper Family 4-380
 Caperonia 6-55
 castaneifolia 6-56
 palustris 6-56, 57
 pubescens 6-57
 pubescens 6-56
 Caperote 7-489
 Capiroto 7-446
 Capitana 12-340
 Capitaneja 12-337
 Capoca 1-204, 215
 Capomo 4-13
 Capote 1-360, 7-565
 azul 10-386
 Capparidaceae 4-380
 Capparis 4-381, 395
 amygdalina 4-385
 baducca 4-383
 calciphila 4-383
 cynophallophora 4-384
 flexuosa 4-384
 frondosa 4-383
 hexandra 4-384
 heydeana 4-385
 heydei 4-385
 incana 4-385
 indica 4-385
 jamaicensis 4-384

- Capparis lundellii* 4-386
quiriguensis 4-386
spinosa 4-382
stenophylla 4-383
steyermarkii 4-387
tuerckheimii 4-387
verrucosa 4-387
Capraria 9-341
biflora 9-342, 343
biflora f. *hirta* 9-343
biflora var. *pilosa* 9-343
crustacea 9-374
durantifolia 9-405
Caprifoliaceae 6-224, 11-275
Caprifolium pilosum 11-278
Capriola dactylon 2-98
Capsella 4-363
bursa-pastoris 4-363
Capsicum 10-12, 13, 145
annuum 10-13, 15
var. annuum 10-13
var. aviculare 10-14
var. baccatum 10-15
annuum var. *minimum* 10-14
baccatum 10-14
ciliatum 10-15
frutescens 10-16, 17
guatemalense 10-18
indicum 5. *microcarpon* var.
aviculare 10-14
lanceolatum 10-17
lundellii 10-145, 146
macrophyllum 10-149
meianthum 10-147
minimum 10-14
petenense 10-13
pringlei 10-15
pubescens 10-18
silvigaudens 10-147
spp. 10-2
stramonifolium 10-151
viscidum 10-147
Capuca 1-220, 294
Capuca-capocha 1-236
Capuchina 5-386
Capulaltapa 6-210
Capulamate 4-43, 45
Capulin 4-8, 9, 45, 464, 6-305, 306,
316, 413, 432, 8-139, 147, 166
amarillo 6-289
blanco 6-316
cimarrón 4-9
de corona 5-20
de montaña 4-293, 6-432
macho 4-4, 9
montés 4-9, 6-432
negro 4-9
verde 7-505
Capulincillo 4-9, 293
Capulincito 7-236
Caquechpox 11-150
Caqui mesbé 7-245
Caquibach 6-124
Caracolillo 8-232
Caragua 2-369, 5-116
Caraggiillo 5-111, 112, 224
Carambola 5-375
Carambolillo 8-132
Caraña 5-439
Caranilicho 7-143
Caraño 6-114, 176
Carao 5-116
Carapa 5-445
quianensis 5-446
Caraso berries 8-141
Caratillo 12-22
carbón 5-59, 86, 164, 444, 452, 454, 461
colorado 6-244
de río 5-466
Carboncillo 5-461, 6-243
Carbonero 5-453
Carcaño 5-97
Carcomo 5-97
Cardamine 4-363
balnearia 4-364
eremita 4-365
flaccida 4-365
fulcrata 4-366
innovans 4-366
jejuna 4-366
Cardamom 3-198
Cardillo 12-313
Cardiospermum 6-239
corindum 6-240
grandiflorum 6-239
halicacabum 6-240
microcarpum 6-240
molle 6-240
Cardol 6-179
blanco 12-253

- Cardón 12-427
 Cardosanto 4-348, 8-45, 12-425, 426,
 428
 macho 12-426
Carduus cernuus 12-434
 mexicanus 12-426
 subcoriaceus 12-428
 vittatus 12-425
Carex 1-90, 100
 albolutescens 1-104
 anisostachys 1-101
 bartlettii 1-106
 cladostachya 1-105
 cuchumatanensis 1-102
 donnell-smithii 1-103
 halleriana 1-105
 hamata 1-194
 hartwegii 1-105
 hermaphrodita 1-125
 huehueteca 1-103, 108
 involucratella 1-112
 involucratella 1-111
 jamesonii 1-103
 longii 1-104
 perlonga 1-111
 peucophila 1-104
 planostachys 1-104
 polystachya 1-105, 106, 108, 109
 polystachya var. *bartlettii* 1-106
 polystachya var. *minor* 1-105
 polysticha 1-109
 praegracilis 1-106
 quichensis 1-107
 scabrella 1-106, 107, 108
 steyermarkii 1-108
 thurberi 1-108
 tojquianensis 1-109
 tunimanensis 1-110
 venosivaginata 1-110
 xalapensis 1-111, 112
 Carga pino 12-67, 73
 Cargalera 4-189
 Carica 7-147, 10-166
 dolichaula 7-147
 mexicana 7-147
 papaya 7-148, 149, 151
 pennata 7-151
 Caricaceae 7-146
 Carlowrightia 10-349
 costaricana 10-349, 350
 Carludovica 1-300
 microcephala 1-300
 microphylla 1-301
 palmata 1-301
 utilis 1-302, 303
 Carmela 7-535
 Carminatia 12-45
 tenuiflora 12-46, 470
 Carnation 4-226
 Family 4-217
 Carne asada 5-112
 de caballo 6-50
 Carnero 4-52, 116
Carolinea fastuosa 6-388
 macrocarpa 6-399
 princeps 6-399
 Carpet-weed 4-205
 Carpinus 3-365
 caroliniana 3-365
 caroliniana var. *tropicalis* 3-365,
 366
 tropicalis 3-365
Carpoceras angulata 10-234
 Carpodiptera 6-306
 ameliae 6-307
 Carpotroche 7-86
 platyptera 7-86
 Carretero 4-469
 Carreto 4-135, 469, 5-81
 Carretón 6-49
 Carricillo 2-180, 3-7, 12-292
 Carrillo 5-250
 Carrizo 2-41, 9-254, 12-82
 Carrot 8-38
 Family 8-21
 Cartucho 1-313, 363
 Carya 3-352, 355
 Caryophyllaceae 4-217
 Caryota 1-215
 mitis 1-217
 urens 1-217
 Cas 7-392
 dulce 7-391
 Casabe 6-136
 Casabi 6-136
 Casahuach 11-85
 Casan pulga 10-234
 Casas, Bartolomé de las 7-84
 Cascabel 8-396
 de Lacandón 8-396, 397

- Cascalata 6-281
 Cascalote 5-99
 Cascamote 1-362
 Cáscara de salamo 11-28
 Cascarilián 6-71
 Cascarilla 6-236
 blanca 6-236
 Cascarillo blanco 6-78
 Cascarón 4-392
 Casco de chivo 5-91
 de venado 5-91
 Cascorón 4-392
 Casearia 7-87, 108
 aculeata 7-88
 arborea 7-88
 arguta 7-89
 banquitana 7-91
 banquitana var. *laevis* 7-91
 bartlettii 7-89
 belizensis 7-90, 91
 brighamii 7-90
 corymbosa 7-91
 elegans 7-89
 gentlei 7-91
 hirta 7-88
 javitensis var. *myriantha* 7-90
 laetioides 7-90
 laevis 7-91
 mollifolia 7-91
 myriantha 7-90
 nitida 7-91, 92
 parviflora 7-92
 ramiflora var. *spinosa* 7-88
 spiralis 7-87, 92
 sylvestris 7-92
 tacanensis 7-93
 Cashal 5-249
Cashalia cuscatlanica 5-248
 Cashaw 5-9
 Cashew 6-178
 Family 6-177
 Casimiroa 5-401
 edulis 5-402, 404
 emarginata 5-403
 sapota 5-402
 tetrameria 5-403
 Casimiro sine 5-403
Casperea divaricata 5-91
 pansamalana 5-93
 rubelcruziana 5-94
 Caspiro 5-42
 Caspirol 5-44
 Cassada 6-200, 11-147
 Cassava 6-135, 136
 Cassia 5-105, 106
 absus 5-109
 alata 5-109
 anisopetala 5-109
 atomaria 5-132
 atomaria 5-114
 bacillaris 5-110
 bartlettii 5-111
 bicapsularis 5-111
 biflora 5-112
 biflora 5-159
 caeciliae 5-116
 chamaecrista 5-125
 cobanensis 5-112
 confusa 5-125
 deamii 5-113
 didymobotrya 5-113
 diphylla 5-113
 emarginata 5-114
 emarginata var. *subunijuga* 5-114
 fagifolia 5-110
 fistula 5-114
 flavicomma 5-125
 flexuosa 5-115
 foliolosa 5-115
 grammica 5-124
 grandis 5-116
 gualanensis 5-132
 guatemalensis 5-116
 hirsuta 5-120
 hispidula 5-117
 holwayana 5-117
 indecora 5-118
 jananica 5-118
 killipii 5-118
 laevigata 5-118
 leiophylla 5-119
 leptocarpa 5-119
 leptocarpa var. *hirsuta* 5-120
 leptocarpa var. *hirsuta* 5-119
 longirostrata 5-120
 macropoda 5-123
 mayana 5-120
 mimosoides 5-125
 moschata 5-116
 multiflora 5-117

Cassia nicaraguensis 5-121

- nictitans 5-125
- occidentalis 5-121
- ornithopoides 5-131
- oxyphylla 5-111
- parahyba 5-146
- patellaria 5-125
- pentagonia 5-122
- petensis 5-110, 123
- pilifera 5-123
- pilosa 5-123
- reticulata 5-109, 113, 124
- rosei 5-125
- seleri 5-125
- seleriana 5-121
- sericea 5-131
- serpens 5-126
- siamea 5-126
- simplex 5-126
- skinneri 5-127
- spectabilis 5-110, 127
- stenocarpa 5-127, 131
- stenocarpoides 5-128
- tagera 5-128
- tomentosa 5-129
- tonduzii 5-120
- tora 5-129, 130
- undulata 5-130
- uniflora 5-131
- wilsonii 5-131
- xanthophylla 5-132
- xiphoidea 5-132

Cassupa 11-116

- Cassytha 4-308
- americana 4-309
- filiformis 4-309

Castalia ampla 4-241

Castaña 3-369, 4-11

Castañas 6-420

Castanea 1-211, 3-369

sativa 3-369

Castañete 6-139

Castaño 3-369, 419, 420, 8-13

Catharanthus roseus 8-358

Castilla 4-17

- elastica 4-18
- guatemalensis 4-18
- gummifera 4-18
- lactiflua 4-18
- rubber 4-18, 20

Castilleja 9-343, 344

- altorum 9-344
- arvensis 9-345
- communis 9-345
- communis f. johnstoniae 9-345
- fissifolia 9-346
- integrifolia 9-345
- integrifolia var. alpigena 9-346
- katakypytusa 9-346
- pectinata 9-346
- tapeinoclada 9-346, 347
- tapeinoclada var. hirta 9-346
- tapeinoclada var. subglabra 9-346
- tenuiflora 9-346

Castillejo, Domingo 9-344

Castilloa 4-18

Castita blanca 9-285

Castor bean 6-156

Castor oil 6-157

Casuarina 3-227

equisetifolia 3-227

Casuarinaceae 3-227

Cat 10-211

Catahilutzú 6-351

Catal 9-251

Catalog 4-58, 5-148

Catalpa 10-195

Catalpim 11-21

Cataox 5-148

Catarina 12-237

fuego 5-483

Cat-brier Family 3-92

Cathartolinum guatemalense 5-388

Cathestecum 2-72

brevifolium 2-74

erectum 2-74, 75

Caticón 7-3

Catocoma lucida 6-6

Catopheria 9-238

capitata 9-239

chiapensis 9-239, 240, 241

spicata 9-241

Catopsis 1-395

aloides 1-396

apicroides 1-397, 398

bakeri 1-402

berteroniana 1-397

brevifolia 1-397

cucullata 1-398, 399

delicatula 1-399

- Catopsis floribunda* 1-399, 400
fulgens 1-405
hahnii 1-400
juncifolia 1-401
lundelliana 1-401, 402
montana 1-401
morreniana 1-402, 403
nitida 1-403, 404
nutans 1-405
nutans 1-399
nutans var. *erecta* 1-406
nutans var. *robustior* 1-405
nutans var. *stenopetala* 1-405
oerstediana 1-400
pedicellata 1-406
pendula 1-406
sessiliflora 1-406, 407
stenopetala 1-405
subulata 1-408
triticea 1-408
vitellina 1-405
wawraea 1-408, 409
Cassie flowers 5-9
Cassipourea 7-264
belizensis 7-264
elliptica 7-264
guianensis 7-264, 265
macrodonata 7-264
podantha 7-264
Catsclaw 10-234
Catseem logwood 5-57
Cat-tail 1-63
Family 1-63
Catzimec 5-86
Caucho blanco 6-137
Cauliflower 4-359, 360, 361
Caulinia guadalupensis 1-74
Caulote 6-313, 314, 411, 412
blanco 6-313
Caulotillo 5-419
Cáupi 5-365
Caupi 5-365
de monte 5-364
Cauquib 1-241
Cautivo 4-3
Cavanillesia 6-387
Cavek 8-267
Cavendishia 8-97, 99
callista 8-98
chiapensis 8-99
crassifolia 8-98
guatemalensis 8-99, 100, 101
guatemalensis var. *chiapensis* 8-99
laurifolia 8-99
tuerckheimii 8-100
warszewiczii 8-101
C'ax 8-45
Caxabyuc 5-263
Caxcamote 1-362
Caxilxhicam 5-313
Caxkix 6-279
Caxlán 10-142
Caxlanpix 10-35
Caxlanén 3-230
Caxta 1-43
Cayaponia 11-316, 321
attenuata 11-318, 319, 390
dubia 11-318
elata 11-322
excisa 11-322
grandiflora 11-365
macrantha 11-322
microdonta 11-322
petiolulata 11-318
racemosa 11-318, 320
Caycám 12-301
Cayil 12-262
Cayuc 6-52
Cayumito 8-218
Cazcat 6-314
Ccam 3-177
Ccap 5-332
Ccul 6-31
Ceanothus 6-279
azureus 6-279
celtidifolius 6-280
coeruleus 6-279
reclinatus 6-282
Ceará rubber 6-137
Cebadilla 3-82
Ceboll 3-62
Cebolla 3-62
de agua 1-149, 8-326
de cerro 3-110
de chucho 1-84
de río 1-129, 147
Cebollajo 3-82
Cebollín 1-129, 3-79, 176
de coyote 3-136
Ceboy-ac 3-143

- Cebranita 3-269
 Cecropia 4-20
 asperrima 4-22
 humboldtiana 4-23
 mexicana 4-21
 mexicana var. *macrostachya* 4-21
 obtusifolia 4-21, 22
 peltata 4-22, 23
 sylvicola 4-21, 23
 Cedar 5-449
 Cedrela 5-446
 fissilis 5-449
 imparipinnata 5-447
 longipes 5-447
 mexicana 5-448, 449
 odorata 5-449
 oaxacensis 5-450
 pacayana 5-449, 450
 salvadorensis 5-450
 saxatilis 5-450
 yucatanana 5-448
 Cedrillo 4-298, 424, 5-449, 453, 464, 6-244
 Cedro 5-419, 448, 449
 colorado 5-448, 464
 espino 5-421, 422, 424, 464
 macho 5-451
 real 5-448
 Cedrón 5-432, 7-88
 Ceiba 6-389, 391, 392
 aesculifolia 6-390
 casearia 6-391
 pentandra 6-391
 Ceibillo 5-424, 6-390
 Celastraceae 6-201
 Celastrus 6-202
 chiapensis 6-203
 mainsianus 6-203
 scandens 6-202, 9-62
 vulcanicolus 6-203
 Celery 8-25
 Celosia 4-157
 argentea 4-158
 argentea var. *cristata* 4-158
 cristata 4-158
 nitida 4-158
 paniculata 4-160, 169
 virgata 4-159
 Celtis 3-282, 4-3
 aculeata 4-4
 anfractuosa 4-4
 caudata 4-3
 hottlei 4-2
 iguanaea 4-4
 monoica 4-4
 petenensis 4-5
 schippii 4-5
 trinervia 4-5
 Cencérèx q'en 12-74
 Cenchrus 2-76
 brownii 2-76, 77, 78
 brevisetus 2-77
 ciliaris 2-297
 echinatus 2-77
 echinatus var. *viridis* 2-76
 granularis 2-160
 macrocarpus 2-77
 pallidus 2-78
 pilosus 2-78
 pungens 2-77
 setosus 2-300
 villosus 2-28
 viridis 2-76
 Cenicero 4-168
 Cenicero 5-81
 Ceniciento 9-180
 Cenicito 9-21
 Cenizo 7-468
 Centaurium 8-303, 304
 pringleanum 8-304
 quitense 8-304, 305
 rosans 8-305, 306
 setaceum 8-307
 strictum 8-307
 Centella 8-34
 asiatica 8-33, 34
 erecta 8-34
 renifolia 8-53
 Centradenia 7-423
 bernoullii 7-424
 chiapensis 7-425
 floribunda 7-424
 floribunda var. *bernoullii* 7-424
 floribunda var. *grandifolia* 7-424
 grandifolia 7-424
 grandifolia var. *brevise-pala* 7-424
 inaequilateralis 7-425
 salicifolia 7-425, 426

- Centronia* 7-407
Centropogon 11-403
 affine 11-407
 affinis var. *costaricanus* 11-405
 calochlamys 11-429
 cordatus 11-405
 cordifolius 11-405, 406
 costaricanus 11-405
 costaricanus var. *tomentellus* 11-405
 ferrugineus 11-405
 ferrugineus var. *costaricanus* 11-405
 ferrugineus var. *tomentellus* 11-405
 grandidentatus 11-407
 grandidentatus f. *incisa* 11-407
 grandidentatus var. *diversidens* 11-407
 guatemalensis 11-429
 lignescens 11-403
 oaxacana 11-407
 poasensis 11-405
 virescens 11-403
Centrosema 5-178, 331
 angustifolium 5-179
 hastatum 5-180
 plumieri 5-179
 pubescens 5-180
 sagittatum 5-180
 virginianum 5-181
Centrostachys aspera 4-145
 indica 4-145
Centunculus 8-201, 203
 minumus 8-204
 pentandrus 8-203
Century plant 3-105
Cephaelis 11-29, 140, 148, 164
 axillaris 11-29
 chiapensis 11-30
 elata 11-30
 glomerulata 11-31, 258
 ipecacuanha 6-14, 11-29
 punicea 11-30
 tetragona 11-147
 tomentosa 11-31
Cephalanthus 11-31
 occidentalis 11-32, 227
 salicifolius 11-32
Cephalocereus 7-192
 maxonii 7-192
Cephalotomandra 4-175
Cera vegetal 3-349, 351
Cerastium 4-223
 brachypodium 4-223
 guatemalense 4-224, 225
 juniperorum 4-224
 nutans var. *brachypodium* 4-223
 viscosum 4-225
 vulcanicum 4-225
Cerasus capollin 4-464
Ceratonia siliqua 5-133
Ceratophyllaceae 4-242
Ceratophyllum 4-243
 demersum 4-243
Ceratophytum 10-180
 brachycarpum 10-180
 tetragonolobum 10-182
 tobagense 10-180
Ceratozamia 1-12
 mexicana 1-12, 13
Cerbatana 3-73, 4-301, 352, 6-437, 7-46, 12-82
Cerbatanero 4-302
Cerbera ahouai 8-394
 cuneifolia 8-396
 nitida 8-394
 ovata 8-396
 peruviana 8-397
 thevetia 8-397
Cercil 8-16
Cercis siliquastrum 5-133
Cerdana alliodora 9-118
 gerascanthus 9-127
Cerecil de montaña 8-189
Cerecilla 8-151
Cerecillo 4-421
Cerecita 8-166
Cerel 5-38
Cerelillo 5-38
Cereus 7-193
 biformis 7-196
 cinnabarinus 7-205
 crenatus 7-197
 eichlamii 7-209
 flagelliformis 7-191
 glaber 7-231
 grandiflorus 7-230
 guatemalensis 7-216
 hondurensis 7-230

- Cereus horribilis* 7-190
laevigatus var. *guatemalensis* 7-208
latifrons 7-200
lepidanthus 7-222
maxonii 7-192
minutiflorus 7-232
ocamponis 7-206
oxypetalus 7-200
pentagonus 7-191
ramulosus 7-228
senilis 7-193
testudo 7-193
trigonus var. *guatemalensis* 7-206
undatus 7-206
yunckeri 7-209
Cereza de Surinám 7-367
 silvestre 11-150
Cerezin 8-166
Cerezo 4-186, 463, 464, 6-198, 203,
 7-528
 blanco 10-24
 de montaña 4-56, 11-72
 morado 8-139, 150
 rojo 4-441
 silvestre 8-166
Ceriman 1-331
Cerón 4-8
Ceropegia palustris 8-421
Cespedesia 7-10
Cestrum 10-2, 18
 alternifolium 10-21
 anagyris 10-21
 aurantiacum 10-21, 22
 aurantiacum var. *chaculanum*
 10-22
 baenitzii 10-29
 chaculanum 10-21
 chiapense 10-33
 cobanense 10-22, 23
 dasyanthum 10-23
 dumetorum 10-23, 24
 elegantissimum 10-24
 evanidum 10-24, 25
 formosum 10-25, 26
 franceyi 10-25
 fraternum 10-25
 glanduliferum 10-27
 guatemalense 10-27, 28, 32
 guatemalense var. *gracile* 10-28
 jacaltenanginum 10-33
kellermanii 10-32
lanatum 10-28, 31
luteovirescens 10-24, 29, 34
megalophyllum 10-29
mortonianum 10-23, 28, 30, 31
nocturnum 10-31, 32
 nocturnum var. *mexicanum* 10-31
pacayense 10-28, 32
panamense 10-32,
 paucinervium 10-21
pedunculatum 10-25
perilambanon 10-33
psittacinum 10-35
racemosum 10-32, 33
 racemosum var. *panamense* 10-32
regelii 10-33
scandens 10-33, 34
skutchii 10-29, 34
 sp. 10-34
Chaac 3-218
Chaaaj 1-43
Chaaú 9-284
Chabac 8-210
Chabin-té 6-152
Chabxaan 1-118
Chabxan 1-118
Chac olol 3-351
Chacá 5-439
Chacac 6-263
Chacachác 7-236
Chacah 5-439
 colorado 5-439
Chacahuante 11-199
Chacalhaas 8-240
Chacalhaaz 7-52
Chacalte 5-458
Chacanal 10-335
Chacanicab 5-483, 10-161
Chacayum 10-32
Chacchaltecoc 5-466
Chacche 6-134
Chaccuyche 6-389
Chac-elemuy 4-291
Chachaca 4-270
Cháchiga 8-221
Cachito 7-445, 481
Cacho de venado 7-445, 504, 8-220
 hembra 7-504
Chacilxiu 4-177
Chac-ixcanan 11-93

- Chaclo macal 4-107
 Chacmax 4-291
 Chac-mixib 7-113
 Chacmol 4-164
 Chacmolche 5-258
 Chacmuc 8-383
 Chacmuc-ac 8-383
 Chacnetoloc 10-190
 Chacnich 8-411
 Chacnicte 8-374
 Chacnixmax 4-291
 Chacojó 5-80
 Chacoop 4-278
 Chacotote 6-79
 Chacox 4-58
 Chacsic 8-130
 Chacte 5-105
 Chacté 10-227
 Chactemuch 11-199
 Chactez 4-155
 Chactoc 11-93
 Chactsiis 11-70
 Chactsulubtoc 5-96
 Chactzitz 9-280
 Chacuhua 1-16
 Chacul 9-302
 Chaculaltapa 5-16
 Chacuob 7-208
 Chacxiu 4-78
 Chacya 8-221
 Chaenomeles lagenaria 4-441
 Chaetaea aculeata 6-406
 Chaetaria ascensionis 2-31
 bromoides 2-32
 capillacea 2-32
 capillaris 2-32
 purpurascens 2-35
 recurvata 2-35
 spadicea 2-34
 Chaetium 2-78
 bromoides 2-78, 79
 Chaetocalyx 5-181
 belizensis 5-181, 182
 vestita 5-182
 Chaetochloa composita 2-336
 geniculata 2-332
 imberbis 2-332
 imberbis geniculata 2-332
 impressa 2-336
 liebmanni 2-332
 longipila 2-333
 scandens 2-334
 salzmanniana 2-336
 sulcata 2-333
 tenacissima 2-334
 tenax 2-336
 verticillata 2-336
 vulpiseta 2-336
 Chaetolepis 7-407
 Chaetoptelea 4-5
 mexicana 4-6
 Chaetospora globosa 1-174
 Chaetothylax 10-349
 cuspidatus 10-352
 rothschuhii 10-351, 352
 Chagüitera 3-82
 Chahancan 12-106
 Chai 6-305, 311
 Chaidra 6-60
 Chaira 6-60
 Chaj 1-43, 51
 Chajheeká 9-345
 Chajul 1-43
 Chalcas paniculata 5-415
 Chalche 8-142
 Chalcé 12-178
 Chalchipin 11-131
 Chalchuapa 8-383
 Chalcupina 8-381, 11-153, 163
 Chalcupine A 8-383
 Chalcupine B 8-383
 Chali 5-5
 Chalib 5-72
 Chalté 4-334
 Chaltecoc 5-465
 Chalúm 5-40, 44
 colorado 5-43
 Cham 1-149, 393, 394
 Chamacch 7-394
 Chamach 7-394
 Chamaecrista 5-106
 diphylla 5-113
 flexuosa 5-115
 macropoda 5-123
 pilosa 5-123
 seleri 5-125
 serpens 5-126
 simplex 5-126
 stenocarpa 5-127
 stenocarpoides 5-128

- Chamaecrista tagera* 5-128
tonduzii 5-120
wilsonii 5-131
Chamaecyparis 1-26
Chamaedorea 1-198, 217, 218, 269, 294
adscendens 1-223, 238
aequalis 1-224
aguiariana 1-225, 236, 239
anomospadix 1-250
anomospadix 1-249
arenbergiana 1-224, 225, 226, 230
brachypoda 1-228
carchensis 1-229
casperiana 1-228, 230
concolor 1-225, 239
deckeriana 1-218, 253
desmoncoides 1-232
desmoncoides 1-231
digitata 1-230
elatii 1-230, 231, 232
elegans 1-224, 226, 232, 233, 242
ernesti-augustii 1-218, 226, 233, 234, 237, 248
erumpens 1-234
exorrhiza 1-249
falcifera 1-235, 239
fibrosa 1-294
fusca 1-241
geonomaeformis 1-227, 234, 236, 237
graminifolia 1-245
humilis 1-233
lehmannii 1-237
liebmannii 1-224, 233
lunata 1-240
micrantha 1-225, 236, 238, 239
neurochlamys 1-236, 239, 240
nubium 1-240, 247
oblongata 1-227, 240
pachecoana 1-227, 231, 241, 242
parvisecta 1-242, 243
pulchra 1-243
quezalteca 1-244
resinifera 1-231
rojasiana 1-227, 244, 246
sartori 1-234
scandens 1-231
schippii 1-245
simplex 1-245, 246
skutchii 1-246, 247
stenocarpa 1-247
stricta 1-248
tenerrima 1-248, 249
tepejilote 1-219, 224, 226, 249, 250, 253
tuerckheimii 1-251
vulgata 1-252
warscewicziana 1-253
wendlandiana 1-249
Chamaefistula bacillaris 5-110
fagifolia 5-110
undulata 5-130
Chamaeraphis composita 2-336
Chamaesenna nicaraguensis 5-121
reticulata 5-124
Chamaesyce 6-99
densiflora 6-98
dioica 6-99
glomerifera 6-101
rutilis 6-112
Chamah 11-93
Chamajij 7-416
Camarón 7-505
Chamborote 5-323, 334
Chamichá 5-379
Chamissoa 4-159
altissima 4-160
macrocarpa 4-160
maximiliani 4-159, 160
Chamomilla 12-390
courrantiana 12-391
suaveolens 12-391
Champer 8-422
Ch'amxuy 7-392
Chan 9-284, 296, 298
de monte 9-298
montés 9-254
Chancala 3-204
Chancanil 4-169
Chancarro blanco 8-9
Chanchitos 8-454
Chancho 4-61
Chancol 9-311, 11-426
Chanekia campechiana 4-311
caudata 4-313
coriacea 4-314
peckii 4-314
Changuala 9-255
Chanixnuc 5-398

- Chansi 11-304
 Chan-sola 1-127
 Chan-solá 1-130
 Chanxnuc 5-398
 Chanxnuuc 5-398
 Chapa silvestre 5-272
 Chapac 8-210
 Chaparo 7-7
 Chaparro 7-2, 3, 4
 tietie 7-10
 Chaparrón 7-57
 Chapascuapul 5-433
 Chapel 5-279
 Chapelno 5-186, 282
 blanco 5-286
 hediondo 5-279
 negro 5-282
 Chapernillo 5-292, 309
 Chaperno 4-3, 5-164, 207, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285
 blanco 5-103
 prieto 5-279
 Chapmannia 5-313
 Chapopo 8-389
 Chaptalia 12-431
 albicans 12-432
 dentata 12-432
 leiocarpa 12-432
 nutans 12-432, 592
 Chapulaltapa 5-146, 205, 284, 292
 Chapuno 5-282
 Chapup 6-107
 Chapupo 8-392
 Chaqueta de novia 6-372
 Chaquira 6-281
 Chaquiro 6-281
 Charamusco 5-24
 Chard 4-139
 Charqueta 5-63
 Chata 6-277
 simpatica 9-66
 Chatas 8-358
 Chate 5-136
 Chatilla 6-277, 8-358
 Chau 6-48
 Chaucte 4-334
 Chaunochiton 4-88
 Chaunostoma 9-241
 mecistandrum 9-241, 242
 Chaúte 4-456
 Chavelita 5-480
 Chay 6-60
 Chaya 6-60, 7-65
 cimarrona 6-61
 silvestre 7-147
 Chayo 6-60
 Chayote 11-314, 374
 Chayotera 11-374
 Chazinkin 5-102
 Cheche 3-132
 Chechem 6-184
 blanco 6-162, 163
 negro 6-184
 Chechém 8-341, 11-12
 de caballo 8-341
 Chechén 6-163
 Cheel k'i'c 4-18
 Chehé 7-445
Cheiloclinium belizense 6-222
Cheiranthus incanus 4-374
Cheirostemon platanoides 6-408
 Chejá 5-341
 Chekén 5-337
 Chelele 5-38
 Chelonanthus 8-307, 321
 alatus 8-308, 309
Chelone campanulata 9-385
 gentianoides 9-386
 Chem-chem 1-249
 Chenec 5-332
 Chenghues 6-236
 Chenille plant 6-36
 Chenopodiaceae 4-137
 Chenopodium 4-139
 album 4-141
 ambrosioides 4-140
 anthelminticum 4-140
 berlandieri 4-141
 berlandiere subsp. *yucatanum*
 4-141
 graveolens 4-141, 142
 incisum 4-142
 incisum 4-141
 murale 4-142
 nuttalliae 4-139
 quinoa 4-139
 Cherry 4-54, 55, 6-237, 291
 Chestnut 3-369
Chevalliera magdalenae 1-384
 Chevez-ac 6-285

- Chew-stick 6-285
 Ch'homp 12-418
 Chi 5-478, 488, 10-78
 Chía 9-257, 284, 285
 Chiabal 6-193
 Chían 9-284
 Chiang 1-231
 Chiapasia 7-200
Chiapasia 7-196
 nelsonii 7-200
 Chibola 9-250
 Chibolita 6-105, 9-249
 Chica 5-479
 Chicah 5-439
 Chicaj 3-345
 Chicajám 8-130
 Chicalote 4-348
 Chicam 5-314
 Chicamthul 5-191
 Chicaro 5-170
 Chic-chica 5-439
 Chiceh 8-219
 Chicha 5-479
 Chichafuerte 5-379, 380
 Chicharillo 7-504
 Chicharro 3-381, 389, 394, 395
 Chicharrón 5-50, 6-411
 Chichavac 9-151
 Chiche de gata 10-234
 Chichibe 6-309, 418
 Chichibé 6-360, 374, 381, 7-245
 macho 6-376
 Chíchica 8-339
 Chichicaste 3-400, 404, 405, 406, 424,
 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 4-435,
 6-39, 60, 62, 168, 346, 7-154, 155,
 9-109, 111
 blanco 3-425, 427
 colorado 3-405
 de agua 6-39
 de caballo 3-430, 6-61, 62
 de burro 6-62
 de chucho 3-429
 de hormiga 3-426
 de montaña 3-424, 427
 de ratón 6-169
 de venado 9-214
 manso 3-405, 406
 nigua 3-425
 Chichicastillo 3-400, 406, 409, 430
 Chichicastón 3-426
 Chichicastre 3-426
 Chichicate 3-426
 Chichicuilete 1-220
 Chichigaste azul 9-292
 Chichigua 10-126
 Chichiguaste 9-295, 296
 Chichihua 10-127
 Chichimeca 4-154, 6-185
 Chichimí 7-100
 Chichimora 11-344
 Chichin guchán 9-256
 Chichinguaste 9-257
 blanco 9-254
 azul 9-300
 morado 9-296
 rojo 9-280
 Chichipate 5-351
 Chichipil 5-25
 Chichipin 11-150
 Chichipín 11-85, 91, 93
 amarillo 11-91
 Chichipince 11-93
 Chichipinte 11-93
 Chichiqua 10-119
 Chichita 10-126, 127
 Chichito de raton 10-118
 Chichón 5-452
 Chichput 7-148
 Chic-ixtez 4-154
 Chick pea 5-182, 183
 Chicken-weed 6-101, 104, 111, 116
 hembra 6-95
 Chickweed 4-236
 Chicle 5-438
 macho 8-227
 Chiclillo 9-244
 Chico 8-222, 223, 224, 227
 sapote 8-223
 Chicozapote 8-222, 227, 237
 Chico-zapote 8-223, 224
 Chicong 5-332
 Chicoria 12-441
 Chicory 12-440
 Chicú 3-70
 Chicul 5-332
 Chiculte 5-459
 Chicun 5-332
 Chicún 5-332
 Chicuta 12-27

- Chicuya azul 5-209
 Chi-ic 10-13
 Chiican 5-302
 Chikichbe-cax 6-381
 Chilac 1-239
 Chilacayote 11-330
 Chilak 1-225
 Chilamate 4-40, 45, 6-159, 160, 252, 262
 Chilamatillo 6-103
 Chilamatón 4-40
 Chilapate 5-354
 Chilca 8-398, 10-178, 11-119, 12-74, 147, 418
 Chilco 3-410, 8-398, 12-418
 Chile 4-201, 7-210, 212, 10-13, 14, 15
 bolita 10-13
 bolito 10-14
 bravo 10-15
 cerrano 10-54
 chamborote 10-14
 chocolate 10-13, 14
 chulín 10-13, 14
 cimarrón 10-151
 cuarto caldos 10-18
 de chachalaca 6-236
 de chucho 1-342
 de coche 5-209
 de mico 1-313
 de montaña 7-97, 10-15
 de perro 4-145, 10-15
 de rata 7-552
 de ratón 4-201
 de relleno 10-14
 de zope 10-14
 diente de perro 10-14
 diente deperro 10-13
 dulce 10-14
 garrapata 10-18
 huaque 10-13, 14
 hueco 9-219
 largo 10-13
 lengua de gallina 10-14
 pasa 10-14
 petenero 10-18
 siete caldos 10-18
 silvestre 10-15
 ululté 10-14
 verde 10-14
 zambo 10-13, 14
 Chilera 11-407
 Chilete 10-62, 64
 dulce 10-64
 Chili 10-13
 Chilibtux 6-46
 Chilich 8-142
 Chilicuate 6-158
 Chiligua 9-129, 205, 209
 nigrita 9-204
 Chilil 8-147
 mazorco 8-19
 Chilillo 4-125, 128, 129, 270, 487, 5-400, 428, 7-91, 236, 9-227, 11-420
 de agua 4-366
 de chucho 4-125
 de perro 4-129
 Chilillo-ac 5-481
 Chililoo-xiu 8-411
 Chilim 6-246
 Chilindrillo 8-401
 Chilindrón 6-431, 8-394, 396, 398, 400
 de montaña 8-402
 Chilipuca 5-323, 327
 montés 5-175
 Chilito de monte 9-346
 Chillo 10-132
 Chilmol 10-14
 Chilocayotillo 7-144
 Chilón 7-541
 Chilonche 7-346, 365
 Chilopsis 10-178
 Chilpat 4-246
 Chilpate 4-390
 Chilte rubber 6-58
 Chiltepe 10-14, 15, 17
 de montaña 10-58
 Chiltote 5-481, 10-217
 Chilú 8-92
 Chilujushte 4-58
 Chim 1-225
 Chimá 11-377
 Chimaa 11-377
 Chimaliote 12-82, 344
 hueco 12-93
 Chimaphila 8-83
 acuminata 8-83
 dasystemma 8-83
 guatemalensis 8-83
 maculata 8-82, 83
 maculata var. *acuminata* 8-83

- Chimaphila mexicana* 8-84
 umbellata 8-84
 umbellata mexicana 8-84
 umbellata β mexicana 8-84
 umbellata var. mexicana 8-84
 Chimay 5-70
 Chimbombo 6-349
 Chimecate 4-246
 Chimiche 8-187
 Chimplmecate 6-254
 Chimón 4-47
 Chimp 1-249
 Chintoc 6-288
 Chimu 7-69
 Chimuyo 12-86
 Chin 5-409
 China 6-276, 277
 China cucharita 3-13
 China silita 4-394
 Chinaberry 5-455
 Chinaca 5-495
 Chinacahuite 5-439
 Chinacla 10-201
 China-root 3-95
 Chinchac 1-27
 Chinchigua 9-258
 Chinchiguaste 12-350, 353
 Chinchillo 5-424
 Chinchín 5-194, 195, 199, 6-52
 Chinchín de zope 5-201
 Chinchin redondo 12-269
 Chinchines de encino 3-394
 Chinchingua 12-265
 Chinchona 11-39
 Chincura 9-123
 Chincuya 4-278
 Chinese cabbage 4-361
 goddess 2-56
 hibiscus 6-351
 wood-oil tree 6-50
 Chinil-té 6-181
 Chinimisi 5-212
 Chinini 4-334
 Chinkuro 9-205
 Chino 5-439, 440
 Chintla 11-377
 Chintoc 6-215
 Chintorol 11-139
 Chiococca 11-33
 alba 11-33
 axillaris 11-282
 belizensis 11-34
 macrocarpa 11-33
 pachyphylla 11-34
 petenensis 11-33
 phaenostemon 11-35
 racemosa 11-33
 rubriflora 11-34
 semipilosa 11-35, 248
 steyermarkii 11-35
 vestita 11-34
 vestita var. *glaberrima* 11-34
Chionanthus domingensis 8-273
 Chione 11-36
 Chione chiapasensis 11-36
 guatemalensis 11-36, 250
 Chipilín 5-195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201,
 269, 334
 de caballo 5-201
 de conejo 5-196
 de coyote 5-131, 195
 de culebra 5-195, 196, 340
 de montaña 5-199, 309
 de monte 5-25, 194, 195, 197, 199,
 11-282
 de venado 5-195, 201
 de zope 5-195, 201
 macho 5-195
 montés 5-201
 Chipilincillo 5-198
 Chipilse 5-16
 Chipilte 5-16
 Chipín 10-22
 Chipinahuaca 4-322
 Chiploque 9-172
 Chipshí 10-23
 Chipshín 10-23
 Chique 7-34
 Chiquilote 1-237
 Chiquirín 5-306
 Chirán 6-139
 Chiranthodendron 6-403, 407, 409,
 7-529, 8-31
 pentadactylon 6-408
 platanoides 6-408
 Chirca 6-68, 81, 8-398
 Chirimoya 4-52, 274, 280, 289
 Chirraca 5-307
 Chischis 9-125
 Chisme 4-412

- Chispa 4-390
 Chispí 3-48
 Chit 1-297, 3-71
Chitonia macrophylla 7-492
 Chittenden, George P. 6-328
 Chitzén 6-162
Chlamydstylis tenuis 3-166
 Chloranthaceae 3-337
 Chloris 2-80
 alba 2-84
 aristata 2-84
 ciliata 2-80
 ciliata var. *texana* 2-80
 curtipendula 2-62
 digitaria 2-196
 elegans 2-84
 gayana 2-81
 glaucescens 2-82
 leptanatha 2-81
 mollis 2-81
 nashii 2-80
 petraea 2-82
 propinqua 2-80
 pubescens 2-84
 radiata 2-82, 83
 rufescens 2-84
 rupestris 2-81
 septentrionalis 2-82
 swartziana 2-82
 swartzii 2-82
 texana 2-80
 virgata 2-84, 85
Chloroleucum guatemalense 5-77
 leucospermum 5-77
 Chlorophora 4-23
 tinctoria 4-24
 Cho 7-69
 Choboc 1-338
 Choch 8-237
 Chochoc 5-36, 40
 Chocobcat 9-35
 Chocol 5-12
 Chocolate 6-423, 424, 425, 426
 Chocomico 4-91, 8-250
 Chocón 9-109, 111
 Chocotorro 12-291
 Chocoyo 8-250
 Chocshán 7-251
 Chodanthus 10-172
 puberulus 10-170
 Choec 3-262
 Choh 5-271
 Chokecherry 6-210
 Chom 1-393, 394, 5-442
 Chomelia 11-36, 37
 brachypoda 11-11
 filipes 11-37
 protracta 11-12
 purpusii 11-37
 recordii 11-37
 spinosa 11-37
 Chompipe 4-95, 96, 10-282
 Chompipito 4-95, 9-160
 Chompipona 4-96
 Chonchito 5-321
 Choncho 5-177, 178, 180, 181, 323,
 345, 366
Chondrosium humboldtianum 2-61
 Chonta 1-211, 251
 Chontalpa 8-411
 Chonte 8-5
 Choo-kek 7-173
 Choonte 5-424
 Choop 4-21
 Chooppipin 1-458
 Chop 1-387, 5-195
 Chopac 6-14
 Chopixul 1-398
 Chople 12-82
 Chorchá 10-170
 de gallo 4-171, 11-137
 Chorchitas 4-352
 Choreane 5-330
 Choreque 5-180
 de culebra 5-180, 262
 negro 5-180
 Chorequillo 10-193
Chorisia soluta 6-390
 Chorrequé 5-171, 179, 181, 273, 330,
 355, 366, 9-78
 amarillo 5-343
 de montaña 5-188
 de monte 5-320
 real 5-178
 Chorro 10-217
 de oro 10-217
 Chorrococo 6-389
 Chorros 7-531
 Choschogo 3-197
 Choy 7-69

- Chozo 4-455
 Christiana 6-307
 africana 6-307
 Christmas cactus 7-232
 flower 6-112
Chromolaena 12-47
 collina 12-63
 glaberrima 12-67
 ivaefolia 12-72
 laevigata 12-73
 odorata 12-85
 oerstediana 12-67
 opadoclinia 12-67
Chrysanthelium 12-225
 americanum 12-225, 513
 mexicanum 12-225
 procumbens 12-225
Chrysanthemum 12-389
 leucanthum 12-389
 parthenium 12-390, 583
Chrysobalanus 4-441
 icaco 4-442
Chrysochlamys 7-36
 guatemaltecana 7-59
Chrysogonum peruvianum 12-359
Chrysophyllum 8-216, 240
 cainito 8-216, 217
 mexicanum 8-218
Chrysopsis graminifolia 12-162
Chrysothemis friedrichsthaliana
 10-241
 Chu 1-437, 11-349
 Chualá 4-320
 Chuc 1-446
 chenuch 11-200
 Chuché 4-301
 Chucho 3-201
 Chuchuisa 3-67
 Chuchulkén 12-169
 Chuchúm 11-53
 Chuchute 3-216
 Chucsuc 3-320
 Chucte 4-334
 Chucul 4-297, 7-34
 Chucum 5-70, 76
 Chucúm blanco 5-73
 Chuek 1-382
 Chufa 1-122
 Chufle 3-209, 4-292
 Chuh 5-245, 7-213
 Chuj 11-349
 Chul 1-130, 6-72
 Chula 8-358
 Chuladita 8-359
 Chulche 6-72
 Chulita 9-298, 379
 Chulte 6-389
 colorado 6-389
 Chulub 11-28
 Chulube 8-90
 Chulujushte 4-58
 Chulul 5-165, 8-243
 Chum 7-69
 Chuma 11-377
 Chumimi 3-79
 Chum-loop 6-221
 Chumpa 4-96
 Chumpito 6-40
 Chumuchumutella 10-136
 Chunay de zopa 12-236
 Chunch-botch 8-29
Chuncoa amazonia 7-278
 oblonga 7-281
 Chunis-boch 12-236
 Chunumo coyote 10-33
 Chununa 8-454
 Chunup 7-41, 42, 46
 Chupac 6-14
 Chupachupa 7-274, 10-175
Chupalon laurifolium 8-99
 warszewiczii 8-101
 Chupamiel 7-272, 273, 274
 de peineta 7-274
 Chupa-pito 1-340, 341
 Chupe 6-433
 Churrusco 4-9
 Churumay 6-281
 Churumuyo 4-290
 Chus 12-381
 Chusita 12-390
 Chusquea 2-86
 heydei 2-87
 lanceolata 2-87
 longifolia 2-88
 pittieri 2-89
 simpliciflora 2-91, 92
 Chuti 4-334
 Chuts 6-71
 Chuul 9-186
 Ch'ux 5-332

- Chuyuac 1-346
 Cibche 5-477
 Cibix 5-204
 Cibiz quibix 5-92
Cicca antillana 6-154
 disticha 6-146
 Cicer 5-182
 arietinum 5-182
 Cichorieae, tribe 12-440
 Cichorium 12-440
 intybus 12-441
 Cicitsin 6-135
 Cicuta 8-29, 8-414
 Cidra 5-408
 Cidracyote 11-330
Cieca membranacea 7-134
 Ciega-ojo 6-69
 Ciega-vista 6-68
 Cierra tus puertas 5-60
 Cigarette plant 7-251
 Cigarillo 3-254
 Cigarrito 7-251
 Cihuapate 11-92
 Ciicche 5-279
 Ciiche 6-33
 Ciinche 5-401
 Ciis 4-345
 Cincahuite 7-277
 Cincho 5-279, 280, 281, 285,
 6-402
 Cinchona 11-38, 39
 bark 11-38, 39
 caribaea 11-69
 ledgeriana 11-40
 officinalis 11-39, 40
 pubescens 11-40
 succirubra 11-40
 Cinco negritos 4-174, 7-436, 437, 445,
 465, 477, 486, 507, 528, 8-164,
 166, 9-204
 negros 10-43
Cineraria acutangula 12-403
 petasitis 12-421
 salicifolia 12-418
 Cinim 5-105
 Cinna 2-93
 glomerata 2-22
 lateralis 2-28
 macroura 2-29
 poaeformis 2-93, 94
 Cinnamomum 4-309
 camphora 4-310
 zeylanicum 4-310
 Cinnamon 4-310
Cinnastrum miliaceum 2-93
 poaeforme 2-93
 Cintillo 6-64
 Cionosicyos 11-318, 321
 excisus 11-322
 macranthus 11-322, 323
 Cipche 5-488
 Cipit 7-478
 Ciprecillo 1-22
 Ciprés 1-27, 33, 34, 36, 58, 61, 3-227
 de Montezuma 1-60
 llorón 1-28
 romano 1-28
 Cipreses romanos 7-287
 Cipura 3-160
 cubensis 3-162
 paludosa 3-161, 162
 Ciracil 8-151
 Cirín 7-446, 466
 Cirsium 8-46, 12-423
 chrismarii 12-425
 consociatum 12-424
 guatemalense 12-427
 heterolepis 12-428
 horridulum 12-425
 horridulum f. *elliottii* 12-425
 horridulum subsp. *chrismarii* 12-425
 horridulum subsp. *megacephalum*
 12-495
 horridulum var. *elliottii* 12-425
 horridulum var. *vittatum* 12-425
 maximum 12-428
 mexicanum 12-426, 590
 mexicanum var. *bracteatum* 12-426
 nigriceps 12-426
 pinetorum 12-425
 skutchii 12-427
 radians 12-427
 subcoriaceum 12-428
 vittatum 12-425
 Ciruela 6-193, 8-236
 amarilla 6-192
 de monte 6-192
 de pasa silvestre 10-411
 Ciruelillo 6-148, 181
 cimarrón 8-235

- Ciruelo 4-466, 6-180
 Cissampelos 4-259
 grandifolia 4-260
 pareira 4-260, 262
 tropaeolifolia 4-261
 Cissus
 biformifolia 6-295
 cacuminis 6-296
 cardiophylla 6-295
 erosa 6-296
 formosa 6-296
 gossypifolia 6-296
 lanceolata 6-295
 martiniana 6-297
 microcarpa 6-297
 rhombifolia 6-297
 salutaris 6-298
 sicyoides 6-296, 298
 Cistaceae 7-61
Cistus glomeratus 7-62
 Citamche 5-102
 Citharexylum 9-184
 affine 9-191
 caudatum 9-185, 191
 cooperi 9-185, 189
 crassifolium 9-186, 191
 donnell-smithii 9-186, 187
 erectum 9-185
 guatemalense 9-188
 hexangulare 9-188, 189
 hirtellum 9-188, 189
 hirtellum var. *guatemalense* 9-188
 lankesteri 9-190
 macradenium 9-185
 macrocarpum 9-222
 mocinnii 9-190
 mocinnii var. *longibracteolatum*
 9-190
 pterocladum 9-190
 recurvatum 9-186
 rugendasii 9-190
 rugendasii var. *endlichii* 9-190
 steyermarii 9-191
 trinerve 9-222
 viride 9-189
 Citron 5-408
 Citrullus 11-324
 lanatus 11-324, 325, 391
 vulgaris 11-324
 Citrus 5-404
 aurantifolia 5-405
 aurantium 5-406
 aurantium β *sinensis* 5-409
 aurantium γ *grandis* 5-407
 deliciosa 5-408
 grandis 5-407
 lima 5-405
 limetta 5-406
 limonia 5-407
 limonum 5-407
 maxima 5-407
 medica 5-408
 nobilis 5-409
 nobilis var. *deliciosa* 5-408
 sinensis 5-409
 trifoliata 5-410
 vulgaris 5-406
 Ciui 7-66
 Civil 6-363
 Cladium 1-112
 jamaicense 1-112
 Clarencillo 10-360
 Clarin 9-82, 292
 de monte 9-296, 297
 saján 9-286
 Clarincillo 4-219, 7-243, 246, 9-82,
 282, 10-245, 11-25
 silvestre 9-94
 Clarinete 9-308
 Clarisia 4-25
 mexicana 4-25
 Clavel 4-226, 6-351, 352, 353, 7-553,
 9-280
 de canastilla 6-352
 de Italia 3-76
 de oro 7-115
 de Panamá 6-351
 georgino 8-99
 imperial 4-226
 japonés 6-351
 Clavelina 8-359
 Clavellina 4-227, 9-82
 montés 4-205
 Clavellino 4-183
 Clavelón 6-351
Clavigera scoparia 12-45
 Clavillo 5-247, 6-291, 7-547
 Clavito 11-93
 Clavo 4-190, 11-12, 92
 de tierra 7-257

- Clavo rojo 7-250
 verde 4-4, 6-291
 Clawberry 6-154
 Claytonia perfoliata 4-210
 megarhiza 4-210
 Cleidion 6-57
 nicaraguense 6-57
 oblongifolium 6-58
 Clematis 4-245, 255
 caleoides 4-245
 dioica 4-246, 247
 dioica var. *brasiliانا* 4-248
 grossa 4-247, 248
 polycephala 4-247
 sericea 4-247
 Cleome 4-388
 aculeata 4-388
 ephemera 4-389
 houstoni 4-389
 parvisepala 4-389
 pilosa 4-390
 serrata 4-390
 speciosa 4-394
 spinosa 4-390
 viscosa 4-396
 Clerodendron *mimicus* 9-357
 moldenkeanus 9-358
 pithecobium 9-357
 Clerodendrum 9-192
 aculeatum 9-195
 buxifolium 9-195
 fragrans 9-192
 fragrans var. *pleniflorum* 9-192, 193
 ligustrinum 9-193, 194
 matudae 9-170
 mexicanum 9-193
 mimicum 9-192
 moldenkeanus 9-192
 pithecobium 9-192
 pittieri 9-193, 195
 standleyi 9-192
 standleyi 10-461
 Clethra 8-74
 bimatrix 8-76
 caloneura 8-76
 glaberrima 8-81
 hondurensis 8-76
 johnstonii 8-75
 lanata 8-79
 lanata 8-78
 licanioides 8-75
 matudae 8-81
 macrophylla 8-76
 mexicana 8-76, 77, 78, 79
 molinae 8-76
 nubium 8-81
 occidentalis 8-76
 occidentalis 8-76
 oleoides 8-78, 79
 pachecoana 8-80
 quercifolia 8-79
 salvadorensis 8-79
 salvadorensis 8-78
 skutchii 8-80
 suaveolens 8-81
 tinifolia 8-78
 vicentina 8-76
 vicentina 8-76
 viridifolia 8-81
 vulcanicola 8-81
 Clethraceae 8-73, 74
 Cleyera 7-27
 matudai 7-28
 revoluta 7-28
 skutchii 7-28
 tacanensis 7-28
 theaeoides 7-27, 29
 Clibadium 12-226
 arboreum 12-226, 514
 asperum 12-227
 donnell-smithii 12-226
 leiocarpum 12-227
 leiocarpum var. *strigosum* 12-227
 oligandrum 12-226
 pittieri 12-227
 pittieri f. *phrixium* 12-227
 polygynum 12-227
 schulzii 12-227
 terebinthinaceum var. *pittieri*
 12-227
 Clidemia 7-427, 456
 barbinervis 7-468
 brachystephana var. *longidentata*
 7-431
 capitata 7-429
 capitellata 7-428
 capitellata var. *dependens* 7-429,
 430
 capitellata var. *neglecta* 7-429
 cymifera 7-431

- Clidemia densiflora* 7-449
 dentata 7-431
 dependens 7-429
 deppeana 7-436, 437
 dichotoma 7-456
 diffusa 7-431
 donnell-smithii 7-432
 fulva 7-432
 glandulifera 7-433
 hirta 7-431, 433
 hirta var. *elegans* 7-433
 involucrata 7-433
 laxiflora 7-434
 laxiflora var. *longipetiolata* 7-436
 matudae 7-434, 435
 melanodesma 7-456
 multiplinervis 7-457
 naudiniana 7-436
 neglecta 7-429
 octona 7-436
 petiolaris 7-434, 436
 reticulata 7-439
 rubra 7-437
 serrulata 7-436
 setosa 7-437, 438
 strigillosa 7-439
 subseriata 7-458
 tococoidea 7-439
 trichocalyx 7-440
 tuerckheimii 7-440
Clidemiastrum mexicanum 7-457
Climacorachis 5-183
 guatemalensis 5-183
Clinopodium chamaedrys 9-265
Clitoria 5-184
 angustifolia 5-179
 glycinoides 5-186
 guyanensis 5-185
 mariana 5-185
 mexicana 5-185
 multiflora 5-185
 plumieri 5-179
 polyphylla 5-169
 polystachya 5-185
 rubiginosa 5-186
 ternatea 5-186
 virginiana 5-181
Clomenoclocma montana 12-365
Clover 5-358
Clusia 4-30, 7-39
 belizensis 7-40
 chanekiana 7-41
 conferta 7-41
 flava 7-42
 gentlei 7-43
 guatemalensis 7-43
 lundellii 7-43
 lusoria 7-44
 massoniana 7-44
 mexicana 7-45
 mexicana 7-43
 minor 7-42
 parvicapsula 7-42
 quadrangula 7-45
 rosea 7-45
 salvinii 7-44, 46
 schippii 7-46
 suborbicularis 7-46
 utilis 7-42
Clypeola maritima 4-373
Clytostoma 10-182, 183
 binatum 10-182, 184
 elegans 10-182
 isthmicum 10-183
 mayanum 10-192
 ocositense 10-183
Cnestidium 4-484
 rufescens 4-484
Cnicus chrismarii 12-425
 heterolepis 12-428
 horridulus 12-425
 mexicanus 12-426
 radians 12-427
Cnidium peucedanoides 8-41
Cnidoscolus 6-58
 aconitifolius 6-59, 61
 chayamansa 6-60, 61
 cordifolius 6-62
 multilobus 6-61
 souzae 6-61
 tubulosus 6-62
 urens 6-62
Coajche 4-320
Coama wood 5-258
Coaxana 8-34
 purpurea 8-35, 36
Cobac 8-229
Cobaea 9-85, 86, 88
 acuminata 9-90
 lutea 9-89, 90, 91, 93

- Cobaea lutea* f. *villosa* 9-90
lutea f. *viorna* 9-90
macrostema 9-90
macrostoma 9-90
macrostoma var. *triflora* 9-92
pachysepala 9-91, 93
pachysepala f. *tomentulosa* 9-91
scandens 9-88, 91
skutchii 9-92
steyermarkii 9-92
tomentulosa 9-91
triflora 9-92, 93
villosa 9-90
viorna 9-90
Coc 1-254
Coc' 6-344
Coca 3-343
 Family 5-390
Cocaine 5-390
Cocalito 1-16, 18
Cocche 6-71
Coccocypselum 11-40, 41
 canescens 11-44
 cordifolium 11-41, 230
 glabrum 11-43, 44
 guianense 11-42
 herbarceum 11-42
 hirsutum 11-43, 44
 hirsutum var. *glabrum* 11-43
 lanceolatum 11-44
 repens 11-42
 rothschuhii 11-41
Coccoloba 4-108
 acapulcensis 4-110
 acuminata 4-110
 belizensis 4-110
 browniana 4-111
 caracasana 4-111
 cardiophylla 4-111
 corozalensis 4-112
 cozumelensis 4-112
 escuintlensis 4-112, 115
 floribunda 4-113
 gentlei 4-113
 hirsuta 4-114
 hondurensis 4-116
 lancifolia 4-114
 laurifolia 4-114
 lundellii 4-114
 mayana 4-115
 montana 4-115
 reflexiflora 4-115
 schiedeana 4-116
 schippii 4-116
 spicata 4-117
 steyermarkii 4-117
 suborbicularis 4-114
 tuerckheimii 4-114, 117
 uvifera 4-118
 yucatana 4-112
Coceh 3-99
Cocch 3-99
Coch 6-157
Coche de monte 1-326
Cochinita 8-412
Cochinito 11-371
Cochita 8-454
Cochitos 8-454
Cochliostema 3-1
Cochlospermaceae 7-67
Cochlospermum 7-68
 hisbiscoides 7-69
 vitifolium 4-71, 7-69
Cochol 3-176
Coc-ishilil 8-145
Cock spur 5-6
Cockerell, Wilmatte P. 7-323
Cockscomb 4-158
Cockspur 5-7, 10
Cocmachpín 6-104
Coco 1-323, 5-481
 de carne 1-254
 mamá 6-402, 403
Cocoa 6-424
Cocobá 4-99
Cocobolo 5-201
 wood 5-206
Cocoguaca 8-390
Cocoito 5-265
Cocomeca 3-93, 149
 blanca 3-149
Coconut 1-253, 254, 255
Cocopera 9-126
Coco-plum 4-442
Cocorocho 5-283
Cocos 1-253, 254
 de agua 1-254
 nucifera 1-254
 tiernos 1-254
Cocotero 1-254

- Cocoyol 1-201
 Codiaeum 6-63, 8-10
 variegatum 6-63
 Codonanthe 10-262
 calcarata 10-266
 confusa 10-264
 crassifolia 10-264
 decurrens 10-264, 266
 macradenia 10-265, 266
 Coelestina *ageratoides* 12-37
 isocarphoides 12-39
 microcarpa 12-36
 Coelorachis *ramosa* 2-201
 Coffea 11-44
 arabica 11-44, 48, 251
 corymbulosa 11-48
 excelsa 11-48
 liberica 11-47, 48
 obovata 11-104
 robusta 11-48
 Coffee 11-45, 46, 47
 Cogotone 8-396
 Cohete 8-18
 Cohetillo 5-201, 8-13, 18, 9-300, 11-93,
 421
 Coholóm 3-30
 Cohombro 11-329
 Cohune 1-206, 274
 Coix 2-95
 lacryma-jobi 2-95, 96
 Cojinicuil 5-44
 Cojoba *arborea* 5-70
 donnell-smithii 5-72
 graciliflora 5-74
 guatemalensis 5-84
 recordii 5-74
 standleyi 5-82
 tenella 5-83
 tonduzii 5-83
 tuerckheimii 5-84
 Cojón 8-386, 387, 389, 392, 393
 de burro 8-386
 de caballo 8-386, 387, 392
 de coche 8-389
 de fraile 5-475
 de gato 5-100, 8-392
 de mico 8-386, 390, 392, 396
 de perro 8-393, 394
 de puerco 8-386, 389, 390, 391
 de venado 4-292
 macho 8-391
 Cojotón 8-340, 386, 392, 393, 396
 Col 3-379, 388, 4-360
 Cola *acuminata* 6-410
 de alacrán 9-141, 145, 148
 de ardilla 2-113, 4-199, 5-426
 de armado 4-145, 161, 9-227
 de cabra 4-168
 de chivo 4-168
 de coyote 1-342
 de gallo 1-452, 5-119
 de gato 6-36
 de iguana 5-30
 de largato 5-424
 de marrano 5-70
 de mico 5-70, 6-20, 9-141, 146,
 148
 de paujil 6-243
 de pava 1-302, 5-451, 455, 6-243
 272
 de pavito 8-64
 de pavo 5-461, 462, 464, 6-243,
 244, 245, 11-81
 de pescado 1-217
 de pezote 9-295
 de ratón 3-282
 de tijereta 5-23
 de venado 2-23, 45
 de zope 9-145
 de zorrillo 5-31
 de zorro 4-153, 6-36, 12-218, 221
 Colación 4-107, 108, 9-216, 10-136
 blanca 10-136
 Colama 6-288
 Colas de rata 6-227
 Colay 11-199
 Colch 1-325
 Colchillo 4-247
 Colchita 9-106
 Colchito 9-90
 Colchón de niña 4-147, 212, 412,
 12-376
 Colchón de peña 3-266
 Colcuc 1-332
 Coleosanthus *pacayensis* 12-44
 rigidus 12-44
 Coleus 9-243
 amboinicus 9-243
 blumei 9-243
 Colhat 5-127

- Coliflor 4-359
 Coliflorcito 6-104
 Colignonia 4-175
 Colinabo 4-357, 359
 Colipava 6-216
 Colipavo 6-131
 Colitos 4-360
 Collar de la reina 3-192
 Collards 4-359, 360
 Collinia 1-218, 233
 elegans 1-218
 elegans 1-232
 fibrosa 1-294
 Colmenero 1-310
 Colmillo de perro 9-129
 Colmillos 8-118
 Coloc 6-268, 7-393
 Colocasia 1-323
 antiquorum 1-323
 esculenta 1-323
 Colochero 6-240
 Colocmax 4-392
 Cologania 5-186
 glabrior 5-187, 188
 procumbens 6-187
 pulchella 5-187
 pulchella f. *glabrior* 5-187
 rufescens 5-188
 Coloradillo 11-93, 94
 Colorado 6-201, 11-28
 Colorin 5-255, 258, 311, 312
 C'olox 12-237
 Colubrina 6-280, 282
 celtidifolia 6-280
 colubrina 6-280
 ferruginosa 6-280
 guatemalensis 6-281
 heteroneura 6-281
 mollis 6-281
 reclinata 6-282
 Columnnea 10-266
 calcarata 10-266
 calochlamys 10-251
 calotricha 10-253
 cobana 10-267
 crassifolia 10-267
 erecta 10-245
 glabra 10-268
 guatemalensis 10-268, 269
 humilis 10-245
 lutea 10-270
 microcalyx 10-272
 muenschleri 10-267
 purpusii 10-268
 stenophylla 10-267
 sulfurea 10-270, 271
 tuerckheimii 10-270, 272
 umbellata 10-282
 venusta 10-267
 vinacea 10-255
 viridis 10-256
 Comapa 4-228
 Comapona 4-228
 Comarostaphylis 8-92
 arbutoides 8-92
 pyrifolia 8-94
 Comasuche 7-69
 Comayagua 5-112, 132
 Combretaceae 7-234, 268
 Combretum 7-271
 argenteum 7-272
 benthamianum 7-273
 cacoucia 4-397, 7-272
 coccineum 7-272
 decandrum 7-273
 epiphyticum 7-275
 erianthum 7-272
 farinosum 7-273
 farinosum var. *phaenopetalum* 7-273
 fruticosum 7-272, 273, 274, 275
 laxum 7-275
 lepidopetalum 7-273
 mexicanum 7-275
 nicoyanum 7-273
 palmeri 7-273
 phaenopetalum 7-273
 polystachyum 7-273
 secundum 7-273
 superbum 7-273
 warszewiczianum 7-273
 Come-culebra 7-91
 Comemano 6-68, 297, 298
 Cometernero 4-168
 Comida de canario 4-228
 de coche 12-236
 de culebra 1-359, 7-91, 10-119
 de paloma 9-206
 de pasha 4-393
 de venado 5-54, 6-39

- Comillo 12-374
 Comino 5-383, 12-374
 silvestre 12-377
 Commelina 3-10
 acuminata 3-12
 alpestris 3-12
 angustifolia 3-15
 coelestis 3-12
 coelestis var. *bourgeaui* 3-13
 diffusa 3-13, 14
 elegans var. *hirsuta* 3-16
 erecta 3-15
 erecta f. *candida* 3-15
 erecta f. *intercursa* 3-15
 erecta var. *angustifolia* 3-15, 16
 erecta var. *angustifolia* f. *albina* 3-16
 erecta var. *angustifolia* f. *cana* 3-16
 erecta var. *angustifolia* f. *crispa* 3-16
 erecta var. *angustifolia* f. *villosa* 3-16
 erecta var. *typica* 3-15
 floribunda 3-34
 hexandra 3-19
 leiocarpa 3-21
 longicaulis 3-14
 longicaulis 3-13
 monticola 3-17
 monticola var. *vestita* 3-17
 multiflora 3-5
 nudiflora 3-14
 nudiflora 3-13
 pallida 3-12
 persicariaefolia 3-21
 robusta 3-17
 robusta f. *vestita* 3-17
 rufipes 3-22
 Standleyi 3-17
 virginica 3-15
 virginica var. *angustifolia* 3-16
 virginica var. *villosa* 3-16
 zanonia 3-10
 Commelinaceae 3-1
 Commicarpus 4-181
 scandens 4-181
 Common bean 5-332
 geranium 5-373
 Comocladia 6-182
 engleriana 6-182
 engleriana var. *integra* 6-181
 guatemalensis 6-181
 mollissima 6-182
 Compana 8-337
 Compositae 12-1, 2
 Compsonera 4-295
 costaricensis 4-295
 excelsa 4-295
 sprucei 4-295
 Conacaste 5-32
 blanco 5-16
 Conami *brasiliensis* 6-148
 Conanthus *angustifolius* 9-103
 jamaicensis 9-105
 Concha blanca 5-186
 de huevo 11-126
 Conchalagua 8-330, 12-379
 Conchita 4-414
 Conchitám 11-171
 Condalia *lanceolata* 11-44
 Confederate vine 4-108
 Confite 4-107, 6-437
 rojo 4-108
 Confitura 9-257
 Confra 1-271
 Congo 4-37
 Conium 8-36
 maculatum 8-36
 Connaraceae 4-484
 Connarus 4-485
 brachybotryosus 4-485
 lambertii 4-485
 lentiginosus 4-486
 lonchotus 4-485
 pottsii 4-486
 pottsii 4-485
 Conobea 9-396
 pusilla 9-396
 Conocarpus 7-275
 erecta 7-275
 erecta var. *sericea* 7-276
 racemosa 7-276
 Conóp 7-110
 Conopholis 4-93, 10-238
 alpina 10-239, 240
 alpina var. *mexicana* 10-240
 americana 10-240
 mexicana 10-240
 panamensis 10-240
 sylvatica 10-240
 Conostegia 7-441
 bernoulliana 7-442

- Conostegia caelestis* 7-442
gleasoniana 7-442
hirtella 7-442
hondurensis 7-442
icosandra 7-442, 443
lanceolata 7-445
lundellii 7-442
plumosa 7-444
purpusii 7-444
subhirsuta 7-442
superba 7-444
viridis 7-445
viridis var. *angustifolia* 7-445
volcanalis 7-445
xalapensis 7-445, 488, 496
xalapensis f. *canescens* 7-445
xalapensis f. *parvifolia* 7-445
Conserva de coco 1-254
Contamal 6-313, 314, 411
Contaúl 4-28
Conte 1-340, 357
 septina 1-345
Conti 1-338
Contín 1-313, 338, 346
Contortae 8-263
Contragolpe 12-446
Contrahierba 4-28, 29, 30
Contra-rotura 6-115
Contrayerba 4-100, 101, 8-404
Contrebo 4-101
Convallaria 7-164
 flexuosa 3-86
 fruticosa 3-88
 salvini 3-84
Convolvulus 9-63, 66
 aculeatus 9-9
 acuminatus 9-39
 alsinoides 9-21
 arborescens 9-31
 aristolochiaefolia 9-32
 asarifolius 9-32
 aturensis 9-72
 azurea 9-64
 batatas 9-33
 capillaceus 9-34
 cissoides 9-73
 corymbosa 9-83
 dissectus 9-73
 fastigiatus 9-57
 havenensis 9-65
 indicus 9-39
 linifolius 9-21
 littoralis 9-56
 meyeri 9-41
 minutiflorus 9-42
 mollissimus 9-61
 nil 9-43
 nodiflorus 9-66
 nummularius 9-22
 parasiticus 9-45
 pennatus 9-82
 pentanthus 9-68
 pentaphyllus 9-72
 pes-caprae 9-46
 pinnatifida 9-76
 platycarpus 9-108
 purga 9-48
 purpurea 9-48
 reptans 9-49
 ruber 9-52
 sidaefolia 9-83
 stoloniferus 9-56
 suffultus 9-56
 tiliaceus 9-57
 trifidus 9-58
 umbellatus 9-75
 variabilis 9-39
Conyza 12-128, 148
 apurensis 12-149
 asperifolia 12-133
 bonariensis 12-150, 488
 bonariensis var. *leiotheca* 12-150
 canadensis 12-150
 canadensis var. *pusilla* 12-150
 chiapensis 12-180
 chilensis 12-151
 confusa 12-151
 coronopifolia 12-152
 cortesii 12-178
 coulteri var. *tenuisecta* 12-154
 filaginoides 12-152
 floribunda 12-150
 gnaphalioides 12-151
 lobata 12-272
 lyrata 12-180
 lyrata var. *pilosa* 12-180
 microcephala 12-153
 odorata 12-178
 parva 12-150
 pedunculata 12-144

- Conyza prolialba* 12-153
prolialba var. *subspicata* 12-153
pusilla 12-150
purpurascens 12-179
salicifolia 12-180
schiedeana 12-153
scorioides 12-29
sophiifolia 12-154
spathulata 12-149
squamata 12-141
subdecurrens 12-153
subspathulata 12-149
subspicata 12-153
tortuosa 12-31
trinervis 12-147
viscosa 12-180
 Cooltze 3-195
 Coontie 1-18
 Copa de oro 10-97
 de rey 12-366
 Copal 5-435, 436, 437, 442, 444, 6-103,
 8-386, 10-218
 colorado 5-443, 466, 6-242
 de coche 5-225, 228, 231
 de tecomajaca 5-437
 macho 5-443
 pom 5-436
 pom hembra 5-437
 santo 5-436, 437
 Copalán 5-436
 Copalché macho 4-89
 Copalchi 6-71, 72, 76, 78
 Copal-chi 4-312
 Copalchin 6-72
 Copalillo 5-438, 439, 6-186, 12-66, 132
 real 5-437
 Copalín 7-108
 Copalito 6-68
 Copapayo 1-347, 6-60
Copernicia wrightii 1-277
 Copete de choje 9-345
 Copey 7-45
 Copinol 5-141
 Copó 4-37
 zotz 4-26, 42
 Copón 5-439
 Copte 5-146, 9-126
 Coqueta 4-147
 Co'quilt 3-89
 Coquilla 1-294
 Coquillo 3-128, 163
 Coquito 1-290, 7-69, 10-366
 Coral 4-201, 6-280, 9-278, 10-176, 201
 11-93, 417
 de gorrión 9-302
 Coral tree 5-255
 Coralillo 4-201, 5-253, 430, 6-298, 418
 7-92, 236, 243, 9-17, 19, 186,
 10-416, 11-93
 blanco 7-236
 rosado 9-199
Corallocarpus emetocatharticus
 11-338
 guatemalensis 11-338
 millspaughii 11-338
 Coralmeca 6-22
 Corazón 7-80
 bonito 5-410
 de agua 8-326
 de Jesús 9-300
 de loro 8-454
 de Maripa 1-322
 de piedra 7-211
 de roca 10-247
 sangrienta 1-322
 tranquilo 5-288
 Corazonado 1-313
 Corbán 7-58
 Corcho 3-70, 4-275, 6-348, 397
 Corchorus 6-308
 acutangulus 6-308
 aestuans 6-308
 capsularis 6-308
 hirtus 6-308
 olitorius 6-308
 orinocensis 6-309
 pilolobus 6-308
 siliquosus 6-309
 Cordia 9-116
 alba 9-125
 alliadora 9-118, 119
 angiocarpa 9-126
 asperima 9-121
 asterothrix 9-129
 belizensis 9-120, 121
 bicolor 9-120
 bracteata 9-127
 brevispicata 9-123
 brevispicata var. *hypomalaca* 9-123
 bullata 9-121, 123

Cordia bullata var. *angustata* 9-121

calyptata 9-124

cana 9-128

chepensis 9-123

chiapensis 9-126

collococca 9-121, 122

cordiformis 9-122

corymbosa 9-129

coyucana 9-122

crenulata 9-132

curassavica 9-123, 124

cylindrostachya var. *graveolens*
9-123

cylindrostachya var. *interrupta*
9-123

dentata 9-124

diversifolia 9-125, 131

dodecandra 9-126

eriosigma 9-122, 133

ferruginea 9-132

foliosa 9-126

gerascanthoides 9-127

gerascanthus 9-127

gerascanthus 9-118

glabra 9-122

globosa 9-121, 127

globosa var. *humilis* 9-127

gualanensis 9-133

hispida 9-123

humilis 9-127

imparilis 9-123

inermis 9-128

insularis 9-128

jacmeliana 9-127

johnstoni 9-125

laevitata 9-133

langlassei 9-127

lasiocalyx 9-130, 133

leptopoda 9-124

lineata 9-128, 129

littoralis 9-123

lucidula 9-130, 133

macrantha 9-129

macrostachia 9-123

megalantha 9-129

micrantha 9-121

microsebestena 9-133

mollis 9-123

nitida 9-130, 133

ovata 9-124

peruviana var. *mexicana* 9-123

petenensis 9-125, 126

polycephala 9-129

pringlei 9-129, 130

pringlei var. *altatensis* 9-129

prunifolia 9-130, 133

riparia 9-132

rothschuhlii 9-127

salvadorensis 9-131

sebestena 9-130

seleriana 9-133

skutchii 9-131

spinescens 9-132

stellata 9-130

stellifera 9-132

storkii 9-129

tenuifolia 9-124

trichostyle 9-120

truncatifolia 9-133

ulmifolia 9-129

ulmifolia var. *lineata* 9-128

Cordoncillo 3-231, 263, 283, 284, 286,
287, 300, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313,
314, 315, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326,
329, 332, 333, 337, 10-132

blanco 3-283

chico 3-286

negro 3-329

Cordyline terminalis 3-88

Coreopsis 12-228

amplexicaulis 12-313

artemisiaefolia 12-233

artemisiaefolia 12-233

aurea 12-198

coronata 12-197

ferulaefolia var. *odoratissima*
12-205

foetida 12-313

formosa 12-230

georgina 12-238

leucantha 12-197

leucanthema 12-197

leucorrhiza 12-208

lucida 12-198

mutica 12-228, 229

mutica var. *microcephala* 12-229,
515

nitida 12-198

odorata 12-205

- Coreopsis odoratissima* 12-205
radiata 12-204
scandens 12-210
tetragona 12-198
trifoliata 12-210
verticillata 12-231
 Coriomyrtine 6-175
 Coriander 8-37
 Coriandrum 8-37
 sativum 8-37
 Coriaria 6-174
 myrtifolia 6-175
 thymifolia 6-174
 Coriariaceae 6-174
 Cork tree 6-383
 Corkwood 4-275
 Cormén 7-28
 Cormonema 6-282
 Corn poppy 4-353
 Cornaceae 8-1, 67, 69, 70
 Cornezuelo 5-6
 cimarrón 7-553
Cornucopiae perennans 2-16
 Cornus 8-67
 capitata 8-69
 disciflora 8-67, 68
 disciflora f. *floccosa* 8-69
 disciflora f. *floccosa* 8-67, 69
 disciflora var. *floccosa* 8-67
 excelsa 8-69
 floccosa 8-67
 florida 8-69
 tolucensis 8-69
 Cornutia 9-195
 grandifolia 9-196, 197, 198
 grandifolia var. *intermedia* 9-196, 198
 grandifolia var. *purpusi* 9-196
 grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* 9-196
 gradifolia var. *storkii* 9-196
 latifolia 9-196
 latifolia f. *alba* 9-196
 lilacina 9-196
 lilacina var. *velutina* 9-196
 pyramidata 9-196, 198
 pyramidata var. *dentata* 9-196
 pyramidata var. *isthmica* 9-196
 Cornwood 5-164
 Corona 7-108, 11-118
 Corona de ángel 4-246
 de Cristo 3-95, 6-115
 de la reina 9-216, 11-118
 de niño 5-367
 Coroncho de lagarto 5-424
 Coronchoch 9-209
 Corronchocho 9-205
 Coronilla sericea 5-347
 Corós 1-274
 Coroz 1-215
 Corozo 1-274, 276, 290, 291
 Corpo 6-4
 Corpse plant 8-87
 Corpus 6-4
 Correa 11-90
 Corrimiento 3-321, 6-31, 43, 9-407, 10-342
 Corroncha de lagarto 4-345, 8-21
 Cortadera 1-189, 192
 Cortejo 6-350
 Cortés 10-193
 Cortez 7-110, 10-224
 Cortéz 10-218
 amarillo 10-224
 blanco 10-195, 218
 colorado 10-225
 coyote 10-224
 negro 10-224
 prieto 10-224
 Corteza 10-224
 Cortex winteranus 4-270
 Cortiñita 9-379
 Corylus *avellana* 3-360
 Corynaea 4-92
 Corynostylis 7-71
 arborea 7-71
 hybanthus 7-71
 Corypha *dulcis* 1-214
 Corytholoma 10-299
 warscewiczii 10-299
 C'os 3-345
 Coshel 10-62
 Cosmanthus 9-108
 mexicanus 9-108
 Cosmea *bipinnata* 12-230
 caudata 12-231
 chrysanthemifolia 12-202
 crithmifolia 12-231
 diversifolia 12-232
 sulphurea 12-233

- Cosmea tenuifolia* 12-230
Cosmibuena 11-49
 holdridgei 11-49
 matudae 11-49, 221
Cosmos 12-229
 aurantiacus 12-233
 bipinnatus 12-229, 230
 bipinnatus var. *exaristatus* 12-230
 bipinnatus var. *typicus* 12-230
 blakei 12-201
 caudatus 12-231, 516
 chrysanthemifolius 12-202
 chrysanthemoides 12-202
 crithmifolius 12-231
 diversifolius 12-232, 233
 diversifolius var. *pumilus* 12-232
 exiguus 12-210
 pilosus 12-206
 reptans 12-232
 steyermarkii 12-197
 sulphureus 12-229, 233
 sulphureus var. *exaristatus* 12-233
 sulphureus var. *hirsuticaulis* 12-233
 tennellus 12-205
Cosmos tenuifolius 12-230
Costarrica 7-78, 11-8
Costex 6-280
Costilla de caballo 6-33
 de danto 6-33, 34
 de león 1-12
Costus 3-193
 bakeri 3-194
 cernuus 3-201
 comosus 3-194
 congestus 3-194
 laevis 3-195
 malortieanus 3-195
 pulverulentus 3-195
 ruber 3-195
 sanguineus 3-196
 sepacuitensis 3-197
 spicatus 3-196
 splendens 3-195
 villosissimus 3-196, 197
Cot 5-463
Cotacám 9-232
Cotoneaster denticulata 4-440
 nervosa 4-440
Cotonrón 6-314, 315
Cotorrón 5-121
Cotoyó 4-334
Cottendorfia neogranatensis 1-417
Cotton 6-340, 369
Cotton tree 6-392
Cotula viscosa 12-155
Cotyledon pinnata 4-405
Cotziz caminiac 12-381
Coublandia frutescens 5-305
Couepia 4-442
 dodecandra 4-443
 floccosa 4-443
 kunthiana 4-443
 polyandra 4-443
Couma 8-342
 guatemalensis 8-343
 macrocarpa 8-342, 344
Countess of Chinchón 11-38
Countess' powder 11-38
Country ebo 4-101
Couralia rosea 10-225
Coursetia 5-188
 polyphylla 5-189
Coussapoa 4-25
 oligocephala 4-26
 panamensis 4-26
 purpurea 4-27
 rekoí 4-51
Coussarea 11-49
 imitans 11-50, 260
 impetiolearis 11-50
 mediocris 11-50
Coutarea 11-51, 97, 138
 hexandra 11-51, 225
 latiflora 11-98
 lumaean 11-97
 speciosa 11-51
Coutoubea 8-309
 spicata 8-310, 311
Covolillo 1-92
Cow okra 10-211
 tree 8-343
Cowee 5-341
Cowfoot 5-91
Cow-itch 3-403, 425, 5-302
Cowpea 5-365
Cow's-foot 3-284
Cow-tongue 5-93
Cox 6-390
Coxel 10-62
Coxluto 10-209

- Coxté 6-280, 285
 Coxubcanu 4-201
 Coyó 4-334
 Coyocté 4-334
 Coyokiché 4-318
 Coyol 1-201, 202
 de chucho 10-138
 de gato 10-138
 Coyoles de coche 8-385
 Coyolillo 1-130, 131, 132, 134, 136,
 139, 140, 142, 7-13, 28
 mozote 1-162
 Coyolito 1-125
 Coyontura 3-10, 13, 36, 4-168, 169
 Coyolito de gato 9-345
 Coyontura de pollo 4-169
 Crabo 5-478
 Craboo 5-477, 478
 Crab's-eyes 5-156
 Crabwood 5-446
 Cracca 5-189
 Cracca aletes 5-190
 bicolor 5-190
 brandegei 5-190
 caribaea 5-192
 cathartica 5-353
 cinerea 5-353
 decumbens 5-354
 glandulosa 5-190
 greenmanii 5-191
 heydeana 5-354
 micrantha 5-192
 mollis 5-191
 nicaraguensis 5-355
 nitens 5-356
 ochroleuca 5-192
 pumila 5-192
 Cración 9-10
 Cramantee 5-454
 Cranberries 8-121
 Cranix 7-133
 Crape jasmine 8-393
 Crape myrtle 7-255, 256
 Crapoo 5-478
 Crassula 4-414
 Crassulaceae 4-404
 Crataegus 3-364, 4-444
 pubescens 4-444
 stipulosa 4-444
 Crataeva 4-391
 glaucá 4-392
 gynandra 4-392
 palmeri 4-391, 392
 tapia 4-391, 392
 tapia var. *glaucá* 4-392
 Crauel 7-57
 Cream tree 8-232
Crematomia andrieuxii 9-113
Cremophyllum spathulatum 6-85
 Creolina silvestre 9-251
 Crescentia 7-263, 10-183
 aculeata 10-209
 aculeatum 10-209
 alata 10-185, 186, 187, 188
 cujete 10-185, 187, 188, 189
 donnell-smithii 10-164
 edulis 10-209
 latifolia 10-169
 macrophylla 10-164
 obovata 10-167
 Crespillo 4-246, 247, 6-260, 263
 Cresta de gallo 4-158, 6-432, 11-31
 Crinum 3-124
 africanum 3-61
 cruentum 3-125
 erubescens 3-125
 longiflorum 3-125
 longifolium 3-125
 Criollo 3-190
Critonia 12-47
 bartlettii 12-59
 campechensis 12-61
 daleoides 12-66
 hebebotrya 12-69
 hospitalis 12-84
 lanicaulis 12-74
 morifolia 12-82
 quadrangularis 12-92
Critoniadelphus 12-47
 microdon 12-84
 nubigenus 12-84
 Crocosmia aurea 3-177
Crossandra fascicularis 10-447
 Crotalaria 5-193
 anagyroides 5-201
 angulata 5-194
 belizensis 5-200
 belizensis 5-199
 cajanifolia 5-200
 fruticosa 5-199

- Crotalaria guatemalensis* 5-200
guyanensis 5-185
incana 5-195
longirostrata 5-195, 201
lupulina 5-198
maypurensis 5-196
mollicula 5-197
mollicula var. *schaffneri* 5-197
mucronata 5-197
nitens 5-197
ovalis 5-194
polyphylla 5-198
pumila 5-198
purshii 5-198
purshii var. *polyphylla* 5-198
quercetorum 5-198
retusa 5-199
rotundifolia 5-194
sagittalis 5-194, 199, 200
sagittalis var. *blumeriana* 5-199, 200
sagittalis var. *fruticosa* 5-199
sagittalis var. *typica* 5-199
setifera 5-195
striata 5-197
tuerckheimii 5-200
verrucosa 5-200
vitellina 5-200
vitellina var. *schippii* 5-201
Croton 4-302, 6-26, 63, 64, 130
adspersus 6-66, 67
aguilarii 6-81
argenteus 6-131
asteroides 6-81
axillaris 6-67
billbergianus 6-78
botryocarpus 6-67
botryocarpus 6-66
callistanthus 6-67, 70
castaneifolius 6-56
ciliatoglandulosus 6-68
conspurcatus 6-131
cortesianus 6-69
draco 6-68, 69
eluteria 6-70
eluterioides 6-73
eluterioides 6-72
fragilis 6-70
glabellus 6-70
glandulosepalus 6-71
glandulosus 6-71
glandulosus var. *hirtus* 6-73
guatemalensis 6-72, 73, 79
hirtus 6-73
jalapensis 6-73
jutiapensis 6-74
lasiopetaloides 6-74
limnocharis 6-74
listado 3-88
lobatus 6-75
lotorius 6-75
lundellii 6-76
miquelensis 6-80
nitens 6-70
niveus 6-73, 79
ortholobus 6-76
pagiveteris 6-76
palustris 6-56
panamensis 6-68, 81
payaquensis 6-76
perobtusius 6-71
perobtusius 6-70
petensis 6-76
pseudoxalapensis 6-80
pseudoxalapensis var. *cobanensis* 6-81
punctatus 6-77
pyramidalis 6-77
quercetorum 6-78
reflexifolius 6-72, 78, 79
repens 6-79
sericeus 6-70
tragioides 6-80
trinitatis 6-80
tuerckheimii 6-80
tuerckheimii 7-98
variegatus 6-63
verapazensis 6-80
xalapensis 6-73, 74, 80, 81
Crowfoot grass 2-98
Crown-of-thorns 6-115
Cruceta 5-202
Crucetilla 11-170, 12-85
Crucetillo 5-12
Crucianella hispida 11-54
Cruciferae 4-354
Crucillo 8-132
Crucita 9-244, 11-171, 12-64
Crucito 4-119, 123, 189, 190, 392, 11-89, 170, 12-86, 147

- Crudia 5-133
 lacus 5-133
 Crumenaria 6-282
 steyermarii 6-282
 Crusea 11-52, 63
 brachyphylla 11-55
 calocephala 11-52, 53, 267
 coccinea 11-53
 coccinea var. *breviloba* 11-53, 54
 cruciata 11-55
 diversifolia 11-54
 elata 11-52
 guatemalensis 11-52
 hispida 11-54
 longiflora 11-55
 parviflora 11-55
 rubra 11-54
 setosa 11-55
 Cruz de campo 12-85
 Cruz-quen 12-85
 Cryosophila 1-255, 256
 argentea 1-256, 257
 bifurcata 1-256
 nana 1-256
Cryphiacanthus lacteus var. *acaulis*
 10-431
 macrocephalon 10-435
 viscosus 10-436
Crypsis macroura 2-219
 setifolia 2-219
Cryptocarpus globosus 4-179
Cryptochloa 2-96
 granulifera 2-96
Cryptomeria 1-57
 japonica 1-57
Cryptostegia grandiflora 8-418
 Cu 3-195
 Cuahuilotillo 6-67
 Cuajalote 5-452
 Cuajatatinta 9-128, 10-394
 Cuajilote 10-209, 211
 Cuajiniquil 5-42, 44
 blanco 5-42
 Cuajote 1-302
 Cuajo de ule 9-75
 Cuanahuatch 12-311
 Cuapinol 5-141
 Cuarakix 5-53
 Cuatillera 4-238
 Cuatillo 9-22
 de pato 3-269
 Cuatichi 5-136
 Cuatro-filos morada 9-296
 Cuayó 6-368
 Cuayote 8-430
 Cubá 5-323
 Cubaces 5-323
 Cuchampel 8-454
 Cuchamper 8-421, 428, 436, 437
 de mico 8-461
 de zope 8-413, 430
 Cuchampera 8-445
 Cuchamperillo 8-445, 471
 Cuchara 10-185
 de pato 10-162
 de pico 10-162
 Cucaracho 6-221
 Cucharillo 10-161, 162, 212
 Cucharo 10-212
 Cuché 5-448
 Cuchel 11-120
 Cuchillito 5-127, 181
 Cuchillos 3-183
 Cuchumatanea 12-234
 steyermarii 12-234, 517
 Cucquén 3-167
 Cucsub 3-320
 Cucté 5-146
 Cucuhual 5-371
 Cuculat 6-423
 Cuculmeca 3-92, 155
 Cuculmico 7-89
 Cucumber 11-329
 Cucumis 11-326
 anguria 11-326, 327
 melo 11-326, 328, 390
 melo var. *agrestis* 11-328
 melo var. *chito* 11-326, 328
 melo var. *dudaim* 11-326, 328
 sativus 11-329
 Cucurbita 11-329
 citrullus 11-324
 ficifolia 11-330
 melanosperma 11-330
 lagenaria 11-349
 leucantha 11-349
 lundelliana 11-330, 331, 332
 odorifera 11-378
 siceraria 11-349
 Cucurbitaceae 11-306, 308

- Cucut 3-62, 63
 Cucutmacal 1-324
 Cucuyol 5-379
 Cucuyul 5-383
 Cucuyulo 5-379
 Cucuyús 3-204, 206
 Cuelga-tabaco 9-75
 Cuerillo 5-306
 Cuerno de chivo 10-195
 de venado 7-504
 Cuero de sapo 9-216
 Cuetillo 11-93
Cufodontia lundelliana 8-339
 stegomeris 8-339
 Cuile de caballo 10-18
 Cuipo 6-387
 Cuje 5-37, 38, 41, 44
 Cujín 5-45
 Cujiniquil 5-36, 38, 43, 44
 Cujitle 5-432
 Cukil 3-73, 89
 Cul 7-122
 Culantrillo 4-205, 372, 5-421, 423,
 8-25, 37, 46, 9-401, 10-366, 12-43,
 373
 de zorra 4-254
 Culantro 3-257, 263, 9-401
 de Castilla 8-37
 de chucho 8-25
 de montaña 3-260
 de monte 3-263, 4-238, 8-64
 extranjero 8-46
 montés 9-401
 real 8-46
 Culche 5-448
 Culebrín 3-214
 Culebrina 12-137
 Culic 4-360
 Culimche 6-181
 Culimziz 5-464
 Culinche 6-248
 Culinzis 6-180
 Cum 1-252, 267, 268, 269
 Cumacaco 6-426
 Cumbo de cerro 7-99
 Cumche 7-148
 Cumpap 8-373, 374
 Cunque 7-148
 Cundeamor 9-82, 377
 Cunegue 4-74
 Cunila 9-243
 polyantha 9-244, 245
 Cunninghamia 1-57
 lanceolata 1-58
 Cunoniaceae 4-424
 Cuntich 5-9
 Cuolcuol 7-78
 Cupania 6-240
 asperula 6-245
 auriculata 6-241
 belizensis 6-242
 dentata 6-242
 glabra 6-243
 guatemalensis 6-243
 macrophylla 6-244
 mollis 6-244
 oppositifolia 6-249
 prisca 6-244
 rufescens 6-245
 schippii 6-245
 spectabilis 6-246
 triquetra 6-242
 Cupapayo 1-347, 4-372
 Cupey 7-45
 Cuphea 3-298, 7-242, 248, 11-119
 aequipetala 7-243
 aequipetala var. *hispida* 7-243
 aequipetala var. *laevicaulis* 7-243
 appendiculata 7-244
 appendiculata var. *axilliflora* 7-244
 aristata 7-244
 axilliflora 7-244
 balsamona 7-245
 calophylla 7-245
 calophylla var. *microstyla* 7-245
 calophylla var. *orthodisca* 7-245
 carthagenensis 7-245, 249, 253
 ciliata 7-246
 cyanea 7-246
 cyanea var. *hirtella* 7-246
 decandra 7-246
 decandra var. *purpusii* 7-246
 flavisetula 7-247
 heydei 7-247
 hookeriana 7-250
 hyssopifolia 7-247, 248
 hyssopifolia f. *subrevoluta* 7-247
 infundibulum 7-249
 leptopoda 7-252
 micrantha 7-249

- Cuphea microstyla* 7-245
mimuloides 7-249
mimuloides var. *guianensis* 7-249
mimuloides var. *hypericoides* 7-249
nelsonii 7-250
pinetorum 7-250, 251
platycentra 7-251
purpusii 7-246
sanguinea 7-251
secundiflora 7-252
seleri 7-252
utriculosa 7-252
utriculosa var. *donnell-smithii* 7-252
utriculosa var. *panamensis* 7-252
valerii 7-249
wrightii 7-253
Cupressaceae 1-26
Cupressus 1-27
benthamii 1-27, 32
benthamii var. *knightiana* 1-27
japonica 1-57
knightiana 1-27
lindleyi 1-27, 31, 32
lusitanica 1-27, 28, 29, 31, 32
lusitanica var. *benthamii* 1-27, 28
lusitanica var. *knightiana* 1-27, 28
sempervirens 1-27
Curarine 3-80, 81, 4-260, 8-381, 12-85
Curarina de monte 4-260, 12-85
Curashira 6-386
Curassow comb 7-274
Curatella 7-2
americana 4-73, 7-2
americana var. *pentagyna* 7-3
americana var. *pentagyna* 7-2
Curculigo 3-126
capitulata 3-128
recurvata 3-128
scorzoneraefolia 3-126, 127
Curcuma longa 3-197
Curled dock 4-133
Currants 4-422
Curtia 8-310
tenella 8-310
Curtidor 6-121
Curumo 4-386
Curus-té 1-22
Cuscuta 4-309, 9-12, 13
americana 9-16
arvensis 9-14
boldinghii 9-13
campestris 9-14
corymbosa var. *grandiflora* 9-14, 15
costaricensis 9-16
cozumeliensis 9-16
de sapo 8-60
gracillima var. *saccharata* 9-18
indecora 9-16
jalapensis 9-17
obtusiflora var. *glandulosa* 9-17
rugosiceps 9-18
saccharata 9-18
tinctoria 9-18
tinctoria var. *kellermaniana* 9-19
yucatana 9-19
Cush 4-45
Cushamate 4-42, 45
Cush-cush 7-424
Cushe 5-44
Cushín 5-40, 43, 44
Cushta 6-422
Cuspidaria 10-232
Custard apple 4-279
Custard-apple Family 4-270
Cusucán 4-201
Cutting grass 1-128, 185
Cutuco 10-185
Cutujume 9-211
Cutupito 5-11
Cuturo 3-283
Cuturro 3-319
Cutz 10-78
Cuul 9-186
Cuutz 10-78
Cux 1-315, 316, 4-32, 42
Cuxamate 4-36
Cuxbá 4-260
Cuxché 4-42
Cuxchonquic 6-158

- Cuxin 5-44
 Cuxogui 4-260
 Cuxub 6-71, 7-66
 Cuxubcan 4-201
 Cuxul 7-66
 Cuxupche 7-60
 Cuya 8-166
 Cuyamiz 1-326
 Cuyanigua 1-325, 328
 Cuyapo 7-255
 Cuyche 6-389, 400
 Cuyenc 5-332
 Cuyuscate 6-344
 Cyathula 4-160
 achyranthoides 4-161
 prostrata 4-161
Cybastax donnell-smithii 10-218
 Cycad Family 1-11
 Cycadaceae 1-11
 Cycas 1-14
 circinalis 1-15
 revoluta 1-14
 Cyclamen 8-201
 persicum 8-201
 Cyclanthaceae 1-299
 Cyclanthera 11-333
 donnellsmithii 11-334
 explodens 11-334
 filifera 11-336
 integrifoliola 11-334
 langaei 11-334, 335
 multifoliola 11-336
 pedata 11-333, 336, 392
 Cyclanthus 1-302
 bipartitus 1-302
 Cydista 10-189, 192
 aequinoctialis 10-189, 190
 diversifolia 10-190, 191
 heterophylla 10-190
 potosina 10-192
 pubescens 10-192
 sarmentosa 10-190, 192
 Cydonia 4-445
 oblonga 4-445
 vulgaris 4-445
Cymatochloa pyramidalis 2-291
 repens 2-291
 Cymbalaria 9-348
 muralis 9-348
 Cymbopetalum 4-281
 penduliflorum 4-282
 stenophyllum 4-283
 Cymbopogon 2-97
 bracteatus 2-169
 citratus 2-97
 rufus 2-170
 ruprechtii 2-170
 Cynanchum 8-419, 421, 424
 chiapense 8-420, 423
 clausum 8-470
 Cyclanthera ribiflora 11-337
 steyermarkii 11-337
 Cynachum collinum 8-420
 guatemalense 8-421
 miserum 8-420
 nigrum 8-435
 palustre 8-421
 pedunculare 8-425
 rensonii 8-419, 421
 rubens 8-422
 schlechtendalii 8-422, 423
 sepium 8-424
 stenomeres 8-424
 trichophyllum 8-425
 woodsonianum 8-425
 Cynareae, tribe 12-423
 Cynoctonum, 8-284
 mitreola 8-284, 286
 mitreola var. *campylocarpa* 8-286
 mitreola var. *intermedia* 8-284
 mitreola var. *orthocarpa* 8-284
 oldenlandioides 8-284
 paniculatum 8-286
 pedicellatum 8-285
 petiolatum 8-285, 286
 Cynodon 2-97
 ciliatus 2-80
 dactylon 2-98, 99
 indicus 2-115
 virgatus 2-196
 Cynoglossum 9-112, 133, 134
 amabile 9-112, 134
 mexicanum 9-137
 pringlei 9-134
 Cynometra 5-134
 colimensis 5-134
 oaxacana 5-134
 retusa 5-134
 Cynosurus aegyptius 2-98
 aureus 2-184

- Cynosurus indicus* 2-115
 tenellus 2-13
 virgatus 2-196
 Cyperaceae 1-90
 Cyperus 1-90, 113, 165
 acicularis 1-116
 alpinus 1-125
 alternifolius 1-117, 120
 amabilis 1-117
 amabilis var. *macrostachyus* 1-118
 amabilis var. *macrostachyus* 1-117
 ambiguus 1-131
 aristatus 1-118
 arsenii 1-118
 articulatus 1-119
 asperrimus 1-130
 aureus 1-117
 aureus α *macrostachyus* 1-117
 bernoullii 1-119
 bourgaei 1-138
 brevifolius 1-165
 bromoides 1-140
 canus 1-117, 119
 caracasanus 1-139
 cayennensis 1-124
 cayennensis 1-123
 compressus 1-120
 densicaespitosus 1-166
 diffusus 1-120, 139
 diffusus var. *tolucensis* 1-121
 diffusus var. *tolucensis* 1-120
 diffusus var. *umbrosus* 1-120
 digitatus 1-121
 divergens 1-130
 echinatus 1-124
 eggersii 1-121, 130
 elegans 1-122
 esculentus 1-122
 fendleriannus 1-123
 fendlerianus var. *debilis* 1-123
 ferax 1-117
 ferax 1-132
 ferax var. *acicularis* 1-116
 flavescens 1-123
 flavomariscus var. *peduncularis*
 1-123
 flavus 1-123, 133
 flavus var. *peduncularis* 1-123
 fugax 1-134
 giganteus 1-117
 glareosus 1-117
 globulosus 1-124
 guatemalensis 1-125
 guatemalensis 1-119, 129
 haenkei 1-132, 133
 haspan 1-125
 haspan subsp. *juncoides* 1-125
 hermaphroditus 1-125
 humboldtianus 1-127
 humilis 1-126
 humilis var. *elatio*r 1-126
 imbricatus 1-126
 incompletus 1-124
 inflexus 1-118
 ischnos 1-127
 juncoides 1-125
 lagunetto 1-136
 lanceolatus 1-127
 lanceolatus var. *compositus* 1-127
 lentiginosus 1-128
 ligularis 1-128
 lundellii 1-128
 luzulae 1-129
 macrocephalus 1-122, 129
 manimae 1-130
 manimae var. *asperrimus* 1-130
 martinicensis 1-130
 melanostachyus 1-131
 monostachyos 1-92
 mutisii 1-130, 131
 mutisii var. *contractus* 1-130
 mutisii var. *martinicensis* 1-130
 niger 1-131
 niger var. *capitatus* 1-131
 niger var. *castaneus* 1-131
 ochraceus 1-132
 odoratus 1-117, 132
 odoratus 1-134
 olfersianus 1-127
 oxycarioides 1-129
 oxylepis 1-132
 pallens 1-133
 panamensis 1-133
 paniculatus 1-134
 papyrus 1-117
 peruvianus 1-165
 piceus 1-134
 pittierei 1-133
 polystachyos 1-134
 prolixus 1-135

- Cyperus pseudovegetus* 1-135
pseudovegetus var. *megalanthus* 1-135
radiatus 1-126
radiatus var. *elongatus* 1-126
regiomontanus 1-133
regiomontanus 1-133
regiomontanus var. *pallens* 1-133
regiomontanus var. *pittieri* 1-133
rivularis 1-136
rivularis subsp. *lagunetto* 1-136
rivularis var. *lagunetto* 1-136
rotundus 1-136, 137
schweinitzii var. *debilis* 1-123
semiochraceus 1-138
seslerioides 1-138
simplex 1-138
subambiguus 1-131
surinamensis 1-135, 139
surinamensis var. *lutescens* 1-139
tenerrimus 1-139
tenuis 1-139
tenuis var. *lentiginosus* 1-128
tolucensis 1-120
unbrosus 1-120
uncinatus 1-118
uncinulatus 1-140
unioloides 1-140
virens 1-141
virens var. *glauco pallidus* 1-141
- Cyphomandra* 10-35, 112
aculeata 10-111
betacea 10-35, 37
rojasiana 10-36, 37
- Cypress* 1-27
 Family 1-26
- Cypress vine* 9-82
- Cypripedium* 10-261
- Cyprus turpentine tree* 6-185
- Cyrilla* 6-195, 196
antillana 6-196
paniculata 8-142
pulchella 10-245
racemiflora 6-196
- Cyrillaceae* 6, 195, 8-74
- Cyrtanthera macrantha* 10-394
- Cytisus cajan* 5-169
violaceus 5-252
- Dactyloctenium* 2-98
- aegyptium* 2-98, 100
mucronatum var. *erectum* 2-98
- Dahlia* 12-235
australis 12-236
australis var. *chiapensis* 12-236
australis var. *liebmannii* 12-236
australis var. *serrator* 12-236
coccinea 12-236, 518
coccinea var. *gentryi* 12-236
coccinea var. *palmeri* 12-236
coccinea var. *steyermarki* 12-326
dumicola 12-237
excelsa 12-235
gentryi 12-236
imperialis 12-235, 237
lehmannii 12-237
lehmannii var. *leucantha* 12-237
maximiliana 12-237
maxonii 12-237
pinnata 12-238
pinnata var. *nana* 12-238
pinnata var. *variabilis* 12-238
popenovii 12-236
purpusii 12-235, 238
repens 12-232
sambucifolia 12-238
scapigera var. *australis* f. *australis* 12-236
scapigera var. *australis* f. *purpurea* 12-236
scapigera var. *liebmannii* 12-236
scapigera var. *scapigera* f. *serrator* 12-236
superflua 12-238
variabilis 12-238
- Dalbergia* 5-201
amerimnum 5-202
brownei 5-202
calycina 5-203
campechiana 5-204
cibix 5-204
cubiliquitzensis 5-208
cuilquitzensis 5-207
ecastaphyllum 5-203
funera 5-203
glabra 5-204
laevigata 5-204
melanocardium 5-205
monetaria 5-205

- Dalbergia pacifica* 5-205, 206
paucifoliolata 5-204
purpurea 5-204
stevensonii 5-206
tabascana 5-204
tucurensis 5-207, 208
variabilis 5-205
variabilis var. *cubilquitzensis* 5-207
Dalbergieae 5-275
Dalea 5-208
alopecuroides 5-209
annua 5-209
caudata 5-210
cinerea 5-213
citriodora 5-210
delicata 5-211
diffusa 5-214
dispar 5-211
domingensis 5-211, 212, 216
gigantea 5-212
guatemalensis 5-212
humilis 5-212
humilis 5-211
lagopus 5-212
leporina 5-213
leucosericea 5-213
lutea 5-213
nigra 5-209
nutans 5-214
phymatodes 5-216
polyphylla 5-210
psoraleoides 5-215
querceti 5-215
sericea 5-214
tomentosa 5-215
verbenacea 5-215
versicolor 5-215
vulcanicola 5-215
vulneraria 5-216
Dalechampia 6-81
friedrichsthali 6-82
guatemalensis 6-83
heteromorpha 6-83
laevigata 6-83
molliuscula 6-84
panamensis 6-83, 84
roezliana 6-86
roezliana var. *viridis* 6-86
scandens 6-85
scandens var. *trisecta* 6-84
schippii 6-85
schottii 6-83
spathulata 6-85
tiliifolia 6-86
Dalembertia 6-86
triangularis 6-87
Dalia 12-237, 335
de monte 12-236
de palo 12-237
Dallis grass 2-281
Dama de la noche 7-198, 8-453
de noche 8-470, 10-31, 32
Damajao 6-311
colorado 6-311
Damiana 7-113
Damsel 8-219
Dandelion 12-453
Dantisca 6-248
Daphne bonplandiana 7-236
Daphnopsis 7-235
americana 7-236
americana ssp. *americana* 7-236
americana ssp. *guatemalensis* 7-236
bonplandiana 7-236
ficina 7-236
flavida 7-239
lindenii 7-236
malacophylla 7-236, 239
monocephala 7-237
radiata 7-237, 238, 239
retifera 7-237
selerorum 7-239
selerorum 7-237
tuerckheimiana 7-236, 239
Dasheen 1-323, 324
Dasystachys 1-218
deckeriana 1-253
Date 1-279
Date palm 1-280
Datil 1-280, 3-190
Datilero 1-280
Datura 6-334, 10-2, 37, 38
arborea 8-341
arborea 10-38
candida 10-38, 39, 40
inoxia 10-40, 41
leichhardtii 10-41
metel 10-38, 41
meteloides 10-40
pruinosa 10-41

- Datura stramonium* 10-2, 41, 42
 suaveolens 10-42
Daucus 8-37
 carota 8-38
 montanus 8-38
Davilla 7-3
 aspera var. *aspera* 7-4
 aspera var. *matudae* 7-3, 5
 kunthii 7-4
 matudae 7-3
 rugosa 7-4
 sagreana 7-4
Davya macrophylla 7-460
 De Candolle, Casimir 3-229
 Dead man's bones 11-157
 Deam, Charles C. 7-193
Deamia 7-193
 diabolica 7-193, 195
 testudo 7-193, 194, 195
Deanea diffusa 8-61
Debregeasia 3-400
 longifolia 3-401
Decachaeta 12-47
 incompta 12-71
 ovandensis 12-86
Decatropis 5-410
 paucijuga 5-410
Decazyx 5-411
 macrophyllus 5-411
Deccan 6-348
Declieuxia 11-56
 fruticosa var. *mexicana* 11-56, 257
 mexicana 11-56
Dedal de la reina 9-349
Dedalera 9-349
Deer eyes 5-302
Deherainia 8-128
 matudae 8-128
 smaragdina 8-128, 129
Delilea 12-238
 berterii 12-239, 519
 biflora 12-239
Deloniz 5-135
 regia 5-135
Delphinium 4-248, 249
 ajacis 4-248, 249
 orientale 4-249
Delucia ostruthioides 12-206
Demerara mahogany 5-446
Dendrocalamus 2-101
 asper 2-141
 latiflorus 2-56
 strictus 2-101, 103
Dendropanax 8-4
 arboreus 8-5, 6, 7, 8
 concinus 8-5
 leptopodus 8-7
 oliganthus 8-7
 schippii 8-8
Dendropemon 4-77
Dendrophthora 4-64
 biserrula 4-65
 guatemalensis 4-65
Dendropogon usneoides 1-468
 Denham, Dale 10-313
Deppea 11-57, 58
 amaranthina 11-57
 anisophylla 11-58
 costaricensis 11-59
 flava 11-58, 213
 floribunda 11-58
 grandiflora 11-58, 214
 inaequalis 11-59
 pubescens 11-59
Dermatocalyx 9-396
 parviflorus 9-398
Derris 5-217, 314
 grandifolia 5-335
Descantaria amplexicaulis 3-33
 angustifolia 3-34
 cumanensis 3-34
 disgrega 3-36
 elongata 3-37
Descliaea leucocarpa 11-282
Descurainia 4-367
 impatiens 4-368
 streptocarpa 4-367, 368
Desfontaineaceae 8-263
Desmanthodium 12-239
 caudatum 12-240
 guatemalense 12-240, 520
 perfoliatum 12-240
 tomentosum 12-240
Desmanthus 5-28
 depressus 5-29
 depressus 5-28
 virgatus 5-28, 29
Desmochaeta achyranthoides 4-161
Desmodium 5-217
 adscendens 5-220

- Desmodia affine* 5-221
albiflorum 5-221
amplifolium 5-221
angustifolium 5-222
angustifolium var. *typicum* 5-222
asperum 5-226
asperum var. *melchii* 5-226
axillare 5-222
axillare var. *acutifolium* 5-223
axillare var. *genuinum* 5-223
axillare var. *sintenisii* 5-224
barbatum 5-224
barclayi 5-228
cajanifolium 5-224
canum 5-225
ciliare 5-233
costaricense 5-230
cubense 5-225
distortum 5-226, 228
exiguum 5-236
frutescens 5-225
glabrum 5-226
hartwegianum 5-227
hartwegianum var. *amans* 5-227
hirsutum 5-227
hjalmarsonii 5-229
hjalmarsonii 5-228
hondurensis 5-234
incanum 5-225
infractum 5-228
intortum 5-228, 229, 231
johnstonii 5-229
macrodesmum 5-230
maxonii 5-230
metallicum 5-231
molle 5-226
molliculum 5-231
neomexicanum 5-232
nicaraguense 5-232
obtusum 5-233
orbiculare 5-234
orbiculare var. *salvinii* 5-233
palmeri 5-234
plicatum 5-234
prehensile 5-235
procumbens 5-235
procumbens var. *exiguum* 5-236
procumbens var. *longipes* 5-236
procumbens var. *transversum* 5-237
procumbens var. *typicum* 5-235, 236
psilophyllum 5-237
purpureum 5-240
retinens 5-237
salvinii 5-233
scorpiurus 5-238
seleri 5-238
skinneri 5-239
spirale 5-235
spirale var. *transversum* 5-237
strobilaceum 5-239
supinum 5-225
tenuipes 5-240
tenuipes var. *glabrescens* 5-240
tenuipes var. *typicum* 5-240
tortuosum 5-240
triflorum 5-241
uncinatum 5-229
wydlarianum 5-241
Desmoncus 1-232, 258, 259
aculeatus 1-259
anomalus 1-259
ferox 1-260, 261
leirohachis 1-259, 260
lundellii 1-262
quasillarius 1-262
schippii 1-262
uaxactunensis 1-263
Desmopsis 4-283
bibracteata 4-283
guatemalensis 4-284, 285
izabalensis 4-284
lanceolata 4-284
schippii 4-285
stenopetala 4-285
Despretzia mexicana 2-373
Deutzia gracilis 4-416
Deyeuxia junciformis 2-71
poaeformis 2-93
triflora 2-365
Dialium 5-136
divaricatum 5-136
guainense 5-136, 137
guineense 5-137
Dialyanthera 4-294
multiflora 4-298
Diamela 8-271
Dianthera acuminata 10-353
breviflora 10-384
comata 10-388
inaequalis 10-393

- Dianthera lindeniana* 10-393
mexicana 10-403
peckii 10-385
pectoralis 10-396
riparia 10-385
sulfurea 10-402
Dianthus 4-226
barbatus 4-226
caryophyllus 4-226
chinensis 4-227
Diaphoranthema recurvata 1-460
Diastatea 11-408
costaricensis 11-408
micrantha 11-409, 410
micrantha var. *ovatifolia* 11-409
serrata 11-409
tenera 11-411
Diastema 10-272
cristatum 10-274
gracilis 10-244
rupestre 10-272, 273
Diateinacanthus hondurensis
 10-418, 419
 Diaz de Castillo, Bernal 4-429
 Dichapetalaceae 6-22
 Dichapetalum 6-23
bullatum 6-23
chiapense 6-24
donnell-smithii 6-24
pedunculatum 6-25
Dichondra 9-19, 403
repens var. *sericea* 9-20
sericea 9-20
Dichorisandra 3-18
aubletiana 3-19
hexandra 3-18, 19
warszewicziana 3-39
Dichromena 1-141
Dichromena ciliata 1-141
colorata 1-142
leucocephala 1-142
nervosa 1-141
radicans 1-142
robusta 1-176
watsoni 1-143, 144
Dididium aciculare 1-116
Dicliptera 10-353
acuminata 10-353, 359
acuminata var. *spicata* 10-353
antidysenterica 10-358
assurgens 10-354, 355
debilis 10-356
guttata 10-356
imbricata 10-359
inutilis 10-357
magniflora 10-395
membranacea 10-357
mollis 10-354
sciadephora 10-358
sexangularis 10-354
sumichrasti 10-358, 359
trifurca 10-358
unguiculata 10-359
vahlia 10-354, 356
vulcanica 10-358
Dicranopteris 11-65
Dicraspidia 6-303
Dictamo 6-143
Dictyanthus ceratopetalus 8-454
brachistanthus 8-459
parviflorus 8-455
prostratus 8-455
Dictyostega 3-224
campanulata 3-225
orobanchoides 3-225
Dicyrta candida 10-244
parviflora 9-406
warszewicziana 10-247
Didymaea 11-60, 274
alsinoides 11-60
alsinoides var. *australis* 11-61
australis 11-61, 274
hispidula 11-61, 274
linearis 11-60
microflosculosa 11-61, 274
microphylla 11-62
Didymopanax 8-8
morototoni 8-8
Diectomis 2-102
angustata 2-19
fastigiata 2-102, 104
laxa 2-19
Dieffenbachia 1-324, 325
oerstedii 1-325
picta 1-325, 326
pittieri 1-326
seguina 1-326, 327, 328
seguina var. *viridis* 1-328
Diego 5-186
Diente de chucho 3-95, 6-368, 9-127

- Diente de león 12-459
 de perro 3-86, 9-127, 129
 Diesseldorff, Rosita 6-194
 Dieterle, Jennie A. 11-306
 Digital 9-349
 Digitalis 9-348, 349
 purpurea 9-349
 Digitaria 2-105
 argillacea 2-105
 cayoensis 2-106
 digitata 2-106
 dilatata 2-281
 fimbriata 2-110
 foliosa 2-294
 horizontalis 2-106
 insularis 2-359
 leucites 2-106, 107
 marginata 2-110
 multiflora 2-107
 obtusa 2-108
 panicea 2-108
 paspaloides 2-282
 sanguinalis 2-106, 108, 109
 velutina 2-107
 villosa 2-108
 Dill 8-24
 Dilleniaceae 6-428, 7-1, 2
 Dimerocostus 3-192
Dimorphostachys adoperiens 2-274
 botterii 2-276
 langei 2-284
 monostachya 2-289
 paspaloides 2-276
 pedunculata 2-281
 pilosa 2-289
Dinebra chondrosioides 2-61
 repens 2-65
 Dioclea 5-242, 244
 guianensis 5-244
 megacarpa 5-242
 reflexa 5-243
 trinervia 5-243
 virgata 5-244
 wilsonii 5-242
 Diodia 11-54, 63, 64, 268
 brasiliensis var. angulata 11-64,
 268
 conferta 11-63
 maritima 11-64
 prostrata 11-63
 prostrata 11-65
 pulchella 11-65
 rigida 11-64
 sarmentosa 11-65, 268
 setigera 11-63
 subulata 11-54
 teres 11-65
 teres var. setifera 11-66
Diodonta aurea 12-198
Diolena 7-521
 calciophila 7-521
 roseiflora 7-522
 stenophylla 7-524
Dionaea muscipula 4-400
 Dion 1-15
 dohenyi 1-15
 edule 1-15
 mejiae 1-15
 Dioscorea 3-146
 aguilarii 3-147
 alata 3-148
 albicaulis 3-154
 astrostigma 3-155
 bartlettii 3-149
 belizensis 3-149
 bernoulliana 3-150
 bulbifera 3-150
 calyculata 4-217
 capillaris 3-151
 capillaris var. glabra 3-151
 carionis 3-151
 composita 3-152
 composita 3-155
 convolvulacea 3-151
 convolvulacea var. esurentium
 3-151
 convolvulacea var. glabra 3-151
 cyanisticta 3-152
 cymosula 3-152
 cyphocarpa 3-153
 densiflora 3-153
 dicranandra 3-154
 esurentium 3-151
 floribunda 3-154
 friedrichsthali 3-154
 hirsuta var. glabra 3-152
 hondurensis 3-155
 macrostachya 3-155, 156
 matagalpensis 3-155
 nelsonii 3-157

- Dioscorea polygonoides* 3-157
propinqua 3-152, 158
standleyi 3-157
tacanensis 3-153
tenebrosa 3-158
trifoliata 3-158
tuerckheimii 3-158
yucatanensis 3-158
Dioscoreaceae 3-145
Diospyrineae 8-211
Diospyros 8-244, 245, 248, 250
anisandra 8-246, 248
bumelioides 8-246
campechiana 8-246
Diospyros cuneata 8-247
digyna 8-247, 248
ebenaster 8-247
johnstoniana 8-248
kaki 8-248
nicaraguensis 8-249, 250, 251
obtusifolius 8-247
pergamentacea 8-248
schippii 8-250
verae-crucis 8-251
virginiana 8-245
yatesiana 8-251
yucatanensis 8-250
zacapana 8-251
Dipholis 8-219
durifolia 8-219
matudae 8-220
minutiflora 8-220
salicifolia 8-220, 221
stevensonii 8-221
Diphysa 5-224
cathagenensis 5-245
floribunda 5-245
macrophylla 5-246
robinoides 5-246
spinosa 5-247
wood 5-247
Diplachne guatemalensis 2-146
uninervia 2-196
Diplacus rugosus 9-362
Diplanthera 1-69
wrightii 1-69
Diplochita serrulata 7-492
Diplopappus graminifolius 12-162
Diplostephium corymbosum 12-134
moranense 12-140
paniculatum 12-137
Dipsacaceae 11-306
Dipsacus sylvestris 11-306
Dipteracanthus geminiflorus 10-431
haenkei 10-434
hookerianus 10-433
nufiflorus 10-436
paniculatus 10-437
Dipterodendron 6-234
Diquidambo 4-428
Disciphania 4-262
calocarpa 4-262
coriacea 4-262
Disciplinilla 1-348
Disocactus 7-196
biformis 7-202
biformis 7-197
eichlamii 7-198
nelsonii 7-200
quezaltecus 7-202
ramulosus 7-228
Discocarpus mexicanus 3-404
Disemma hahnii 7-131
Disteira angulosa 10-234
Disterigma 8-101
humboldtii 8-101, 102
Distichlis 2-110
spicata 2-110, 111
stricta 2-110
roviosana 10-231
Distreptus spicatus 12-7
Distylium 4-426
guatemalense 4-427
hondurense 4-427
Ditassa 8-419
Ditaxis 6-87
guatemalensis 6-88
tinctoria 6-88
Ditremexa leptocarpa 5-119
occidentalis 5-121
Dividivi 5-99
Docaj 12-39
Docanthe alba 1-239
Dodonaea 6-246
viscosa 6-246, 247
viscosa var. *vulgaris* f. *burmanniana* 6-247
viscosa var. *vulgaris* f. *repanda* 6-247
viscosa var. *vulgaris* f. *schiedeana* 6-247

- Dogbane Family 8-334
 Dogwood 5-279, 280, 337, 6-200
 Dogwood Family 8-67
 Dojcheje 7-445
Dolicholus hondurensis 5-343
 ixodes 5-344
 minimus 5-345
 phaseoloides 5-346
Dolichos 5-244, 247
 altissimus 5-304
 catjang 5-365
 ensiformis 5-174
 erosus 5-313
 gladiatus 5-175
 lablab 5-248
 lasiocarpa 5-244
 luteolus 5-364
 maritimus 5-176
 pruriens 5-302
 pyramidalis 5-345
 repens 5-364
 sesquipedalis 5-365
 sinensis 5-365
 soja 5-266
 uncinatus 5-357
 unguiculatus 5-365
 urens 5-304
 virgatus 5-244
Doliocarpus 7-4
 belizensis 7-6
 coriaceus 7-6
 dentatus 7-7, 8
 nicaraguensis 7-6
 oaxacanus 7-7
 rolandri 7-7
Dombela 6-410
Dombeya 6-410
 lappacea 10-299
 wallichii 6-410
Donabela 6-410
Doncellas 6-388
Donnellia 3-39
 grandiflora 3-38
Donnellsmithia 8-39
 guatemalensis 8-39, 40
 peucedanoides 8-41
Doraz 4-467
Dormilona 5-60, 62, 63
Dorstenia 3-244, 4-27
 choconiana 4-28
 choconiana var. *integrifolia* 4-28
 contrajerva 4-28, 30
 contrajerva subsp. *tenuiloba* 4-29
 contrajerva var. *houstoni* 4-29
 contrajerva var. *tenuiloba* 4-29
 drakena 4-29
 houstoni 4-29
 lindeniana 4-30
Dortmannia cliffortiana var.
 xalapensis 11-427
 fulgens 11-418
 graminea 11-418
 mollis 11-427
 monticola 11-426
 nana 11-423
 neglecta 11-422
 ocimoides 11-427
 phyllostachya 11-418
 sartorii 11-425
 xalapensis 11-427
Doryalis 7-99
Doyerea 11-337
 emetocathartica 11-338, 339
Doxantha dasyonyx 10-201
 unguis-cati 10-201
 unguis-cati var. *dasyonyx* 10-201
Draba 4-368
 volcanica 4-368
Dracaena 3-73
 americana 3-73, 74
 petenensis 3-71
Dracontium pertusum 1-332
 scandens 1-315
Drago 4-298, 6-81, 11-199
Dragón 9-329
Dragon's-blood 5-342
Drejerella blechioides 10-391
 fulvicoma 10-391
 guttata 10-391
 longipes 10-339
Drepanocarpus 5-294
 lunatus 5-294
Drimys 4-269, 270
 granadensis 4-269
 granadensis var. *mexicana* 4-270
 granadensis var. *mexicana* 4-269
 mexicana 4-269
 winteri 4-270
Drosera 4-400
 capillaris 4-400

- Droseracea 4-399
 Drunken bayman wood 7-90
 Drymaria 4-227
 cordata 4-228, 229, 231
 glandulosa 4-229
 gracilis 4-229
 hypericifolia 4-229
 idiopoda 4-232
 laxiflora 4-230
 leptoclados 4-230
 minuscula 4-230
 multiflora 4-229
 palustris 4-231
 ramosissima 4-231
 villosa 4-232
 Drymonia 10-255, 274
 belizensis 10-275
 bicolor 10-279
 chiapensis 10-279
 guatemalensis 10-274
 jacquinii 10-279
 macrantha 10-275
 macrophylla 10-275
 mucronulosa 10-275
 ocroleuca 10-275
 oinochrophylla 10-276, 277
 psila 10-277, 278
 serrulata 10-279, 280
 spectabilis 10-279
 Drypetes 6-88
 brownii 6-89
 crocea 6-89
 lateriflora 6-89
 lateriflora var. *guatemalensis* 6-89
 Duchesnea 4-446
 indica 4-446
 Duck flower 4-97
 Duckweed Family 1-364
 Ducuche 8-130
 Duermelengua 5-420
 Duerme-lengua 12-320
Dufourea hypnoides 4-403
Dugaldia integrifolia 12-371
Duggena panamensis 11-85
 thyrsoidea 11-86
 Dukea 11-50
Dulongia laticuspis 4-421
 Dumb cane 1-325, 326
 Dunalia 10-4
 Duppy beans 10-182
 Duranta 9-199
 guatemalensis 9-199
 plumieri 9-199
 repens 9-199, 200
 repens var. *alba* 9-199
 Duraznal 4-467
 Duraznillo 3-365, 367, 376, 4-5, 6, 6-227, 281, 291, 8-260
 Durazno 4-467, 11-182
 de montaña 4-167
 de mono 4-54
 de monte 4-54, 7-31
 Duroia 11-66
 genipifolia 11-66
 Dussia 5-248
 cuscatlanica 5-248
 grandifrons 5-248
 Dyschoriste 10-360
 crinita 10-360
 ovata 10-360, 361
 quadrangularis 10-360, 362
 skutchii 10-362
Dysodium divaricatum 12-258
Dysosmia hastata 7-129
 Dyssodia 12-363
 decipiens 12-364
 fastigiata 12-365
 grandiflora 12-365
 montana 12-365, 572
 papposa 12-365
 porophylla 12-366
 porophylla subsp. *cancellata* 12-366
 porophylla var. *radiata* 12-366
 sanguinea 12-364
 Dzoï 8-232
 Dzol 4-312
 Dzon 11-10
 Dzum-yail 4-214
 Ear-flower 4-282
 Ear-tree 5-32
 Ebenaceae 8-211, 244
 Ebenales 8-211
 Ebano 5-97, 203, 205, 248
 amarillo 8-232
 Ebony Family 8-244
 Ec 5-139

- Ecballium* 11-371
Ecbolium carthagenensis 10-386
 umbrosum 10-383
Ec-cul 12-76
Ech 6-382
Echeandia 3-75
 macrocarpa 3-75
 parviflora 3-76
 terniflora 3-76
Echeveria 4-406
 australis 4-406
 guatemalensis 4-407
 huehueteca 4-407
 macrantha 4-407
 maxonii 4-408
 montana 4-409
 nuda 4-408
 nuda var. *montana* 4-409
 pittieri 4-409
 pringlei 4-408
 steyermarii 4-409
Echeverria, Atanasio 4-406
Echinocactus 7-195
 cornigerus 7-195
 crispatus 7-195
 gibbosus 7-195
Echinochloa 2-112
 colonum 2-112, 113
 crusgalli cruspavonis 2-113
 cruspavonis 2-112, 113
 cubensis 2-227
 holciformis 2-114
 sabulicola 2-113
 spectabilis 2-114
Echinocystis 11-338
 lanata 11-340
 paniculata 11-342
 torquata 11-343
Echinodorus 1-75
 andrieuxi 1-76
 ellipticus γ *ovata* 1-76
 grandiflorus 1-76, 77
 grandiflorus γ *floribundus* 1-76
 nymphaeidolius 1-78
 tennellus var. *latifolius* 1-78
Echinofossulocactus 7-195
Echinolaena 2-114
 gracilis 2-115
 polystachya 2-323
Echinopepon 11-338, 340
 horridus 11-340, 341, 392
 jalscanus 11-340
 lanatus 11-340
 paniculatus 11-342
 torquatus 11-340, 343, 393
Echinopsis 7-195
Echinosperrum mexicanum 9-137
Echites 8-345
 biflora 8-383
 bignoniaeflora 8-387
 cinerea 8-354
 cobanensis 8-365
 comosa 8-365
 cuspidifera 8-364
 fluminensis 8-362
 hirsuta 8-362
 microcalyx 8-364
 paludosa 8-383
 pandurata 8-350
 pinquifolia 8-350
 portobellensis 8-379
 rosana 8-363
 spicata 8-352
 subsagittata 8-364
 tomentosa 8-362
 trifida 8-366
 triflora 8-362
 tubiflora 8-362
 tubiflora 8-365
 turrigera 8-345
 tuxtensis 8-346, 347
 umbellata 8-346
Echúa 6-103
Eck 1-386
Ec-ki-xilac 10-201
Eclipta 12-241
 alba 12-241, 521
 brachypoda 12-241
 erecta 12-241
 prostrata 12-241
Ecooce 11-330
Ectit 4-312
Edanthe veraepacis 1-249
Eggplant 10-1, 127
Egg-yolk 6-289
Egletes 12-154
 liebmannii 12-155
 liebmannii var. *yucatanica*
 12-155, 489

- Egletes pringlei* 12-155
 viscosa 12-155
 viscosa f. *bipinnatifida* 12-155
Ehretia 9-134
 andrieuxii 9-113
 formosa 9-114
 latifolia 9-114, 135
 luxiana 9-135
 tinifolia 9-135, 136
Eichhornia 3-44
 azurea 3-44, 47
 crassipes 3-45, 46, 47
 paradoxa 3-47
 schultesiana 3-47
Eichlam, W. 3-120
Eizia 11-67
 mexicana 11-67
Ejote de invierno 5-129
Ejotil 5-129
Ejotillo 4-390
Ek-cuaiyak 9-204
Ekixil 10-192
Elachyptera floribunda 6-221
Elaeagia 11-68
 auriculata 11-68
Elaeagnaceae 7-239
Elaeagnus philippinensis 7-239
Elaeocarpaceae 6-303
Elaeodendron 6-204
 trichotomum 6-204
Elaeoselimum thapsoides 8-60
Elaoc 11-330
Elaphrium diversifolium 5-437
 excelsum 5-437
 gracile 5-436
 graveolens 5-438
 ovalifolium 5-439
 simplicifolium 5-438
Elaterium 11-371
 ciliatum 11-371
 ciliatum var. *major* 11-371
 gracile 11-371
 macrophyllum 11-372
 ribiflorum 11-337
 saepicola 11-371
 torquatum 11-343
Elal 5-382
Elemuy 4-288, 291
Eleocharis 1-95, 143
 arenicola 1-152
 capitata 1-146
 caribaea 1-146
 cellulosa 1-146
 chaetaria 1-154
 costaricensis 1-149
 densa 1-147
 dombeyana 1-147
 durandii 1-150
 elegans 1-147
 filiculmis 1-149
 fistulosa 1-149, 152
 geniculata 1-147
 interstincta 1-150
 maculosa 1-150
 minima 1-150
 minutiflora 1-153
 minutissima 1-151
 montana 1-147, 151
 montana 1-147
 montevidensis 1-152
 mutata 1-152
 nervata 1-152
 nigrescens 1-153
 nigrescens var. *minutiflora* 1-153
 nodulosa 1-151
 plicarhachis 1-153
 radicans 1-153
 rostellata 1-154
 retroflexa 1-154
 schaaffneri 1-155
 sellowiana 1-155
 submersa 1-181
 sulcata 1-149
 tuerckheimii 1-155
Elephant-ear 1-323
Elephantopus 12-4
 angustifolius 12-5, 455
 carolinianus 12-6
 hypomalacus 12-6
 mollis 12-6, 456
 scaber 12-6
 spicatus 12-7, 457
 spicatus var. *roseum* 12-7
 tomentosus 12-6, 7
 tomentosus f. *rotundatus* 12-7
 mollis 12-6
Elephantosis angustifolia 12-5
Elequemito 5-257
Elettaria cardamomum 3-198

- Eleusine* 2-115
aegyptiaca 2-98
domingensis 2-115
gracilis 2-115
indica 2-115, 117
indica var. *major* 2-115
mucronata 2-193
scabra 2-115
virgata 2-196
Eleutheranthera 12-242
divaricata 12-258
prostrata 12-242
ruderalis 12-242, 522
Eleutherine 3-162
bulbosa 3-162
guatemalensis 3-160
palmifolia 3-162
plicata 3-162
Eleutheropetalum 1-218
ernesti-augustii 1-233
Elisa 10-144
Elm Family 4-1
Elodea 1-84
Elote 1-315
Elotico 1-316
Elotillo 1-316
Elvira 6-346
biflora 12-239
martyni 12-239
Elyonurus 2-116
ciliaris 2-116
tripsacoides var. *ciliaris* 2-116
Elytraria 10-329, 10-363
bromoides 10-364
frondosa 10-364
imbricata 10-364, 365
scorpioides 10-364
squamosa 10-364
tridentata 10-364
Elytrospermum californicum 1-180
Embeleso 8-209
Emelista pilifera 5-123
tora 5-122
tora 5-129
Emeri 6-4
Emery 6-4
Emilia 12-393
coccinea 12-394
flammea 12-394
fosbergii 12-394
javanica 12-394, 395
sagittata 12-394
sonchifolia 12-394, 395, 585
Empedoclesia 8-104
brachysiphon 8-103, 104
Enaldo de montana 9-298
Enallagma 10-162
donnell-smithii 10-164
latifolia 10-169
macrophylla 10-166
obovata 10-167
Enantiophylla 8-41
heydeana 8-41, 42
Encajes 8-24
Encelia 12-312
ghiesbreghtii 12-314
mexicana 12-313
pleistocephala 12-343
polypephala 12-314
sanguinea 12-316
sericea 12-317
Encinaladas 3-372
Encino 3-372, 376, 379, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 394, 395, 4-454, 8-90
blanco 3-382
curtidor 3-393
de cerro 3-385
de la herradura 3-395
malcote 3-393
negro 3-386
prieto 3-386
sunuj 3-376
Enea 1-64
Eneldo 8-24, 61
Engelhardtia 3-354, 355
guatemalensis 3-354, 355
mexicana 3-355
pterocarpa 3-355
English ivy 6-300
walnut 3-358
Engorda-caballo 5-224, 233
Engorda-cabras 5-232
Enicostema 8-302
Enslenia 8-419
ligulata 8-422
Entada 5-29
patens 5-30
phaseoloides 5-30
polystachia 5-31

- Entada scandens* 5-30
Entadopsis polystachia 5-31
Enterolobium 5-31, 32
 cyclocarpum 5-32
 schomburgkii 5-33
Epacín 4-196
Epacina 4-196
Epacridaceae 8-73
Epaltes 12-166
 mexicana 12-165, 498
Epazote 4-140
 de toro 4-142
 de zorro 4-141
Ephedra 1-63
 distachya 1-63
Ephedraceae 1-63
Epicampes 8-46
 emersleyi 2-218
 macroura 2-219
 stricta 2-221
 subpatens 2-218
Epilobium 7-526
 mexicanum 7-526
Epiphyllum 7-196
 biforme 7-197
 biforme 7-202
 crenatum 7-197
 eichlamii 7-198, 199, 202
 guatemalense 7-196
 guatemalense 7-204
 macropterum 7-196, 198, 200
 nelsonii 7-200, 201
 oxypetalum 7-200, 204
 phyllanthus var. *columbiense* 7-196
 pumilum 7-204
 quezaltecum 7-202, 203
 strictum 7-196, 204
 thomasianum 7-196, 200
 truncatum 7-232
Episcia hookeri 10-264
 rosea 9-409
Equelite 5-255
Equilite 6-42
Eranthemum adenocarpum 10-426
 alatum 10-423
 praecox 10-424
 tetrasepalum 10-426
Eragrostis 2-116
 acutiflora 2-119
 amabilis 2-119
 bahiensis 2-121
 cilianensis 2-120, 121
 ciliaris 2-121, 122
 conferta 2-124
 delicatula 2-128
 diffusa 2-121
 domingensis 2-123
 elliottii 2-123
 glandulosa 2-123
 glomerata 2-123, 125
 hirsuta 2-124
 hirta 2-124
 hypnoides 2-124, 126
 infirmia 2-318
 intermedia 2-126, 128
 lugens 2-127
 major 2-121
 maxima 2-123
 maypurensis 2-127
 megastachya 2-121
 mexicana 2-127
 nitida 2-123
 panicoides 2-195
 praetermissa 2-128
 plumosa 2-119
 purshii var. *diffusa* 2-121
 simpliciflora 2-128
 tenella viscosa 2-129
 tephrosanthos 2-128
 uninervia 2-196
 viscosa 2-129
Erasmia floribunda 3-245
Erblichia 7-110
 odorata 7-110
 odorata var. *mollis* 7-111, 112
 standleyi 7-110
 xylocarpa 7-110
 xylocarpa var. *mollis* 7-112
Erechtites 12-395
 agrestis 12-396
 hieracifolia var. *cacalioides* 12-396,
 397
 valerianaefolia 12-396
Eremogeton 9-349
 grandiflorus 9-349, 350
Eremosis angusta 12-21
 heydeana 12-25
 leiocarpa 12-25
 melanocarpa 12-25
 shannoni 12-29

- Eremosis triflosculosa* 12-31
Erepe 6-227
Ericaceae 8-73, 86, 88
Ericales 8-73
Erigeron 12-156, 158
 affine 12-159
 affinis 12-159
 apurensis 12-149
 aquarius 12-157
 bonariensis 12-150
 bonariensis var. *leiothecus* 12-150
 canadensis 12-150
 chilensis 12-151
 chinensis 12-149
 deamii 12-157, 158
 gnaphalioides 12-151
 jamaicensis 12-157
 karvinskianus 12-157, 490
 linifolius 12-150
 lyratum 12-180
 mucronatus 12-157
 pacayensis 12-157, 158
 pusillus 12-150
 scaposus 12-159
 scaposus var. *latifolius* 12-159
 schiedeanus 12-153
 spathulatum 12-149
 spathulatus 12-149
 subdecurrens 12-153
 subspicatus 12-153
 subspicatus var. *leiocarpus* 12-153
 tripartitus 12-157, 158
 variifolius 12-152
Erinus procumbens 9-333
 verticillatus 9-406
Eriobotrya 4-446
 japonica 4-447, 8-224
Eriocaulaceae 1-374
Eriocaulon 1-374
 benthamii 1-376
 bilobatum 1-375
 ehrenbergianum 1-375
 fuliginosum 1-376
 kinlochii 1-376
 schiedeanum 1-376
 schippii 1-376
 williamsii 1-377
Eriochloa 2-129
 aristata 2-130
 distachya 2-130
 nelsoni 2-130
 punctata 2-131
Eriochrysis 2-131
 cayennensis 2-131, 132
Eriodendron aesculifolium 6-390
 anfractuosum 6-391
 occidentale 6-391
Eriosema 5-249
 crinitum 5-250
 diffusum 5-250
 grandiflorum 5-251
 pinetorum 5-251
 pulchellum 5-251
 simplicifolium 5-252
 violaceum 5-252
Erisipela 4-177
Ermitché 5-257
Ernodea 11-68
 littoralis 11-69, 266
Ernstamra urens 9-109
Erodium 5-368
 cicutarium 5-369
 moschatum 5-369
Erosion hypnoides 2-124
Erucaria glandulosa 2-64
Ervum 5-275
 lens 5-275
Eryngium 8-43, 46
 affine 8-44
 carlinae 8-44
 cymosum 8-45, 46
 foetidum 8-46
 ghiesbreghtii 8-47
 gracile 8-47
 guatemalense 8-46
 guatemalense 8-45
 longirameum 8-47
 pectinatum 8-46
 reptans 8-44
 reptans 8-44
 scaposum 8-48
Erysimum 4-369
 ghiesbreghtii 4-369
Erythea 1-263, 264, 279
 salvadorensis 1-264
Erythraea 8-304
 chilensis 8-305
 divaricata 8-305
 pringleana 8-304
 quitense 8-304
 setacea 8-307

- Erythraea tetramera* 8-305
Erythrina 5-252
 americana 5-259
 berteroana 5-253
 corallodendron 5-254
 folkersii 5-255
 glauca 5-255
 guatemalensis 5-256
 hondurensis 5-257
 macrophylla 5-257
 mexicana 5-257
 micropteryx 5-258
 piscipula 5-336
 poepigiana 5-258
 rubrinervia 5-254, 255
 standleyana 5-258, 259
Erythrochiton 5-399
Erythroxylaceae 5-390
Erythroxylon 5-390
 areolatum 5-391
 belizense 5-391
 brevipes 5-393
 coca 5-390
 fiscalense 5-391
 panamense 5-392, 393
 rotundifolium 5-393
 pallidum 5-392
 sessiliflorum 5-393
 suave 5-393
 tabascense 5-393
Escalera de mono 5-93
Escallonia floribunda 4-416
Escambrón 7-88
Eschenbachia lyrata 12-180
 tenuisecta 12-154
Eschscholtzia 4-352
 californica 4-352
Escoba 1-256, 5-127, 131, 212, 6-309,
 361, 374, 380, 7-114, 338
 amarga 5-233, 12-379
 blanca de montaña 7-105
 colorada 5-214
 de patio 5-214
 roja 6-418
Escobedia 9-351
 guatemalensis 9-351
 laevis 9-352, 353
 linearis 9-352
 longiflora 9-352
 scabrifolia 9-352
Escobeta 5-212, 9-401
Escobilla 5-132, 214, 233, 6-360, 374,
 375, 379, 380, 381, 415, 418, 428,
 9-401
 amarilla 6-323
 blanca 6-379, 386
 colorada 6-418
 de chibolas 6-360
 lisa 6-360
 morada 6-418
 negra 6-374
Escobillo 5-484, 488, 6-309, 360, 374,
 379, 380, 417, 7-115
 blanco 6-379, 427, 7-115
 botán 6-427
 de montaña 6-367
 rojo 6-416
Escobita blanca 12-82
Escobo 4-464, 5-132, 8-80
Escoca 3-94
Escomite 5-319
Escorían 4-178
Escorpión de escoba 5-222
Escorpioncillo 8-132
Escorpionera 5-225
Escorpión-xiu 6-102
Escorzionera 5-269, 8-44, 45
 de jiquelite 5-269
Escorzonera 8-46
Esculinche 6-248
Esculona 11-76
Escumite 5-319
Esenbeckia 5-411
 belizensis 5-413
 echinoidea 5-412
 litoralis 5-412, 413
 macrantha 5-413
 pentaphylla 5-413
 yaaxhokob 5-413
Espada de Judas 3-81
 del diablo 3-81
Espadaña 1-64
Espadilla 5-199
Española 4-234
Espanta-lobos 5-102
Espárrago 1-159, 3-69
Espavé 6-178
Espavel 6-178
Espech 3-77
Espejoa 12-366

- Espejoa mexicana* 12-367, 573
Espina 12-294, 428
Espina de agua 9-100, 12-141
Espina de corona 6-291
Espinaca 4-143, 214
Espinal 5-8
Espinaza 12-141
Espinita 5-59, 138
Espinito 5-64
Espino 5-10, 73, 8-45, 11-173
 amarillo 7-90
 blanco 5-8, 9, 10, 13, 6-48
 de clavo 6-281
 jiote 5-13
 negro 5-13, 104
 ruco 5-9, 8-132
 santo 6-282
Espinosilla 6-32
Espuela 4-248, 249
 de caballero 4-248, 249
 de gallo 3-99
 del diablo 4-191
Espumilla 6-284
Esquinsucha 9-114
Esquinsuchil 9-114
Esquisúchil 4-384, 385
Estacal 5-241
Esteras 1-148
Estoraque 4-428, 8-260
Estrella 11-55, 12-404
 de la preñada 4-260
 de Panamá 6-351
 del mar 4-249
Estrellitas 6-321
Estricnina 11-18
Estropajo 11-351
Estropajo cimarrón 8-445
Et 5-332
Ethulia sparganophora 12-18
Eucalipto 7-285
Eucaplyptus 7-284, 285
 globulus 7-285, 286
Eucaria 3-128
Eucharis 3-128
 grandiflora 3-128
Euchlaena 2-133
 mexicana 2-133, 134, 135
Eucasta condylotricha 2-21
Eucnide 7-153
 bartonioides 7-153
 guatemalensis 7-153
Eugenia 7-309, 310, 315, 327, 328, 340, 354, 372, 373
 aeruginea 7-330
 amatenangensis 7-330
 anglohondurensis 7-387
 antiquae 7-327
 apodantha 7-389, 390, 391
 ardisioides 7-372
 argyrea 7-331
 axillaris 7-328, 332, 333, 372
 balancanensis 7-333
 banghamii 7-356
 bartlettiana 7-327
 belizensis 7-300
 belizensis 7-299, 300
 biflora 7-316, 333, 335, 348, 371
 bonplandiana 7-327
 bracteolosa 7-327
 bumelioides 7-335
 buxifolia 7-335
 cacuminum 7-336
 calciophila 7-349
 calciophila 7-349
 campechiana 7-327
 capuli 7-337, 338, 362, 366
 capuli α *micrantha* 7-337
 capuli β *macroterantha* 7-337
 capuli γ *rigida* 7-337
 capulioides 7-338
 ceibensis 7-342
 cervina 7-338
 chiapensis 7-339
 chinajensis 7-340
 chiquimulana 7-357
 choapamensis 7-341, 352
 citroides 6-341
 cocquericotensis 7-354, 356
 cocquericotensis 7-353, 354, 356
 comitanensis 7-327
 conglobata 7-356
 contreras 7-333, 343, 346, 349, 353, 357, 365
 contrerasii 7-337
 conzettii 7-354
 conzettii 7-353, 354
 coyolensis 7-350
 cozumelensis 7-328
 cozumelensis 7-328, 332, 333
 crassifolia 7-345

- Eugenia cumini* 7-311
deltoidea 7-327
dissitiflora 7-343
dissitiflora 7-343
disticha 7-371
doubledayi 7-352
escuintlensis 7-327
eutenuipes 7-353, 354
fadyenii 7-330
fameoides 7-342, 343
fiscalensis 7-361
fiscalensis 7-360, 361
flavida 7-343
flavifolia 7-343
flavifolia 7-342, 343
flavoviridis 7-343
floribunda 7-380
florida 7-354, 355, 356
foetida γ *rhombea* 7-360
fragrans 7-377
friedrichsthali 7-404
gaumeri 7-349
gentlei 7-390
guatemalensis 7-344
guttata 7-332, 333
hondurensis 7-345
hypargyrea 7-345
ibarrae 7-346
itzana 7-372
jambolana 7-311
jambos 7-311, 314
javanica 7-310
jutiapensis 7-347
karwinskyana 7-335, 347, 348
koepperi 7-352
koepperi 7-352
laevis 7-348, 350
laevis var. *gaumeri* 7-349
laevis var. *laevis* 7-349
lancetillae 7-350
leptopa 7-360
letreroana 7-351
lindeniana 7-338
lopeziana 7-377
lundellii 7-350
lundellii 7-350
malaccensis 7-313
maritima 7-327
matudae 7-351, 352
matudai 7-352
mayana 7-335
mexiae 7-362
micheelii 7-367
micrantha 7-382
monticola 7-338
mosquitensis 7-327
mouririoides 7-397
musarum 7-397
myrtifolia 7-314, 315
nicaraguensis 7-345
nigrita 7-352
oblanceifolia 7-372
octopleura 7-352
oerstedea 7-316, 353, 354, 355, 356
o'Neillii 7-380
organoides 7-356, 357
ovandensis 7-357
ovatifolia 7-327
pachychlamys 7-357
papalensis 7-358
patalensis 7-344
percivalii 7-359, 374
peroblata 7-373
petenensis 7-353
pleurocarpa 7-353
rekoi 7-359
rheediodioides 7-314
rhombea 7-360, 361
riograndis 7-361, 362, 373
rubella 7-357
rufidula 7-362
salamensis 7-362
salamensis var. *rensoniana* 7-363
salamensis var. *salamensis* 7-362, 363
sasoana 7-363
savannarum 7-364
schiedea 7-337
schippii 7-387
shookii 7-365
sibunensis 7-327
siltepecana 7-371
simiarum 7-341
steyermarkii 7-377
subverticillaris 7-349
tabascensis 7-347
tapiorum 7-335
tenuissima 7-337
tikalana 7-362, 365

- Eugenia toledinensis* 7-366
tomentulosa 7-362
triflora 7-377
trikii 7-366
uliginosa 7-373
uniflora 7-367
vacana 7-368
vesca 7-369
vincentina 7-353, 354
winzerlingii 7-370
yucatanensis 7-335, 370, 371
yunckeri 7-371
Eulophus peucedanoides 8-41
Euonymus 6-205
acuminata 6-205
enantiophylla 6-205
Eupatoriastrium 12-47
angulifolium 12-56
nelsonii 12-101
nelsonii var. *cardiophyllum* 12-101
opadoclinium 12-67
Eupatorieae, tribe 12-32
Eupatorium 7-248, 12-46, 47, 59, 83,
 96, 99, 104, 303
ageratifolium var. *purpureum* 12-64
albicaule 12-55
amygdalinum 12-55
anchisteum 12-55, 60
angulifolium 12-56
anisopodum 12-91, 92
antiquorum 12-57
areolare 12-58
araliaefolium 12-57
araliaefolium f. *heterolepis* 12-57
aschenbornianum 12-58, 59
bartlettii 12-59, 61
bellidifolium 12-59
billbergianum 12-89
blakei 12-60
braunii 12-144
brevisetum 12-58
bustamenta 12-59
caeciliae 12-60, 80
campechense 12-61
capillifolium 12-61
capillipes 12-61
carletonii 12-62
carmonis 12-62
chiapense 12-63
collinum 12-63, 471
conyzoides 12-85
coulteri 12-64, 80
crassirameum 12-64, 65
crocodilium 12-65
cupressorum 12-65
daleoides 12-66
decussatum 12-99
diffusum 12-43
dolores 12-74
donnell-smithii 12-58
donnell-smithii var. *parvifolium*
 12-58
filicaule 12-99
glaberrimum 12-67
galeottii 12-66
griseum 12-68
guadalupense 12-79
guatamalense 12-103
hastiferum 12-68
hebebotryum 12-69, 89
heterolepis 12-57
heydeanum 12-69
hospitale 12-84
houstonianum 12-109
huehuetecum 12-70
hypodictyon 12-70
hypomalacum 12-70, 100
imitans 12-71
incomptum 12-71, 72, 86
iuaefolium 12-72
ivaefolium 12-72
ivifolium 12-72
jejunum 12-72
laevigatum 12-73
lyratum 12-180
lanicaule 12-74, 472
leucocephalum 12-74, 75, 77
ligustrinum 12-97, 104
lucentifolium 12-75
luxii 12-75
macrocephalum 12-104
macrophyllum 12-76, 77
macrum 12-75, 77
magistri 12-77
mairetianum 12-78
mairetianum var. *adenopodum*
 12-78
mendax 12-74
microdon 12-84
microstemon 12-57, 73, 79, 98, 102

- Eupatorium molinae* 12-80, 98
mimicum 12-79
monticola 12-80, 104, 473
montigenum 12-81
morifolium 12-82
muelleri 12-56, 60, 82, 474
mulleri 12-85
multinerve 12-83
neaeaeum 12-63
nelsonii 12-101
nubigenum 12-75, 84
nubigenoides 12-84
nubivagum 12-85, 475
odoratum 12-85
oerstedianum 12-67, 68
opadoclinium 12-67, 68
oresbioides 12-76
ovandense 12-72, 80, 86
ovillum 12-86, 100
paniculatum 12-44
pansamalense 12-75
pazcuarensis 12-87
perpetiolatum 12-88
phoenicolepis 12-88
phoenicolepis var. *guatemalensis*
 12-88
pinabetense 12-69, 88, 101
pittieri 12-67, 89
platyphyllum 12-89
plethadenium 12-96
populifolium 12-82
pratense 12-92
prunellaefolium 12-90
punctatum 12-378
pycnocephaloides 12-91
pycnocephaloides var. *glandulipes*
 12-91
pycnocephalum 12-91, 92, 94
quadrangulare 12-92
quercetorum 12-93
rafaelense 12-78
rigidum 12-44
rojasianum 12-93
salinum 12-90
saxorum 12-94
schiedeanum 12-91, 103
schultzii 12-94
schultzii f. *erythranthodium* 12-95
schultzii f. *ophryolepis* 12-95
schultzii f. *schultzii* 12-95
schultzii f. *velutipes* 12-96
scoparioides 12-96
semialatum 12-96, 97, 104
sexangulare 12-97
sinclairii 12-98
skutchii 12-87
sodali 12-98, 114, 476
solidaginoides 12-99
sorensenii 12-71, 99
standleyi 12-98
subpenninervium 12-87
tomentellum 12-87, 100
tubiflorum 12-58
tuerckheimii 12-89, 100
tunii 12-101
ultraisthmium 12-101
vernale 12-104
vernonioides 12-67
vetularum 12-60
viscidipes 12-102
vitalbae 12-102
zunilanum 12-103
Euphorbia 6-26, 90
adenoptera 6-99
adiantoides 6-108
adinophylla 6-113
anychioides 6-94
arenaria 6-113
armourii 6-108
astroites 6-94, 108
biformis 6-102
blodgettii 6-94
brasiliensis 6-95
bryophylla 6-99
buxifolia 6-95
campestris 6-109
canariensis 6-96
chaculana 6-96
chamaepepoides 6-110
chamaesyce 6-111
chiapensis 6-96
cotinifolia 6-96
cuchumatanensis 6-97
cumbrae 6-98
cyathophora 6-104
densiflora 6-98
dentata 6-99
dioica 6-99, 113
elata 6-100

- Euphorbia enalla* 6-108
ephedromorpha 6-100
erithrophylla 6-111
francoana 6-100
friedrichsthali 6-113
geniculata 6-104
glomerifera 6-101, 105
graminea 6-102, 113
graminifolia 6-104
guatemalensis 6-102
heterophylla 6-103
heterophylla var. *graminifolia* 6-104
hirta 6-104
hirtula 6-118
hypericifolia 6-101, 105
hyssopifolia 6-105
lancifolia 6-106
lasiocarpa 6-101
lasiocarpa 6-105
leucocephala 6-106
macropodoides 6-107
microappendiculata 6-113
montereyana 6-102
neriifolia 6-107
ocymoidea 6-94, 108
oerstediana 6-108
orizabae 6-109
pantomalaca 6-109
peplus 6-110
pilulifera 6-104
prostrata 6-110
pulcherrima 6-111
pulcherrima f. *lutea* 6-111
rubroperma 6-116
rutilis 6-112
scabrella 6-113
schlechtendalii 6-113
seleri 6-114
senilis 6-114
serpens 6-115
siguatepequensis 6-117
splendens 6-115
stenomeres 6-105
steyermarii 6-115
stictospora 6-118
tetradenia 6-109
thymifolia 6-116
tithymaloides 6-143
trichotoma 6-116
verapazensis 6-117
velleriflora 6-116, 117
villifera 6-115, 117, 118
villifera var. *nuda* 6-118
villifera var. *nuda* 6-117
xalapensis 6-102
Euphorbiaceae 6-25
European blackberry 4-473
chestnut 3-369
grape 6-302
raspberry 4-473
Eurya friedrichsthaliana 7-30
guatemalensis 7-31
karsteniana 7-31
lancifolia 7-30
thaeoides 7-28
theoides 7-28
Eustachys petraea 2-82
Eustoma 8-312
exaltatum 8-311, 312
Euterpe leucospadix 1-265
macrospadix 1-265, 266
oleracea 1-265
panamensis 1-265
Eutheta 10-1
hondurensis 9-379
Eutoca andrieuxii 9-108
gracilis 9-108
mexicana 9-108
ortgiesiana 9-108
pimpinelloides 9-108
Eutriana pilosa 2-62
repens 2-65
triaena 2-65
Evea chiapensis 11-30
elata 11-30
tomentosa 11-31
Evening primrose 7-558
Primrose Family 7-525
Evolvulus 9-20, 22
alsinoides 9-21, 22, 25
alsinoides var. *acapulcensis* 9-21
alsinoides var. *adscendens* 9-21
alsinoides var. *debilis* 9-21
alsinoides var. *griesbachianus* 9-21
discolor 9-24
filipes 9-21, 22
nummularius 9-22
ovatus 9-22
serceus 9-23, 24
sericeus var. *discolor* 9-24

- Evolvulus tenuis* 9-21, 24
 villosus 9-25
Excacahue 4-208, 8-309
Exacum guianense 8-330
Exadenus alatus 8-316
Exlabon ac 3-243
Exogonium 9-25
 steerei 9-54
Exostema 11-69
 canescens 11-69
 caribaeum 11-69
 mexicanum 11-69, 70, 223
Exothea 6-247
 copalillo 6-248
 diphylla 6-247
 paniculata 6-248
Extabentuxiu 9-65
Extocaban amargo 12-106
Eysenhardtia 5-259
 adenostylis 5-259
 amorphoides 5-259
 polystachya 5-259

 Fabaceae 5-1
Fabiana imbricata 10-1
Faciscón 12-255
 Fagaceae 3-369
Fagara caribaea 5-420
 foliolosa 5-421
 harmsiana 5-422
 kellermanii 5-422
 limoncello 5-423
 microcarpa 5-424
 quassiaefolia 5-425
Fagopyrum esculentum 4-105
Fagus 3-369
 mexicana 3-369
Faisán 8-222
Falsa contrayerba 12-437
False lignum-vitae 6-120
Faramea 11-70
 belizensis 11-71
 brachysiphon 11-72
 cobana 11-71
 occidentalis 11-72, 261
 odoratissima 11-72
 sp. 11-73
 standleyana 11-73, 262
 stenura 11-74
Farolito 6-240

Farolitos 6-239
 chinos 6-339
 Fay, John J. 12-276, 280
 Felipón 4-345
 Fennel 8-48
 Fenzi, E.D. 2-312
Ferdinanda eminens 12-289
 Fernald, Merritt L. 8-348
Fernaldia 8-348
 brachypharynx 8-348
 pandurata 8-349, 350
 pandurata var. *glabra* 8-350
Ferocactus 7-195
 latispinus 7-195
Ferraria pavonia 3-176
Festuca 2-133
 amplissima 2-134
 breviglumis 2-134, 137
 dertonensis 2-136, 138
 filiformis 2-193
 hephaestophila 2-136
 megalura 2-136
 mexicana 2-66, 139
 tolucensis 2-136
 tolucensis var. *hephaestophila* 2-136
 willdinoviana 2-139
 virgata 2-196
Feuillea 11-343
 cordifolia 11-344
Feuillea bertolonii 5-71
 wendlandii 5-28
Feverfew 12-390
Fever-Tree 11-38
Fevillea tamnifolia 11-380
Ficus 4-26, 30, 32
 anthelmintica 4-39
 bonplandiana 4-42
 cabusana 4-34
 carica 4-35
 colubrinae 4-35, 47
 cookii 4-36
 costaricana 4-36
 continifolia 4-37
 crassiuscula 4-38
 donnell-smithii 4-38
 elastica 4-38
 elastica var. *variegata* 4-39
 eugeniaefolia 4-39
 glabrata 4-39

- Ficus glaucescens* 4-40
 goldmanii 4-41
 guajavoides 4-41
 goldmanii 4-41
 guajavoides 4-41
 guatemalana 4-43
 gummifera 4-18
 hartwegii 4-36
 hemsleyana 4-41, 47
 inamoena 4-42
 involuta 4-42
 jimenezii 4-43
 kellermanii 4-37
 kellermanii 4-36
 laevigata 4-42
 lancifolia 4-38
 lancifolia 4-45
 lapathifolia 4-43
 ligustrina 4-45
 lundellii 4-44
 obtusifolia 4-42
 oerstediana 4-44
 ovalis 4-44
 padifolia 4-45
 pandurata 4-46
 panamensis 4-45
 popenoei 4-46
 pumila 4-46
 radula 4-41, 47
 sapida 4-45
 schippii 4-47
 segoviae 4-40
 segoviae 4-39
 tecolutensis 4-47
 tonduzii 4-41
 tuerckheimii 4-48
 velutina 4-48
 verrucosa 4-41
Fiddlewood 6-50, 9-236
Fideos 9-14, 17
Field mustard 4-357
Field poppy 4-353
Fig 4-30
Filbert 3-360
Fimbristemma calycosa 8-430
 stenosepala 8-437
Fimbristylis 1-155
 annua 1-157
 autumnalis 1-156
 capillaris 1-94
 capillaris var. *pilosa* 1-96
 complanata 1-156
 dichotoma 1-157, 158
 miliacea 1-157
 monostachya 1-92
 preslii 1-97
 spadicea 1-159
 spathacea 1-159
 vahllei 1-159
Fischeria 8-426
 briquetiana 8-426
 funnebris 8-426
 martiana 8-426, 427
 martiana var. *funnebris* 8-426
Fish poison 6-254
Fishtail palm 1-217
Flacourtia celastrina 7-104
 flexuosa 7-105
 ramontchi 7-93
 velutina 7-107
Flacourtiaceae 7-1, 82
Flambeau flower 5-102
Flauta 2-207
Flaveria 12-367
 perfoliata 12-240
 trinervia 12-367
Flax 5-389
Flax Family 5-387
Flea-killer 8-354
Fleishmannia 12-47, 71
 anisopoda 12-92
 carletonii 12-62
 crocodilia 12-65
 imitans 12-71
 jejuna 12-72
 multinervis 12-83
 pratense 12-92
 pycnocephala 12-92
 pycnocephaloides 12-91
 sinclairii 12-98
 viscidipes 12-102
Fleishmanniopsis 12-47
 nubigenoides 12-84
Fleurya 3-401
 aestuans 3-401, 402
Flor amarilla 5-112, 132, 495, 10-228,
 12-255, 325, 365
 barbona 5-102
 barbona amarilla 5-112
 blanca 3-40, 8-373
 cadena 11-75
 canaria 10-170

- candelaria romerio 10-267
- celeste 12-76
- colorado 7-183, 9-346
- de agua 8-411
- de algodón 12-56
- de arito 5-347
- de bolas 12-267
- de burrión 9-278, 282, 295
- de caballero 4-388
- de cacao 6-402
- de cadena 9-17
- de camarón 7-553
- de campana 9-91
- de carpintero 9-368
- de Castilla 8-470
- de cera 8-441
- de chajutal 4-126
- de chapa 5-102
- de China 6-276
- de chombo 8-371
- de colmena 9-271
- de Concepción 12-268
- de congrejo 11-93
- de corazón 4-268
- de corona 4-168
- de cruz 5-264, 8-374, 11-170
- de culebra 8-411
- de dolores 11-24, 12-74, 83
- de ensarta 8-373
- de fuego 5-135 7-110, 10-299,
11-117, 12-365
- de gato 9-345
- de Jesus 10-246
- de Jesús 4-168, 5-495
- de la concebida 12-237
- de la cruz 8-373, 374, 10-416
- de la reina 5-325
- de la Santa Cruz de Mayo 10-337
- de la seda 12-177
- de látigo 7-192
- de leche 6-106
- de lima 8-196
- de luna 9-10
- de mano 4-158
- de mano de león de peñasco 7-167
- de María 4-168, 11-119
- de mayo 3-143, 4-394, 8-374,
10-337, 416
- de Mayo 8-371, 373
- de mico 5-144
- de miltomate 10-82
- de montaña 8-99
- de mosquito 10-364, 12-379
- de muerto 2-364, 381, 383, 385
- de nácar 6-216
- de niño 6-107
- de Octubre 12-92
- de pajalkish 10-119
- de pájaro 10-247
- de pascua 6-96, 106, 107, 108,
111, 112, 113, 9-85, 11-137, 12-268
- de pascua de monte 6-103
- de pato 4-96
- de piedra 7-173, 10-318
- de piedras 10-245
- de plata 12-75
- de poeta 8-393
- de pulga 11-76
- de rosa 10-62
- de rosario 10-333
- de sacramento 12-74
- de sajoc 12-276
- de San Antonio 8-132, 11-152
- de San Celestino 9-292
- de San Diego 12-58
- de San Juan 11-414
- de San Julián 10-335, 336
- de San Lorenzo 7-115
- de San Miguel 4-107
- de San Miguelito 5-121
- de Santa Cruz 7-550
- de Santa Lucía 5-102
- de Santa María 8-283, 9-341
- de sol 12-326
- de suelo 4-437
- de tierra 8-87
- de tigre 3-176
- de verano 7-528
- de viuda 11-306
- de zahino 1-325
- del aire 4-405
- del cielo 9-336, 338
- del día 8-389
- del mar 5-99
- del Niño 8-99
- del secreto 5-109
- del tiempo 6-350
- lila 9-198
- mareña 5-99
- morada 9-296
- noble 12-36

- Flores de palo 4-79
 Flores, Román S. 6-268
 Florestina 12-368
 latifolia 12-368, 574
 pedata 12-369
 viscosissima 12-369
 Florifundio 10-38
 Floripondio 10-38, 40
 Floscopa 3-1
 Flower fence 5-103
Flueckigera macrantha 4-194
 Foco de luz 9-74
 Foeniculum 8-48
 vulgare 8-48
 Forchhammeria 4-393
 matudai 4-393
 trifoliata 4-393
 Forestiera 8-264
 rhamnifolia 8-265, 266
 Forsteronia 8-350
 myriantha 8-351, 352
 peninsularis 8-352
 spicata 8-352
 viridescens 8-353
 Fothergilla 9-228
 mirabilis 7-485
Fougerouxia alba 12-193
 Fourcroya 3-129
 Four-o'clock 4-183
 Family 4-174
 Foxglove 9-348
 Fragaria 4-446, 447
 chiloensis 4-447, 448
 indica 4-446
 insularis 4-449
 mexicana 4-449
 vesca 4-448, 449
 vesca var. *chiloensis* 4-447
 Frailecillo 4-455, 6-129
 Framboyán 5-135
 Frangipanni 8-374
 Fraxinus 8-266
 americana var. *uhdei* 8-267
 bicolor 8-269
 bicolor 8-269
 cavekiana 8-267
 chiapensis 8-267
 purpusii 8-269
 sp. 8-269
 uhdei 8-267, 268
 vellerea 8-269
 Freesia 3-163
 hybrida 3-163
 Fres 4-448
 Fresa 4-447, 448
 Fresilla 4-437
 Fresno 10-225
 Freziera 7-28
 friedrichsthaliana 7-30
 grisebachii 7-30
 guatemalensis 7-31
 karsteniana 7-31
 lancifolia 7-30
 macrophylla 7-31
 Friedrichsthal 1-352
 Friega plato 10-117, 124
 Friega-plato 6-77, 10-119, 143
 Frijol 5-248, 332, 333
 aluvia 5-334
 arbolito 5-334
 arroz 5-322
 blanco 5-333
 chaján 5-334
 chamborote 5-323
 chapín 5-334
 chino 5-170
 cuchillo 5-180
 de adorno 5-248
 de arena 5-364
 de bolonilla 5-334
 de cabra 5-364
 de cabro 5-110
 de casampulga 5-343, 346
 de Colima 5-319
 de maíz 5-366
 de mantequilla 5-327
 de media luna 5-327
 de mico 5-72
 de monte 5-327, 364
 de palo 5-170
 de playa 5-365
 de rienda 5-365
 del mar 5-176
 enredador 5-334
 haba 5-175
 iztagapa 5-327
 japonés 5-170
 mamaquén 5-334
 negro 5-332, 333
 num 5-323

- Frijol pacho 5-334
 papa 5-314
 perome 5-334
 pirinchin 5-179
 pocajul 5-334
 siete caldos 5-334
 talete 5-334
 terezo 5-334
 vellano 5-334
 Frijoles 5-333
 Frijolillo 4-3, 5-29, 111, 118, 119,
 120, 121, 127, 128, 130, 131, 145,
 177, 180, 187, 190, 241, 269, 270,
 320, 325, 344, 357, 6-181
 blanco 5-122, 131
 de culebra 5-320
 de llano 5-270
 de monte 5-326
 negro 5-122
 Frijolín macho 5-120
 Frijolito 5-328
 Fringipanni 8-374
 Fringipanzi 8-373
 Froelichia 4-162
 interrupta 4-162
 Fruta bomba 7-148
 de cabro 5-475, 7-28
 de chacha 6-70, 9-180
 de danto 5-135
 de mico 11-88
 de mono 11-139
 de pan 4-11
 de pavo 7-241
 de schara 10-110
 Frutilla 4-188, 5-391, 8-290
 Frutillo 7-78, 504
 Fruto de cabro 6-286
 de garza 4-385
 Fuchsia 7-527
 aprica 7-532
 arborescens 7-528, 529
 arborescens f. *arborescens* 7-529
 arborescens f. *parva* 7-529
 arborescens f. *tenuis* 7-529
 arborescens var. *megalantha* 7-528
 bacillaris 7-529
 biflora 7-531
 boliviana 7-529
 boliviana var. *luxurians* 7-529
 chiapensis 7-531
 coridfolia 7-530, 534
 heterotricha 7-531
 hybrida 7-531
 michoacanensis 7-531, 532
 microphylla 7-529, 532
 microphylla var. *aprica* 7-532
 minimiflora 7-532
 mixta 7-532
 parviflora 7-532
 seleriana 7-535
 skutchiana 7-532
 splendens 7-533, 534
 striolata 7-534
 tacanensis 7-534
 tetradactyla 7-535
 Fuego 7-178
 Fuirena 1-160
 bulbipes 1-160
 incompleta 1-161
 robusta 1-161
 simplex 1-161
 umbellata 1-161, 162
 zacapana 1-161
Funastrum clausum 8-470
 cumanense 8-470
 odoratum 8-471
 Funera 5-204
 Funero 5-207
 Furcraea 3-106, 118, 129
 gigantea 3-129
 guatemalensis 3-130, 131, 132
 longaeva 3-130
 melanodonta 3-132
 quicheensis 3-132, 133
 samalana 3-134
 selloa 3-134
 Furcroea 3-129
 Fusia 7-529, 531
 de monte 7-531
 Fustic 4-24

 Gaiadendron 4-62
 Gaillardia 12-369
 picta 12-369
 pulchella 12-369
 pulchella var. *picta* 12-370
 Galactia 5-260, 263
 acapulcensis 5-261
 acuminata 5-172
 anomala 5-261

- Galactia argentea* 5-261
belizensis 5-172
discolor 5-262
marginalis 5-188
minarum 5-262
multiflora 5-262
nitida 5-231
pinnata 5-169
sparsiflora 5-262
striata 5-263
tenuiflora 5-263
wrightii 5-262
Galán 10-10
de noche 7-198, 9-10, 10-12
Galeana 12-370
pratensis 12-370, 575
Galega cathartica 5-353
cinerea 5-353
ochroleuca 5-192
Galegeae 5-275
Galinsoga 12-242
aristulata 12-243
ciliata 12-243
hispida 12-243
parviflora var. *hispida* 12-243
urticaefolia 12-243, 523
Galipea 5-413
guatemalensis 5-414
pentaphylla 5-413
Galium 11-74, 175
aschenbornii 11-74
aspermum 11-76
galeottianum 11-75
geminiflorum 11-75
mexicanum 11-75
mexicanum var. *platyphyllum*
11-76
microphyllum 11-76
nelsonii 11-76
obstipum 11-78
orizabense 11-77
quichense 11-77
sphagnophilum var. *mazocarpum*
11-77
sphagnophilum var. *sphagnophilum*
11-78
uncinulatum 11-78
uropetalum 11-75
Gallarda 12-370
Gallardia 12-370
Gallardina 12-370
Gallina 4-409
con pollos 4-414
Gallinago 4-78
Gallinas 1-429
Gallinasco 1-383
Gallinazo 1-389
Gallinita 4-407
Gallita 1-470
Gallito 1-441, 445, 447, 452, 4-78,
137
quiz 1-405, 406
Gallitos 5-102, 303
Gallo 1-441, 443, 458
de diablo 1-421
de monte 1-441
Gallos 1-429
Galphimia 5-479
glauca 5-479, 480
gracilis 5-480
gracilis 5-479
humboldtiana 5-479
multicaulis 5-480
multicaulis 5-479
Gambong 2-142
Gamochaeta 12-167
americana 12-169
guatemalensis 12-169
pennsylvanica 12-174
Gamusa 12-15
Gamuso 3-367
Gandul 5-170
Garabatillo 5-94
Garbanzo 5-182, 183
Garcia 6-118
nutans 6-118
Garcilassa 12-243
rivularis 12-244, 524
Garcinia mangostana 7-46
Garden balsam 6-276
Gardenia 11-78, 79
armata 11-170
augusta 11-79
florida 11-79
jasminoides 11-79
Gardenieae 11-2
Garlic 3-61, 63
Garlic wood 6-200
Garrya 8-70
corvorum 8-70
laurifolia 8-71, 72

- Garrya laurifolia* var. *quichensis* 8-72
 Garryaceae 8-70
 Garryales 8-69, 70
 Garza 9-10
 Gateado 6-181
 Gatillo 8-428
 Gatito 6-32
 Gatos 8-434
 Gaudichaudia 5-480
 albida 5-481
 albida var. *subtomentosa* 5-481
 filipendula 5-481
 hexandra 5-481
 karwinskiana 5-482
 mucronata 5-481
 schiedeana 5-481
 Gaultheria 8-104, 105, 106
 chiapensis 8-105
 ciliata 8-112
 cumingii 8-106
 hartwegiana 8-108
 hartwegiana 8-106
 hidalgensis 8-106
 hirtiflora 8-108
 hirtiflora 8-106
 lancifolia var. *dulcis* 8-108
 lancifolia var. *dulcis* 8-106
 odorata 8-106, 107, 108
 odorata var. *mexicana* 8-106
 procumbens 8-105
 sp. 8-108
 tacanensis 8-108
 tacanensis 8-106
 Gaumauca 6-346
 Gaura 7-535
 fruticosa 7-273
 tripetala 7-536
 Gaussia 1-273
 Gavilán 5-146
 Gavilancillo 5-16
 Gaya 6-338
 calyptrata 6-339
 hermannioides 6-339
 minutiflora 6-339
 Gayoides 6-339
 crispum 6-339
 Gelasine 3-163
 trichantha 3-163
 Gelsemium 8-286
 elegans 8-288
 nitidum 8-288
 rankinii 8-288
 sempervirens 8-287, 288
 sempervirens 8-288
 Gemela 8-271
 Genciana 11-304
 Gengibre 3-202, 4-253
 Genip 7-263
 Genipa 7-263, 11-79
 americana 11-80
 americana var. *caruto* 11-80
 caruto 11-80, 81, 236
 edulis 11-7
 vulcanicola 11-81
 Genit 5-476
 Genlisea 10-315
 filiformis 10-316, 317
 luteo-viridis 10-316
 Gentian Family 8-302
 Gentiana 8-312
 adsurgens 8-313
 aphylla 8-320
 exaltata 8-312
 guatemalensis 8-313
 lewisiae 8-313, 314
 pumilio 8-314, 315
 sedifolia 8-315
 Gentianaceae 8-263, 302
 Gentianales 8-263
 Gentlea 8-136, 156
 micrantha 8-151, 157
 tacanensis 8-157, 158
 vatteri 8-158, 159
 venosissima 8-160
 Gentry, Alwyn 10-154, 155
 Gentry, Jr., Johnnie L. 10-1
Geocardia herbacea 11-83
Geoffraea inermis 5-164
 Geonoma 1-266
 binervia 1-266
 donnell-smithii 1-215
 flaccida 1-268
 leptoclada 1-267
 longepetiolata 1-267, 268
 martiana 1-204
 membranacea 1-268
 mexicana 1-268
 multiflora 1-269
 olfersiana 1-215

- Geonoma oxycarpa* 1-269
 polyneura 1-269
 seleri 1-269, 270
 trifurcata 1-204
Geraniaceae 5-368
Geophila 11-81, 140
 cordifolia 11-82
 herbacea 11-83
 macropoda 11-82
 pleuropoda 11-41
 reniformis 11-83
 repens 11-83
 trichogyne 11-82
Georgia bipinnata 12-230
Georgina variabilis 12-238
Geranio 5-373
Geranium 5-370, 372
 alpicola 5-370
 andicola 5-371
 andicola var. *vel forma brevipedicellatum* 5-371
 andicola var. *vel forma longipedicellatum* 5-371
 carolinianum 5-372
 cicutarium 5-369
 culminicola 5-372
 culminicola 5-371
 Family 5-368
 guatemalense 5-371, 372
 mexicanum 5-372
 moschatum 5-369
 potentillaefolium 5-371
 pulchrum 5-372
 repens 5-372
 schiedeanum 5-371
Gerardia 9-354
 albida 9-356
 cereifera 9-356
 dulcis 10-447
 harperi 9-356
 hispidula 9-354, 355
 maritima var. *grandiflora* 9-354
 maritima var. *grandiflora* 9-356
 peduncularis 9-354
 peduncularis var. *guatimalensis* 9-354
 spiciflora 9-356
Gerascanthus lanceolatus 9-127
Geronomo 9-360
Gerontogea microtheca 11-130
Gesneria deppeana 10-282, 285
 elongata 10-285
 Family 10-240
 lasiantha 10-282
 linkiana 10-287
 longifolia 10-287
 maculata 10-287
 schiedeana 10-290
 spicata 10-290
 spicata var. *schiedeana* 10-290
 warscewiczii 10-299
Gesneriaceae 10-240
Ghiesbreghtia 9-349
 grandiflorus 9-349
Ghinia spicata 9-228
Giant stock bean 5-175
Gibson, Dorothy Nash 9-356
Gibsoniothamnus 9-356, 398
 cornutus 9-357, 358
 mimicus 9-357, 359
 moldenkeanus 9-358
 pithecobius 9-357
Gigante 10-196
Gigantochloa 2-139
 apus 2-140, 142
 aspera 2-141
 verticillata 2-142, 143
Gilia capitata 9-86
Gilibertia 8-5
 arborea 8-5
 concinna 8-5
 leptopoda 8-7
 oligantha 8-7
 schippii 8-8
 smithiana 8-5
 stenocarpa 8-5
Gimbernata oblonga 7-281
 obovata 7-278
Ginger 3-202
 Family 3-191
Gipsofila 4-232
Gireoudia cardiocarpa 7-173
 caroliniaefolia 7-162
 fibrillosa 7-173
 heracleifolia 7-170
 heracleifolia var. α *viridis* var. β *punctata* 7-170
 manicata 7-174
 nelumbiifolia 7-175
 pilifera 7-173

- Gireoudia punctata* 7-170
rotata 7-163
sarchophylla 7-173
sericoneura 7-173
strigillosa 7-183
vitifolia 7-173
 Give-and-take 1-256
 Gladiola 3-164
 Gladiolin de monte 3-169
 Gladiolus 3-163
 hortulanus 3-164
 Glassy wood 6-181, 11-88
 Gleichenia 1-185
 Glinus 4-203, 6-131
 radiatus 4-203
 Gliricidia 5-264, 285
 ehrenbergii 5-265
 guatemalensis 5-264
 maculata 5-265
 maculata var. *multijuga* 5-265
 meistophylla 5-264
 sepium 5-265
 Globe amaranth 4-165
 Globillos 6-239
 Globo japonés 4-142
Glockeria glabra 10-370
 monolopha 10-370
 moralesii 10-370
 Gloria de la mañana 9-10, 39
Glossostylis aspera 9-324
Gloxinia antirrhina 10-244
 Glyceria 2-144
 striata var. *mexicana* 2-144
Glycine crinita 5-250
 diffusa 5-250
 galactioides 5-171
 max 5-266
 labialis 5-357
 phaseoloides 5-345
 pulchella 5-251
 sagittata 5-180
 simplicifolia 5-252
 striata 5-263
Glycyrrhiza glabra 5-156
 Gnaphalium 12-164, 167
 alatocaule 12-169
 americanum 12-169, 499
 attenuatum 12-170
 attenuatum var. *silvicola* 12-171
 berlandieri 12-177
 bicolor 12-176
 brachyphyllum 12-171, 500
 brachypterum 12-171, 176
 chilense 12-177
 chilense var. *confertifolium* 12-177
 greenmanii 12-172
 guatemalense 12-169
 hirtum 12-177
 leptophyllum 12-177
 leucocephalum 12-172
 liebmannii 12-172, 173, 174
 liebmannii var. *monticola* 12-173
 linearifolium 12-172
 oxyphyllum 12-176
 pensylvanicum 12-173
 peregrinum 12-174
 purpureum 12-170
 purpureum var. *americanum* 12-169
 purpureum var. *spathulatum* 12-173
 rhodanthum 12-175
 roseum 12-174
 salicifolium 12-175
 semiamplexicaule 12-175, 176
 spathulatum 12-173
 spicatum 12-170
 sprengelii 12-177
 standleyi 12-176
 stolonatum 12-176
 stramineum 12-177
 tenuae 12-177
 viscosum 12-177
 vulcanicum 12-172, 173
 vulcanicum var. *monticola* 12-173
 Goatwood 7-265
 God Almighty 4-73
 Godetia 7-536
 Godmania 10-193
 aesculifolia 10-193, 194
 macrocarpa 10-193
 Goethalsia 6-303
 Goldmanella 12-244
 sarmentosa 12-244, 525
Goldmania constricta 5-66
 sarmentosa 12-244
 Golondrina 4-178, 5-397, 6-94, 95, 98,
 99, 101, 104, 105, 116, 11-19
 blanca 11-21, 177
 blanco 6-105
 Gombo 6-349
 Gomozia 11-128

- Gomozia granadensis* 11-128
Gomphia lucens 7-12
Gomphrena 4-163
 brasikiana 4-147
 brasiliensis 4-418
 decumbens 4-163, 164, 165
 decumbens var. *carinata* 4-163, 164
 decumbens var. *grandifolia* 4-164
 decumbens var. *nana* 4-165
 dentata 4-148
 dispersa 4-164
 globosa 4-165
 interrupta 4-162
 latifolia 4-168
 nana 4-165
 palmeri 4-165
 perennis subsp. *pseudodecumbens* 4-163
 polygonoides 4-150
 sessilis 4-152
 tuerckheimii 4-166
 vermicularis 4-173
Gonce de gallina 9-294
Goncilla 4-145
Gongylocarpus 7-537
 rubricaulis 7-537
Goniostachyum graveolens 9-211
Gonolobus 8-426, 428
 araneosus 8-452
 barbatus 8-429, 431
 calycosus 8-439, 438
 chiapensis 8-430
 cteniophorus 8-432
 dasystephanus 8-432
 donnelsmithianus 8-432, 433
 edulis 8-441
 fraternus 8-436
 fulvidus 8-457
 guatemalensis 8-457
 lanugiflorus 8-433
 lasiostemma 8-434
 leianthus 8-434, 440
 longipetiolatus 8-435
 macranthus 8-440
 niger 8-435
 oblongifolius 8-438
 oblongifolius 8-441
 patalensis 8-460
 picturatus 8-464
 picturatus 8-460
 pogonanthus 8-452
 prasinanthus 8-436
 roeanus 8-436
 salvinii 8-436
 stenanthus 8-437
 stenosepalus 8-437, 438
 steyermarkii 8-438
 tuerckheimii 8-466
 uniflorus 8-439, 440
 velutinus 8-466
 velutinus var. *calycinus* 8-457
 versicolor 8-440
 xanthotrichus 8-433, 441
Gonzalagunia 11-83
 chiapasensis 11-84
 panamensis 11-84
 rojasii 11-85
 thyrsoides 11-85, 86, 229
Gonzalea panamensis 11-85
 thyrsoides 11-86
Good-luck seed 8-396
Gooseberries 4-422
Goosefoot Family 4-137
Gossypium 6-340
 barbadense 6-341, 342
 davidsoni 6-344
 hirsutum 6-341, 342, 343, 344
 hirsutum f. *mexicanum* 6-344
 irenaeum 6-343
 mexicanum 6-344
 cordifolia 8-467
Gouania konzattii 6-284
 domingensis 6-284
 eurycarpa 6-284
 lupuloides 6-284, 285
 polygama 6-284, 285
 tomentosa 6-285
Gouinia 2-144, 6-283
 guatemalensis 2-145, 146
Gourd Family 11-306
Governor plum 7-93
Graffenrieda 7-447, 448
 galeottii 7-446, 448
Grama banderita 2-66
Gramineae 2-2
Grana de oro 12-319
Granad 7-261
Granada 7-137, 261
Granadia 11-358

- Granadilla 4-264, 312, 7-120, 126, 129, 133,
 134, 135, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 10-35
 ácida 7-139
 colorada 7-131
 de Castilla 7-135
 de culebra 7-129, 131
 de montaña 7-137
 de monte 7-120, 124, 135
 de ratón 6-170
 montés 7-139
 real 7-141
 roja 7-144
 silvestre 7-126, 134
 Granadillo 4-341, 391, 5-205, 207, 339
 de canté 3-122
 de montaña
 de monte 3-124
 macho 4-392
 Granadina 7-126, 9-90
 Granadita 7-243
 Granadito amarillo 6-66
 Granado 6-231, 7-261
 Grande Betty 6-242
 Grandy Betty 6-242
 Grano do oro 3-193
 Grape 4-118, 6-300
 Family 6-293
 Grapefruit 5-407, 408
Graphephorum pringlei 2-368
 Grashoff, Jerold L. 12-115
 Gratiola 9-359
 anagallidea 9-374
 oresbia 9-359, 360
 repens 9-333
 rotundifolia 9-376
 sp. 9-360
 Gravilea 4-59
 Graviol 4-211
 Greenman, Jesse More 12-399
 Greigia 1-409
 steyermarkii 1-409, 410, 411
 Grevillea 4-59, 60, 11-46
 banksii 4-59
 robusta 4-59
Grewia mexicana 6-306
 Grias 7-262
 cauliflora 7-263
 fendleri 7-263
 gentlei 7-262
 integrifolia 7-262, 263
Grimaldia absus 5-109
 confusa 5-125
 deamii 5-113
 hispidula 5-117
 killipii 5-118
 Grislea 7-240
 Gronovia 7-154
 scandens 7-154, 11-308, 389
 Gros Michel 3-188
 Grosella 6-146
 Grossularia 4-423
Grypocarpa liebmanni 12-288
 nelsonii 12-288
 Guabón 7-445
 Guabillo 11-7
 Guacamaya 5-102, 9-368
 montés 5-26
 Guacamayo 1-342, 347, 5-135, 144,
 164, 360, 6-111, 7-228, 9-369
 Guachimol 5-73, 74, 76, 79, 420
 bat 5-76
 Guachimos 5-62
 Guachipi 6-84
 Guachipilín 5-132, 245, 246
 Guácimo 6-314, 411
 colorado 6-314
 Guacito 5-462
 Guaco 4-94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 260, 12-109
 de montaña 4-100
 Guacochile 8-210
 Guacoco 4-386, 10-366
 Guada 2-146, 150
 aculeata 2-147, 148, 149, 151
 angustifolia 2-148, 150
 paniculata 2-153
 philippinensis 2-147
 spinosa 2-146, 155
 Guágara 1-273
 Guaiacum 5-394
 guatemalense 5-394
 officinale 5-394, 395
 sanctum 5-394, 395
 Guaicume 8-236
 Guaitil 11-80
Guajava mollis 7-394
 Guaje 5-5, 7, 8, 46, 47, 48, 51
 Guajillo 5-5, 14
 Guajiniquil 5-37
 Guajito 5-5

- Guajito real 5-23
 Gualiquemi 5-257
 Guali 11-80
 Guama 5-37, 41, 42
 pachona 5-37
 Guamatela 4-449
 tuerckheimii 4-449
 Guambo 4-338
 Guamo 5-37, 41, 43, 44
 macho 5-42
 Guamúchil 5-74
 Guanaba 4-276
 ácida 4-277
 azucarón 4-277
 Guanábana 4-276
 Guanacaste 5-32, 33, 83, 146
 Guanacastillo 5-18, 34
 Guanímachaj 8-53, 9-338
 Guano 1-287, 6-398
 Guanocal 7-209
 Guapaque 3-367
 Guapapui 5-137
 Guapillo 5-250
 Guapinol 5-141
 Guapito 5-250, 269
 Guapo 5-250
 Guarana 6-250
 Guaranine 6-250
 Guarea 5-451
 bijuga 5-451
 chichon 5-452
 chirriactensis 5-452
 cook-griggsii 5-453
 excelsa 5-453
 kegelii 5-452
 kegelii 5-451
 luxii 5-454
 matudai 5-451
 palmeri 5-453
 tonduzii 5-454
 trompillo 5-455
 tuerckheimii 5-455
 Guarumbo 4-21
 Guarumo 4-21, 22
 de montaña 4-52
 trees 4-21
 Guascanal 5-11
 Guascanol 5-7
 Guatemala 3-176
 Guatemala grass 2-363
 Guatemalan rhubarb 6-130
 Guatope 5-38
 Guatteria 4-286
 amplifolia 4-286, 287
 anomala 4-287
 depressa 4-288
 diospyroides 4-286
 diospyroides subsp. *hondurensis*
 4-286
 grandiflora 4-287
 grandiflora 4-287
 leiophylla 4-288
 platypetala 4-286
 Guatuso 7-102
 Gua-ut 3-349
 Guavo 5-41
 Guayaba 7-391, 392, 393, 394
 ácida 7-394
 agria 7-394
 cimmarona 8-250
 de agua 7-392
 de danto 8-219, 392
 de monte 11-7
 gria 7-392
 hedionda 7-394
 japonesa 7-391
 Guayabeño 11-163
 Guayabillo 6-280, 281, 7-89, 90, 297,
 335, 343, 350, 357, 358, 365, 369,
 370, 381, 393, 399, 541, 543, 8-90,
 219, 11-7, 28, 32
 cimmarrón 11-81
 Guayabo 7-279, 281, 385, 392, 399,
 8-90, 91
 Guayabo de mico 11-139
 Guayabón de montaña 7-61
 Guayacán 5-77, 351, 394, 396, 10-224,
 225
 negro 5-78
 Guayo 6-268
 Guazuma 6-410
 polybotrya 6-411
 tomentosa 6-411
 ulmifolia 6-411
 Güegüecho 4-96
 de zope 4-96
 Guettarda 11-86
 cobanensis 11-87
 combsii 11-87
 deamii 11-88

- Guettarda elliptica 11-88
 gaumeri 11-89
 macrosperma 11-89, 90, 243
 petenensis 11-90
 protracta 11-12
 scabra var. *seleriana* 11-87
 seleriana 11-87
 tikalana 11-90
 Güicume 8-236
 Guilandina bonduc 5-98
 bonducella 5-100
 moringa 4-399
 Guilielma gasipaes 1-211
 utilis 1-211
 Güiligüiste 6-286
 Guiliqueme 5-256
 Guillera 9-394
 Guinda 4-463, 6-146, 7-368
 Guinea-hen root 4-196
 Guineo 3-187, 189
 blanco 3-190
 de coche 3-190
 de mico 4-292
 de montaña 3-184
 de oro 3-190
 de pájaro 3-190
 de San Antonio 3-190
 de seda 3-188
 majonche 3-191
 manzanita 3-190
 manzano 3-190
 morado 3-190
 Güiril 6-255
 Guirnalda 1-147
 Güiro 10-187
 Guiro de montaña 10-166
 Güiscopoyol 1-206, 209, 211, 213, 215
 Güisnay 1-350, 352
 Güisquil cimarrón 11-358
 de ratón 11-358
 Güisquilete 10-230
 Güisquilillo 7-154, 10-230
 Güisquilito 10-230
 Guite 1-237
 Guixocul 4-375
 Gum kino 4-118
 Gum zapote 8-224
 Gumbolimbo 5-439, 441
 Gunnera 7-565
 insignis 7-565, 566
 killipiana 7-565
 Gupal 5-332
 Gurania 11-345
 donnell-smithii 11-345
 makoyana 11-345, 346
 Gus 4-45
 Gusanillo 2-300, 334, 5-30, 6-31, 43
 azul 9-295
 morado 9-254
 Gusanito 6-31
 Gusano 5-279, 280
 Gusnay 1-312, 352
 de monte 1-312
 Gustavia integrifolia 7-263
 Gutao 5-233
 Gutembilla 4-180
 Gutigamba 8-386
 Guttiferae 7-1, 36
 Guzmania 1-411
 bracteosa 1-412
 guatemalensis 1-413
 lingulata 1-411, 412
 minor 1-411, 412
 nicaraguensis 1-412
 scherzeriana var. *guatemalensis*
 1-412, 413
 Gyminda costaricensis 6-214
 tonduzii 6-214
 Gymnanthes 6-119
 guatemalensis 6-119
 lucida 6-120
 Gymnocalycium 7-195
 Gymnolomia guatemalensis 12-250
 longifolia 12-348
 microcephala 12-250
 patens 12-248
 patens var. *abbreviata* 12-250
 patens var. *brachypoda* 12-250
 patens var. *guatemalensis* 12-249
 patens var. *macrophylla* 12-250
 pittieri 12-325
 rudbeckioides 12-249
 scaberrima 12-325
 scaposa 12-251
 subflexuosa 12-248
 Gymnopodium 4-119
 floribundum 4-119, 120
 floribundum var. *antigonoides*
 4-119
 ovatifolium 4-120

- Gymnopogon 2-157
 filiformis 2-157
 laevis 2-157
 mollis 2-81
 radiata 2-82
 rupestre 2-81
 spicatus 2-157, 159
 Gymnosiphon 3-225
Gymnopsis acuminata 12-188
 dentata 12-188
 divaricata 12-307
 schiedena 12-188
 uniserialis 12-308
Gymnosiphon panamensis 3-225
 suaveolens 3-225
 tenellus 3-226
 tuerckheimii 3-226
Gymnosperma 12-159
 corymbosum 12-160
 glutinosa 12-160, 491
 multiflorum 12-160
 scoparium 12-160
Gymnothrix bambusiformis 2-297
 complanata 2-297
 distachya 2-298
 grisebachiana 2-297
 mexicana 2-297
 nervosa 2-298
Gynoxys berlandieri 12-406
 fragrans 12-406
 haenkei 12-406
Gynandropsis 4-394
 gynandra 4-394
 speciosa 4-394
Gynerium 2-158
 saccharoides 2-158
 sagittatum 2-158
Gynura 12-397
 aurantiaca 12-397
Gypsophila 4-232
 elegans 4-232
Gyrocarpus 4-345
 americanus 4-345
Gyrotaenia 3-396

Haaz 3-187
Hab 6-261
Haba 5-175, 177, 362, 363, 6-124, 125
Habancan 12-106

Habanero 3-190
Habin 5-278, 336
Habracanthus 10-366
 azureus 10-367
 latilabris 10-367
 ruberrimus 10-368, 369
 silvaticus 10-366, 368
Hackelia 9-112, 137
 costaricensis 9-137
 guatemalensis 9-137
 leonotis 9-138
 mexicana 9-137
 stricta 9-137
 skutchii 9-138, 139
Hackelochloa 2-158
 granularis 2-160
Hacolel 3-48
Haemadictyon acutifolium 8-375
Haematoxylon 5-137, 7-343, 346, 350, 365
 boreale 5-138
 brasiletto 5-138
 campechianum 5-138, 139
Haemodoraceae 3-100
Hahauche 10-224
Hairy Tom palmetto 1-278
Halal 1-180, 3-73
Halalnai 4-159
Halauté 1-265
Halenia 8-316, 319
 alata 8-316
 brevicornis 8-317
 brevicornis var. *tuerckheimii* 8-317
 caleoides 8-318
 crassiuscula 8-317, 318
 decumbens 8-318, 319
 gracilis 8-319
 guatemalensis 8-318
 guatemalensis var. *latifolia* 8-318
 plantaginea var. *latifolia* 8-318
 platyphylla 8-318
 shannonii 8-319
 shannonii f. *compacta* 8-319
 tuerckheimii 8-317
Half-crown 7-505
Halimium glomeratum 7-62
 pringlei 7-63
Halodule wrightii 1-69
Haloragaceae 7-564
Hamam 3-362

- Hamamelidaceae 4-426
- Hamelia 11-90
 axillaris 11-91
 barbata 11-91, 240
 calycosa 11-92
 chiapensis 11-92
 erecta 11-93
 longipes 11-92
 lutea 1-91
 nodosa 11-94
 patens 11-93, 94
 patens var. coronata 11-94
 patens var. glabra 11-94
 purpurascens 11-94
 rovirosae 11-94
- Hamelieae 11-2
- Hampea 6-393
 euryphylla 6-394
 latifolia 6-394
 macrocarpa 6-394
 stipitata 6-395
 tomentosa 6-394, 395
 trilobata 6-396
- Hanburia 11-347
 parviflora 11-347, 348
- Hand tree 10-226
- Hand-flower 6-408
- Hansteinia 10-368, 427
 glabra 10-370
 monolopha 10-370, 371
- Hanx 3-63
- Haplopappus 12-160
 stoloniferus 12-161, 492
- Haplophyton 8-354
 cimicidum 8-354
 cinereum 8-354, 355
- Hapuche 8-215
- Hard moho 7-89
- Harleya 12-8
 oxylepis 12-8, 458
- Harpalyce 5-267
 rupicola 5-267
- Harpón 1-330, 332
- Hartmannia rosea 7-562
 tetraptera 7-562
- Hashish 4-17
- Hasseltia 7-94
 dioica 7-102
 floribunda 7-94
 guatemalensis 7-94
 mexicana 7-100
 pyramidalis 7-100
- Hasseltiopsis dioica 7-102
- Hatanal 4-159
- Hauay 12-280
- Haulback 5-61
- Hauya 7-538
 cornuta 7-539
 elegans 7-542
 hemsleyana 7-541
 heydeana 7-538, 539, 540
 longicornuta 7-542
 longicornuta var. oblongifolia 7-542
 longicornuta var. ovalifolia 7-542
 lundellii 7-538, 541
 matudai 7-539, 541
 microcerata 7-539, 541
 pedicellata 7-541
 quercetorum 7-543
 quercetorum 7-542
 rodriguezii 7-542
 ruacophila 7-542, 543
- Havardia albicans 5-69
- Hawkweed 12-441
- Hawthorn 4-444
- Haya 3-369
- Hazel nut 3-360
- Heather Family 8-88
- Hebanthe hookeriana 4-172
 mollis 4-168
- Hebe salicifolia 9-360
- Hebeclinium macrophyllum 12-76
- Hebil 9-57
- Hechtia 1-413, 3-110
 dichroantha 1-413
 ghiesbreghtii 1-415
 glomerata 1-415
 guatemalensis 1-414, 415
 morreniana 1-415
- Heckeria peltata 3-313
 umbellata 3-331
- Hecubaea scorzoneraefolia 12-372
- Hedeoma 9-244
 costatum 9-246, 247
 pulegioides 9-302
- Hedera 6-300, 8-9, 18
 helix 8-9
 quinquefolia 6-299
- Hedionda 4-142

- Hediondilla 4-96, 99, 142, 5-120, 6-77,
10-28, 117, 131
Hediondillo 4-142, 8-72, 10-22, 32
Hedwigia panamensis 5-443
Hedychium 3-198
coronarum 3-198
Hedyosmum 3-338
artocarpus 3-338, 340
mexicanum 3-338, 339, 340
Hedyotis buvardioides 11-24
herbacea 11-129
serphyllacea 11-115
Hedysarum adscendens 5-220
angustifolium 5-222
asperum 5-226
axillare 5-222
barbatum 5-224
brasilianum 5-159
cajanifolium 5-224
canum 5-225
ciliare 5-233
diphyllum 5-367
distortum 5-226
ecastaphyllum 5-203
falcatum 5-160
frutescens 5-225
glabrum 5-226
incanum 5-225
intortum 5-228
molle 5-226
molliculum 5-231
obtusum 5-233
prismaticum 5-312
procumbens 5-235
purpureum 5-240
scorpiurus 5-238
spirale 5-235
supinum 5-225
tenellum 5-236
tortuosum 5-240
triflorum 5-241
virginicum 5-163
Heech-beech 5-55
Heeria 7-452
axillaris 7-454
cupheoides 7-512
macrostachya 7-454
rosea 7-454
Heimia 7-240, 253
salicifolia 7-253
Heisteria 4-88
acuminata 4-89
chippiana 4-89
macrophylla 4-88
media 4-89
Helenieae, tribe 12-361, 362
Helenium 12-362, 371, 372
centrale 12-372
integrifolium 12-272, 371, 576
lanatum 12-372
mexicanum 12-372
scorzoneraefolium 12-372
sect. *Tetrodus* 12-371
Heleocharis 1-143
Heliantheae, tribe 12-181, 362
Helianthemum 7-62
chihuahuense 7-62
glomeratum 7-62, 63
pringlei 7-63
tripetalum 7-64
nymphaeifolium 1-78
Helianthus 12-323
dentatus 12-348
laevis 12-204
longiradiatus 12-325
tubaeformis 12-326
Helichrysum salicifolium 12-175
Heliconia 3-178, 415
acuminata 3-185
adflexa 3-180
aurantiaca 3-184
bihai 3-180, 181
champneiana 3-180
choconiana 3-185
collinsiana 3-182
crassa 3-184
elongata 3-180
hirsuta 3-184
latispatha 3-182
librata 3-183
mariae 3-183, 184
pendula 3-184
platystachys 3-182
psittacorum 3-184
rostrata 3-184
schiedeana 3-185
spissa 3-185
subulata 3-185
tortuosa 3-185
vaginalis 3-182

- Helicostylis* 4-10
Helicteres 6-412
 apetala 6-419
 baruensis 6-412
 carpinifolia 6-413, 414
 guazumaefolia 6-413
 mexicana 6-413, 414
 retinophylla 6-413, 414
 retinophylla 6-413
Heliocarpus 6-310
 americanus 6-311
 appendiculatus 6-310
 belizensis 6-312
 caeciliae 6-311
 cuspidatus 6-311
 donnell-smithii 6-311
 floribundus 6-311
 gentlei 6-311
 glabrescens 6-312
 glanduliferus 6-312
 mexicanus 6-312
 nodiflorus 6-312
 nodiflorus 6-311
 polyandrus var. *nodiflorus* 6-311
Heliocereus 7-204
 cinnabarinus 7-205
 heterodoxus 7-205
Heliophytum macrostachyum 9-146
 parviflorum 9-141
Heliopsis 12-245
 buphthalmoides 12-245, 526
HelioSTEMMA 8-464
Heliotropo de monte 12-90
Heliotropio silvestre 11-53
Heliotropium 6-131, 9-112, 138, 140
 americanum 9-147
 angiospermum 9-141, 149
 antillanum 9-146
 arborescens 9-140
 assurgens 9-143
 campechianum 9-143
 coriaceum 9-142
 curassavicum 9-141
 eggerersii 9-147
 fallax 9-142
 filiforme 9-142
 foliosissimum 9-143
 fruticosum 9-143, 144, 149
 gnaphalodes 9-162
 indicum 9-145, 146
 inundatum 9-147
 inundatum var. *cubense* 9-147
 jalicense 9-148
 lagoense 9-145
 macrostachyum 9-140, 146
 mexicanum 9-148
 oaxacanum 9-148
 parviflorum 9-141
 phyllostachyum 9-143
 phyllostachyum var. *erectum* 9-143
 physocalycinum 9-147
 pringlei 9-146
 procumbens 9-147
 rigidulum 9-147
 rufipilum 9-140, 147
 ternatum 9-148
 tiaridioides var. var. *schizocarpum* 9-149
 transalpinum 9-149
 trinitense 9-146
Helonias 3-82
Helopus punctatus 2-131
Helosciadium leptophyllum 8-25
Helosis 4-92
 cayennensis 4-92
 mexicana 4-92
Hembra 7-437
Hemerocallis 3-76
 fulva 3-76
Hemiangium excelsum 6-220
Hemibaccharis androgyna 12-132
 asperifolia 12-133
 corymbosa 12-134
 flexilis 12-134
 hirtella 12-135
 mucronata 12-137
 mucronata var. *paniculata* 12-137
 salmeoides 12-136
 torquis 12-136
Hemicarpha 1-162
 micrantha 1-162
 subsquarrosa 1-162
Hemichaena 9-362
 fruticosa 9-361, 362
 rugosa 9-362, 363
Hemidiodia 11-95
 ocimifolia 11-95
 ocymifolia 11-269
Hemigraphis 10-372
 alternata 10-342, 372, 373

- Hemigraphis colorata* 10-372
Hemisandra aurantiaca 10-333
Hemistylis 3-403
 odontophylla 3-403
Hen-and-chickens 4-414
Henna 7-256
Henriettea 7-448, 449
 cuneata 7-449
 densiflora 7-449
 fascicularis 7-450
 macrocalyx 7-452
 seemannii 7-451
 strigosa 7-451
 succosa 7-452
Henriettella 7-448
 cuneata 7-449
 densiflora 7-449
 fascicularis 7-450
 macrocalyx 7-452
 seemannii 7-451
Henrya 10-372
 donnell-smithii 10-376
 gualanensis 10-374
 imbricans 10-374, 375, 376
 longipes 10-374
 puberula 10-376
 scorpioides 10-373, 374, 376
 scorpioides var. *latifolia* 10-376
Hermannia 6-414
 inflata 6-414
Hernandia 4-346
 didymantha 4-346
 guianensis 4-346
 peltata 4-346
 sonora 4-346
 stenura 4-346
Hernandiaceae 4-344
Herpestis axillaris 9-330
 chamaedryoides 9-333
 monnieri 9-332
 repens 9-333
 salzmannii 9-334
 sessiliflora 9-334
Herpetica alata 5-109
Hesmo 5-51
Heteranthera 3-47
 limosa 3-48
 reniformis 3-48, 49
Heterocentron 7-452
 axillare 7-454
 elegans 7-453
 glandulosum 7-454
 hirtellum 7-453
 hondurensis 7-454
 macrostachyum 7-454
 mexicanum 7-454
 roseum 7-454
 salvadoranum 7-454
 sessilis 7-453
 subtriplinervium 7-454
 suffruticosum 7-455
Heterocondylus 12-47
 vitalbae 12-102
 vitalbis 12-102
Heteronoma campanulare 7-416
Heteropogon 2-161
 contortus 2-161, 162
 firmus 2-161
 secundus 2-357
Heteropsychotria 11-140
Heteropteris 5-482
 acapulcensis 5-471
 acutifolia 5-484
 argentea 5-470
 beeheyana 5-483
 beeheyana var. *guatemalensis* 5-483
 cornifolia 5-471
 floribunda 5-483
 floribunda f. *eglandulosa* 5-483
 helicina 5-484
 heterocarpa 5-484
 laurifolia 5-483
 lindeniana 5-484
 multiflora 5-484
 reticulata 5-485
 retusa 5-483
 yucatanensis 5-499
Heterosperma 12-246
 pinnatum 12-246, 527
Heterotheca 12-161
 graminifolia 12-162, 493
Heterothrix 4-370
 longifolia 4-370
Heterotoma 11-411
 cordifolia 11-411
 cordifolia var. *tenella* 11-412
 lobelioides 11-411, 412, 413
 stenodonta 11-426
 tenella 11-411

- Heterotrichium* 7-427
octonum 7-436
Hevea 6-25
brasiliensis 6-120
 rubber 4-18, 6-120, 137
Hexopetion mexicanum 1-206
Hibiscus 6-345
abelmoschus 6-346
australis 6-348
bifurcatus 6-346
brasiliensis 6-347
cannabinus 6-347
clypeatus 6-348
costatus 6-348
cruentus 6-351
diversifolius 6-348
esculentus 6-349
furcellatus 6-350
lavateroides 6-350
mutabilis 6-350
pentaspermus 6-355
phoeniceus 6-347
polulneus 6-383
rosa-sinensis 6-351, 353
sabdariffa 6-351
schizoptealus 6-352
sororius 6-353
sororius f. *albiflorus* 6-353
syriacus 6-353
tiliaceus 6-354
Hicac 4-99
Hicaco 4-442
Hicatee plum 5-489
Hickory nuts 3-353
Hidalgoa 10-230, 12-247
breedlovei 12-247
steyermarkii 12-247
ternata 12-247, 538
Hiedra 4-47, 213, 216, 8-9
colorada 9-81
de monte 4-215
Hiedrilla 11-128
Hierab ixbolul 10-43
Hieracium 12-441
abscissum 12-442, 598
abscissum f. *hypoglossum* 12-443
abscissum subsp. *morelosanum* 12-443
anthurum 12-443
arsenei 12-444
bulbisetum 12-447
clivorum 12-443, 448
comaticeps 12-446
comatum 12-443
comatum var. *felipense* 12-443
comatum var. *irregularis* 12-443
culminicola 12-445
fendleri 12-444
fendleri subsp. *ostreophyllum* 12-444
friesii 12-477
gronovii 12-444
guatemalense 12-443, 445
hirsutum 12-443
hypocomum 12-446
irazuens 12-443, 445
jalapense 12-446
jaliscense 12-447
jaliscense subvar. *guadalajarens* 12-447
jaliscense var. *eriobum* 12-447
jaliscense var. *ghiesbreghtii* 12-447
jaliscense var. *guatemalense* 12-447
jaliscopolum 12-447
liebmanni 12-447
maxonii 12-446
mexicanum 12-446
mexicanum subsp. *niveopappum* 12-446
mexicanum subsp. *praemorsiforme* 12-446
mexicanum subsp. *praemorsiforme* f. *glabrescens* 12-446
mexicanum var. *niveopappum* 12-446
multicaule 12-443
nicolasii 12-447
niveopappum 12-446
oaxacanam 12-447
orizabaeum 12-443
ostreophyllum 12-444
praemorsiforme 12-446
pringlei 12-447
selerianum 12-445
schultzei 12-447
skutchii 12-448
strigosum 12-442
stuposum 12-447
stuppatum 12-447
tacanense 12-446

Hieracium thyrsoideum plebejum
12-442

thyrsoideum spectabile 12-442

wrightii var. *palmeri* 12-447

Hierba, see also yerba

Hierba blanca 4-178

cuartillo 5-241

culebra 9-403

de águila 3-260

de alacrán 5-367, 8-210,
9-148

de burrioncillo 7-247

de burro 4-168, 5-24

de cabro 4-177

de cáncer 9-345, 10-359

de Candelaria 9-311

de cangro 9-294

de cantil 8-410, 411

de caporal 9-311

de carbunclo 9-32

de ciempiés 5-114

de chucho 6-66

de clavo 7-548

de conejo 5-383

de culebra 5-90, 8-411,
11-83, 12-446

de duende 6-103

de erisipela 11-93

de gato 4-169

de hierro 6-279

de jabalí 6-77

de jute 8-53

de la gigantea 7-437

de la vida 8-330

de las gallinitas 4-196

de leche 8-411

de lloradero 7-499

de loro 4-29, 9-148

de madroño 8-83

de masamora 3-421

de Mayo 5-185

de mendigo 4-246

de mico 7-437

de pájaro 11-19, 22, 55, 202

de paloma 6-104

de parra 5-397

de pato 11-53

de pesar 7-75, 9-22

de piedra 9-339

de pollo 3-13, 15, 19, 21, 30,

42, 5-382

de pozo 4-251, 253, 9-414

de recluta 4-234

de ronrón 9-369

de sabino 7-37

de San Antonio 6-34

de San José 8-383

de San Juan 12-383

de Santa Clara 11-202

de Santa Cruz 7-553

de Santa Teresa 5-238

de Santo Domingo 12-439

de sapo 1-326, 3-262, 4-28,
85, 6-346, 356, 12-320

de talepate 12-375

de tamagás 5-309

de tinta 10-386, 416

de toro 4-151, 9-142, 269,
10-433, 11-21, 12-262

de venado 12-379

de zope 5-354

de zorrillo 4-196

de zorro 4-196

del cáncer 6-31, 32, 35, 41,
45, 9-283, 11-93

del clavo 7-512, 552

del cólico 6-18

del duende 7-508

del espanto 5-102

del estómago 6-41

del golpe 4-184

del gusano 6-32

del pájaro 4-66, 8-209

del pujo 5-367

del rosario 6-12, 16, 7-73

del toro 12-330

grande 6-19

mala 6-68, 76, 96, 164, 9-14

mala de chibola 6-103

María 9-396

Martín 9-258

militar 9-394

mora 10-104, 130

paridora 7-437

peluda 11-176

rosario 9-265

té 4-147

Hierbabuena 9-266, 268

colocha 9-266

colonia 9-266

- Hierbabuena de comer 9-266
 Hierbilla 4-147
 Hierochloe 2-161
 mexicana 2-163, 164
 Hieronyma 6-121
 alchorneoides 6-121
 guatemalensis 6-122
 oblonga 6-122
Higginsia gheisbrechtii 11-106
 ghiesbreghtii 11-106
 macrophylla 11-114
 psychotriaefolia 11-109
 High ridge blossom berry 8-146
 High-ridge moho 6-311
 Higo 4-35, 36, 44, 45, 47
 Higuerrillo 6-157, 160
 blanco 6-157
 rojo 6-157
 Higuero 4-31, 35, 37, 40, 42, 47
 Higuero tree 10-187
 Higuerrón 4-31, 39
 Higuillo 4-37, 44, 45
 Hijos de piña 1-389, 394
 Hilaria 2-163
 cenchroides 2-163, 165
 Hillia 11-95
 chiapensis 11-96
 macrocarpa 11-96
 matudae 11-49
 tetrandra 11-96, 220
 Hinchador 6-188
 Hinge hinge 9-222
 Hinojo 8-24, 48
 Hintonia 11-97, 138
 latiflora 11-97
 lumaeanana 11-97
 octomera 11-97
 standleyana 11-98, 224
 Hipericón 12-383
 Hipo 9-339
 Hippeastrum 3-134, 142
 equestre 3-135
 puniceum 3-134
 solandriiflorum 3-135
 Hippobroma 11-412
 longiflora 11-414, 415
 Hippocastanaceae 6-233
 Hippocratea 6-219
 acapulcensis 6-220
 celastroides 6-220
 chiapensis 6-220
 excelsa 6-220
 floribunda 6-221
 lancifolia 6-221
 ovata 6-221
 subintegra 6-220
 tabascensis 6-220
 uniflora 6-220
 volubilis 6-221
 yucatanensis 6-220
 Hippocrateaceae 6-218, 219
 Hippomane 6-122
 mancinella 6-123
 Hiraea 5-485
 borealis 5-486
 fagifolia 5-485
 multiradiata 5-486
 obovata 5-486
 polycarpa 5-491
 quapara 5-486
 sepium 5-492
 smilacina 5-486
 velutina 5-487
 Hirtella 4-450
 americana 4-450, 452
 dodecandra 4-443
 guatemalensis 4-450
 media 4-450
 mollicoma 4-450
 paniculata 4-451
 polyandra 4-443
 racemosa 4-451
 triandra 4-452
 Hkolomxal 1-466
 Hman 1-394
 Hoboncax 6-103
 Hocab 5-413, 10-226
 Hoffmannia 11-98, 101, 110
 angustifolia 11-101, 105
 bullata 11-102
 calycosa 11-102
 cauliflora 11-103, 241
 chiapensis 11-103
 confertiflora 11-103
 conzattii 11-104
 cryptoneura 11-104
 culminicola 11-105
 excelsa 11-108
 gesnerioides 11-105, 106
 ghiesbreghtii 11-106, 112

- Hoffmania huehueteca** 11-106
lenticellata 9-169
lenticellata 11-108
lineolata 11-107
macrophylla 11-114
macrosiphon 11-107
montana 11-107
nicotanaefolia 11-108
nubium 11-104
phoenicopoda 11-108
psychotriaefolia 11-109
pusilla 11-135
quadrifolia 11-109
racemifera 11-110
refulgens 11-102
rhizantha 11-110
riparia 11-110
rotata 11-111
sessilifolia 11-111, 242
steyermarkii 11-111
teruae 11-112
tetrastigma 11-112
tuerckheimii 11-113
tuerckheimii var. *glabra* 11-113
uniflora 11-113
vulcanicola 11-114
wilsonii 11-114
Hog bush 7-245
Hog plum 6-192, 193
Hog weed 7-245
Hohenbergia 1-415
guatemalensis 1-416
Hoitzia aristata 9-94
capitata 9-94
cervantesii 9-94
conglomerata 9-94
elata 9-94
glandulosa 9-94
loeselia 9-94
lupulina 9-94
nepetifolia 9-94
ramosissima 9-95
scabra 9-94
spicata 9-94
Hoj 12-341
Hoja amarga 6-78
blanca 3-212, 10-126, 12-26, 409
de adorno 1-322
de aire 6-13
de ceniza 12-409
de color 9-243
de corazón 1-335
de cuchillo 5-141
de cuero 3-209, 212, 213
de culebra 3-244
de danto 7-437
de esperanza 5-386, 11-380
de fluxión 3-38
de hembra 7-437
de jute 3-287
de lanceta 6-378
de la vida 4-405
de leche 1-322
de murciélago 7-124, 145
de peche 1-345
de piedra 1-310
de puerco 1-325, 328
de pulga 10-234
de queso 6-139, 7-480, 12-416
de sal 3-182, 212
de sereno 1-344, 345
de sierra 6-68
de tamal 4-346
de tortilla 7-42
de viento 1-320, 5-476
de zope 9-198
del aire 4-98, 405
del norte 4-405
galán 4-179
huaco 10-126
lisa 11-151
nueva 12-243
redonda 4-438
tinta 4-58
tornasol 12-397
verde 10-442
Hojamán 7-3
Hojasén 5-102, 353
Hojaviushi 3-386
Hol 6-348
Holche 1-113
Holcus halepensis 2-342
sorghum 2-344
trichocladus 2-344
Holly 6-197
Family 6-196
Hollyhock 6-336
Holmskioldia sanguinea 9-167
Holodiscus 4-452

- Holodiscus argenteus* 4-453
argenteus var. *alpestris* 4-453
argenteus var. *bifrons* 4-453
argenteus var. *matudai* 4-453
fissus 4-453
loeseneri 4-453
 Holol 6-305
Holosteum cordatum 4-228
 Hom 10-187
Homalium 7-94
hondurensis 7-95
nicaraguense 7-95
racemosum 7-95
riparium 7-95
schippii 7-95
trichostemon 7-95
Homalocenchrus grandiflorus 2-191
hexandrus 2-192
 Hombre grande 5-432
 Hombrón 5-432
 Homolepis 2-163
aturensis 2-166, 167
 Honduras mahogany 5-459
 pimenta 1-278
 walnut 6-184
 Honeysuckle 11-276
 Family 11-275
 Hoobox 6-170
 Hop hornbeam 3-365
Hopkirkia anthemoidea 12-379
 Hops 6-247
 Horehound 9-264
 Hormigo 4-136, 5-311, 338, 339
 Hormiguera 5-119
 Hormiguillo 4-301
Horminium caulescens 9-262
 Hornwort 4-243
 Family 4-242
 Horse bean 5-362
 Horse-chestnut Family 6-233
 Horse-eye seed 5-243
 Horse-radish 4-355
 tree 4-399
 Hortensia 4-417
opuloides 4-417
Hosackia repens 5-286
Hosta grandifolia 9-196
latifolia 9-196
pyramidata 9-196
 Houstonia 11-115
serphyllacea 9-19, 11-115, 210
 Hoya carnososa 8-441
 Hoyoc 11-127
 Huailintám 6-114
 Huaj 5-5
 Hualicuc 7-34
 Huano 1-286
 de sombrero 1-287
 Huapito 2-218
 Huascanal 5-7
 Huasicuco 4-193
 Huaxin 5-47
 Huayunac 6-240
 Huaz 10-187
 Hubal 5-332
 Hubuche 7-42
 Huehuechucha 3-202
 Huel blanco 4-424
 colorado 7-31
 Huele de noche 4-189, 7-197, 10-22, 23
 27, 31, 32
 de noche negro 10-23
 zorra 10-27
 Huesa de montaña 8-152
 Huesillo 6-237, 11-73, 183
 Huesito 6-244
 blanco 8-187, 11-144
 Hueso blanco 8-139, 187
 de finado 11-157
 de tortuga 7-96
 Huetilla de cuaresma 8-118
 Huevito de paloma 7-478
 Huevo 10-22
 de burro 1-357
 de gallina 6-238
 de gato 6-119, 7-399, 10-37, 119
 121, 125, 139
 de paloma 10-135
 de tortuga 10-75
 vegetal 6-238
 Huevos de casampulga 5-346
 de coyote 7-211
 de mico 8-392
 Huevos-de-gato 10-109
 Huexotl 3-348
Hufelandia anay 4-308
 Huhub 1-46
 Huichilama 4-52
 Huihuixl 8-13

- Huilihuiste 6-286
 Huiril 6-255
 Huiro de montaña 10-169
 Huisache 5-70
 Huiscoyol 1-209, 213
 Huisnay 1-312, 350, 352
 de montaña 1-315
 Huisquelite 4-155, 156
 Huisquil 3-150, 11-314, 374
 de ratón 11-312, 386
 Huistomate 10-119
 Huite 3-380
 Huitó 1-34
 Huitón 4-441
 Huitun 1-34
 Huiz 10-119, 121, 139
 Huizache 5-9
 Hulaba 10-345
 Hule 4-18
 Hulkín-xiu 8-418
 Hullaba 8-142
 Hulub 9-174
 Hulup 10-345
 Humulus 6-247
 Hunpetskinci 3-65
 Hupal 5-332
 Hupay 6-314
 Hura 6-124
 crepitans 6-124, 125
 polyandra 6-124, 125
 Hurter, G. 3-113
 Huscoyol 1-211
 Hutacán 5-255
 Hyacinth bean 5-248
 Hyacinthus 3-61
 Hybanthus 7-71
 angustifolius 7-74
 attenuatus 7-72
 calceolaria 7-73
 cymosus 7-75
 elatus 7-73
 galeottii 7-73
 glaber 7-73
 ipecacuanha 7-73
 malpighiifolius 7-76
 nigricans 7-74
 occultus 7-74
 oppositifolius 7-74
 oppositifolius 7-72
 subsessilis 7-77
 sylvicola 7-74
 thiemi 7-74
 verbenaceus 7-75
 yucatanensis 7-75
 Hybosema 5-265
 Hydrangea 4-417
 hortensia 4-417
 macrophylla 4-417
 oerstedii 4-418
 opuloides 4-417
 steyermarkii 4-418
 Hydrocharitaceae 1-84
 Hydrocleis 1-82
 standleyi 1-82, 83
 Hydrocotyle 8-49, 9-403
 asiatica 8-34
 asiatica f. *luxurians* 8-34
 bonariensis 8-49
 bonplandii 8-50
 costaricensis 8-52
 erecta 8-34
 grumosa 8-53
 leucocephala 8-50
 maxonii 8-50
 mexicana 8-50, 51
 polystachya var. *triradiata* 8-53
 prolifera 8-52
 prolifera 8-53
 pusilla 8-52
 racemosa 8-53
 ranunculoides 8-52
 umbellata 3-239, 8-52
 verticillata 8-53
 verticillata var. *racemosa* 8-53
 verticillata var. *triradiata* 8-53
 yucatanensis 8-49
 Hydrolea 9-100
 cervantesii 9-100, 102
 cervantesii var. *maior* 9-100
 decurrens 9-105
 dichotoma 9-102
 jamaicense 9-105
 spinosa 9-100, 101
 trigyna 9-100
 urens 9-109
 Hydromistria *stolonifera* 1-85
 Hydropeltis *purpurea* 4-240
 Hydrophyllaceae 9-99
 Hyeronima 6-121
 Hygrophila 10-376

- Hygrophila brasiliensis* 10-377
conferta 10-379
costata 10-377, 378
guianensis 10-379
Hylocereus 7-205
guatemalensis 7-208
guatemalensis 7-206
minutiflorus 7-232
ocamponis 7-206
undatus 7-206, 207, 208
Hymenachne 2-166
amplexicaulis 2-166, 168
frondescens 2-245
leptostachya 2-259
myuros 2-326
Hymenaea 5-141
candolleana 5-141
courbaril 5-141
Hymenocallis 3-138
bistubata 3-139
calathina 3-141
insignis 3-139
littoralis 3-139
narcissiflora 3-141
panamensis 3-139
skinneriana 3-141
tenuiflora 3-139
Hymenostephium 12-248
cordatum 12-248
guatemalense 12-249, 529
mexicanum 12-251
microcephalum 12-249, 250, 251
pilosulum 12-249
Hyoscyamine 10-2
Hyoscyamus niger 10-2
Hyparrhenia 2-169
bracteata 2-169
dissoluta 2-169
rufa 2-170
ruprechtii 2-169
Hyperbaena 4-263
brunnescens 4-263
guatemalensis 4-264
hondurensis 4-264
mexicana 4-264, 265
nectandrifolia 4-264
steyermarkii 4-259
vulcania 4-265
winzerlingii 4-265
Hypericum 7-37, 47
aphyllum 7-48
arbuscula 7-48
calicicola 7-48
chamaecaulon 7-49
epigeium 7-49
fasciculatum 7-49
formosum 7-50
gentianoides 7-48
gymnanthum 7-50
mexicanum 7-49
paucifolium 7-52
pratense 7-52
steyermarkii 7-50
stypelioides 7-51
terrae-firmae 7-51
uliginosum 7-51
Hypernic 5-139
Hypocerta crassifolia 10-264
Hypochoeris 12-448
glabra 12-449, 599
radicata 12-449
Hypogynium campestre 2-23
spathiflorum 2-27
Hypolytrum 1-163
berterii 1-175
nicaraguense 1-163
schraderianum 1-163, 164
Hypopithys 8-88
latisquama 8-88
Hypoporum micrococcum 1-189
Hypopterygium adstringens 6-176
Hypoxis 3-135, 136
decumbens 3-136, 137
decumbens var. *major* 3-136
hirsuta 3-136
racemosa 3-136
rugosperma 3-136
scorzoneraefolia 3-126
Hyptis 9-246, 249, 251, 257
americana 9-248, 249
atrorubens 9-249
belizensis 9-250
brevipes 9-249, 252
capitata 9-250
capitata f. *pilosa* 9-256
conferta 9-250
conferta var. *angustifolia* 9-250
guatemalensis 9-256
intermedia 9-251
jurgensenii 9-250

- Hyptis lanceolata* 9-251
lantanaefolia 9-252
lilacina 9-258
mociniana 9-252, 253
mutabilis 9-254
oblongifolia 9-255
pectinata 9-255
polystachya 9-254
recurvata 9-256
savannarum 9-250
scandens 9-256
sidaefolia 9-258
sinuata 9-256
sinuata var. *borucaensis* 9-256
spicata 9-254
spicigera 9-248, 249
stellulata 9-254
suaveolens 9-257, 285
urticoides 9-258
verticillata 9-258
- Ibcho 5-345
 Iberis amara 4-369
 Ibincan 8-346
 Ibinha 1-348
 Ibinxiu 9-227
 Iboza riparia 9-259
 Icacinaceae 6-225
 Icacó 4-442
 de montaña 4-451
 montés 4-452, 7-43
Icacorea paniculata 8-142
 paschalis 8-147
 Icaj 3-130
 Icaquillo 4-452
 Icbach 6-236
 Ice-plant 4-205
 Ichac 4-247
 Ichaj 4-174
 Ichbolay 8-298
 Ichintal 11-374
Ichnanthus 2-170, 172
 alsinoides 2-176
 axillaris 2-171
 brevivaginat 2-172
 dasycoleos 2-176
 gracilis 2-172
 lagotis 2-173
 lanceolatus 2-173
 mexicana 2-173
 pallens 2-174
 scaberrimus 2-175
 standleyi 2-175
 tenuis 2-176
 villosus 2-176
Ichthyomethia americana 5-336
 communis 5-336
 grandifolia 5-335
 piscipula 5-336
 Ichumpich 5-22
Icica copal 5-442
 Iciche 5-393
 Icicheh 6-163
 Incienso 5-437
 Incinche 6-154
 Iclab 12-301
 Icpic 10-66
 Icvolay quen 4-69
 Idria 4-87
 Igarata 4-22
 Igchej 5-486
 Iguano 5-101
 Ihle, John 3-430
 Iic 10-78
 Iis 9-33
 Ik pim 12-258
 Ikiec 7-392
 Ila 6-389
 Ilama 4-275, 6-99
 Ilamo negro 6-288
 Ilang-ilang 4-281
 Ilcaax 3-73
 Ilex 6-197, 7-99
 ampla 6-198
 anodonta 6-198
 aquifolium 6-197
 belizensis 6-198
 betschleriana 7-98
 brandegeana 6-199
 discolor 6-199
 gentlei 6-199
 gracilipes 6-200
 guianensis 6-200
 opaca 6-197
 panamensis 6-200
 paraguariensis 6-201
 quercetorum 6-200
 tolucana 6-201
 triflora 6-199
 Ilysanthes 9-374

- Ilysanthes dubia* 9-374
 riparia 9-374
 rotundifolia 9-376
Impatiens 6-276
 balsamina 6-276
 sultani 6-277
Impatiensaceae 6-275
Imperata 2-177
 brasiliensis 2-177
 contracta 2-177
Incienso 1-36
 rojo 9-261
Incienso de monte 9-244
Indian almond 7-279
Indian creeper 9-81
Indian honey 9-70
Indian pipe 8-87
 Family 8-86
Indian strawberry 4-446
Indigo 5-271
 dye 5-271
Indigofera 5-267, 10-400
 anil 5-270
 excelsa 5-272
 guatimala 5-270
 guatimalensis 5-268, 271
 lespedezioides 5-269
 melchiana 5-268
 miniata 5-269
 montana 5-269
 mucronata 5-270
 suffruticosa 5-268, 270, 271
 thibaudiana 5-272
 tinctoria 5-272
 tinctoria var. *brachycarpa* 5-268
Indio desnudo 5-439, 440, 8-91
Indocalamus longiauritus 2-43
Ineldo 8-61
Inga 5-34, 11-46
 belizensis 5-36
 cobanensis 5-40
 cookii 5-36, 46
 cordistipula 5-41
 disticha 5-40
 donnell-smithii 5-36
 edulis 5-37
 emarginata 5-22
 eriocarpa 5-37
 fissicalyx 5-37, 38
 guatemalensis 5-56
 insignis 5-43
 jinicuil 5-41
 lanceolata 5-76
 laurina 5-38
 leptoloba 5-38
 lindeniana 5-39
 marginata 5-39
 melchiana 5-40
 multijuga 5-41
 patens 5-30
 paterno 5-41
 peckii 5-71
 pennatula 5-13
 pinetorum 5-42
 pittieri 5-43
 punctata 5-39, 42
 recordii 5-42
 rodrigueziana 5-43, 44
 roussovia 5-44
 semicordata 5-22
 schippii 5-44
 spuria 5-44, 45
 stevensonii 5-82
 stipularis 5-41
 subvestita 5-45
 tuerckheimii 5-40
 vera 5-45
 xalapensis 5-45
Ingerto 8-243
 de montaña 10-95
Injerto 8-243
Inmortal 4-165, 12-92
Inophloeum armatum 4-51
Inula graminifolia 12-162
 saturejoides 12-376
 trixis 12-439
Inuleae, tribe 12-164
Inup 6-391
Ionidium angustifolium 7-74
 attenuatum 7-72
 elatum 7-73
 galeottii 7-73
 occultum 7-74
 oppositifolium 7-72
 parietariaefolium 7-72
 riparium 7-72
 thiemi 7-74
 verbenaceum 7-75
Ionoxalis 5-378
 alpina 5-378

- Ionoxalis dimidiata* 5-380
 divaricata 5-381
 pringlei 5-383
Iostephane 12-251
 trilobata 12-251, 530
Ipacina 4-196
Ipeca 11-177
Ipecac 6-14
Ipecacuana 6-12, 17
 amarilla 6-13
 blanca 6-11
Ipomoea 9-5, 9, 10, 25, 26, 33, 38, 41
 44, 47, 50, 54, 78
 aculeata 9-9
 acuminata 9-39
 aegyptia 9-72
 alatipes 9-76
 anisomeres 9-30
 anisomeres var. *sagittiformis*
 9-31
 aphylla 9-72
 aquatica 9-49
 arborescens 9-31
 aristolochiaefolia 9-32
 armata 9-34
 armentalis 9-32
 asarifolia 9-32
 aturensis 9-72
 aurantiaca 9-33
 batatas 3-149, 9-5, 33
 bernoulliana 9-85
 bonanox 9-9
 brachypoda 9-41
 brevipes 9-61
 cairica 9-38
 calidicola 9-52
 callida 9-54
 campanulata 9-61
 capillacea 9-34
 carnea 9-35
 cathartica 9-39
 chiapensis 9-41
 cholulensis 9-79
 cissoides 9-73
 clavata 9-10
 confertiflora 9-58, 59
 congesta 9-39
 contrerasii 9-35
 costellata 9-35
 crassicalis 9-37
 crinicalyx 9-36
 demerariana 9-36
 digitata 9-37
 discoidesperma 9-73
 dissecta 9-73
 fastigiata 9-57
 filipes 9-42
 fistulosa 9-37
 flavida 9-33, 38
 glabriuscula 9-42
 hartwegii 9-82
 hastigera 9-83
 hederifolia 9-79
 heterodoxa 9-38
 hirtiflora 9-65
 indica 9-39
 indica var. *variabilis* 9-39
 lactescens 9-65
 leucotricha 9-40
 lindenii 9-40
 littoralis 9-56
 longipedunculata 9-60
 lutea 9-81
 lutea var. *rubra* 9-81
 mairetii 9-40, 60, 61
 melanotricha 9-52
 meyeri 9-41
 microsepala 9-41
 microsticta 9-42
 minutiflora 9-42
 morelii 9-53
 morelii 9-54
 muricata 9-34
 muricatisepala 9-34
 murucoides 9-31, 43
 nil 9-43, 44
 nuda 9-74
 ophiodes 9-45
 ornithopoda 9-76
 parasitica 9-45
 pauciflora 9-45
 peduncularis 9-82
 pentaphylla 9-72
 perplexa 9-46
 pes-caprae 9-46
 pes-caprae subsp. *brasiliensis* 9-47
 pes-caprae var. *emarginata* 9-47
 pinnatifida 9-76
 polyanthes 9-75
 populina 9-45

- Ipomoea praecana* 9-47
pulchella 9-47
purga 9-48, 51
purpurea 9-48, 60
purpurea var. *diversifolia* 9-48
quamoclit 9-82
quinquefolia 9-74
ramonii 9-59
reptans 9-49
rostrata 9-61
rubra 9-52
sagittata 9-49
santae-rosae 9-50
santillanii 9-12
saxorum 9-50
seducta 9-51
seleri 9-36
sepacuitensis 9-51, 61
sericophylla 9-61
serrulifera 9-52
sessilis 9-51
setifera 9-52
setosa 9-52, 61
setosa campanulata 9-61
sidaefolia 9-83
signata 9-53
silvicola 9-53
sinuata 9-73
squamosa 9-54
steerei 9-54, 55
stolonifera 9-56
suffulta 9-56
tamnifolia 9-68
teruae 9-57
tiliacea 9-34, 57
tortugensis 9-62
trichocarpa 9-59
trichocarpa var. *australis* 9-59
tricolor 9-45, 57
trifida 9-58
triloba 9-58, 59
tuba 9-10
tuberosa 9-74
tuerckheimii 9-32
tuxtlensis 9-59, 61
tyrianthina 9-41, 60
vahlana 9-39
variabilis 9-39
versicolor 9-81
vestalii 9-54
villifera 9-60
violacea 9-58
wallii 9-60
wilsonii 9-54
Iquiché 8-341
Irayol 7-263, 11-17, 80
 blanco 11-17
 de montaña 4-117
Iresine 4-166
 acicularis 4-172
 angustifolia 4-167
 arbuscula 4-167
 calea 4-168, 169
 canescens 4-169, 170
 celosia 4-169, 170
 celosioides 4-169
 elatior 4-167
 frutescens 4-170
 grandis 4-170
 herbstii 4-170
 interrupta 4-171
 latifolia 4-168
 nigra 4-171
 spiculigera 4-171, 172
 verschaffletii 4-170
Iris 3-164, 177
 Family 3-159
 germanica 3-164
 martinicensis 3-176
Irich 5-334
Iridaceae 3-159
Iril 4-116
Irire 4-113
Irish potato 9-34
Irón 4-113
Ironwood 5-137
Is 9-33
Isachne 2-178
 arundinacea 2-178
 polygonoides 2-179
 pubescens 2-179
 rigens 2-179
 trachyspermum 2-179
Isandrina xanthophylla 5-132
Isbut 6-106
Is canal 5-11, 12
 negro 5-11
Ischaemum 2-180
 latifolium 2-180
 secundatum 2-350

- Ischnosiphon* 3-214
 pruinus 3-215, 216
Isertia 11-116
 deamii 11-116
 deamii var. *stenophylla* 11-116
 haenkeana 11-116, 228
 panamensis 11-116
Ishcaco 8-411
Ishum-té 6-199
Iskij 9-266
Ismará 4-340
Ismene calathina 3-141
Isna 7-505
Isnardia palustris 7-557
 palustris var. *americana* 7-557
Isocarpa 12-104
 atriplicifolia 12-105
 echioides 12-42, 105
 oppositifolia 12-105, 477
Isolepis arenaria 1-93
 funkii 1-95
 hirtella 1-96
 inundata 1-182
 junciformis 1-95
 vestita 1-98
Isoloma deppeanum 10-282
 elegans 10-285
 kramerianum 10-290
 linkianum 10-287
 longifolium 10-287
 schiedeanum 10-290
 spicatum 10-290
 tetragonum 10-290
Isotoma longiflora 11-414
Isotypus onoseroides 12-436
Ispac blanco 3-348
Itabo 3-89
Itamo real 6-143, 9-153
Ito 10-193
Itzaea 9-62
 sericea 9-62, 63
Itzotz-cabil 9-44
Ivy 8-9
Ixactiz 5-93
Ixbahach 5-462, 6-237
Ixbakelac 7-96
Ixbambul 8-139
Ixbeho 5-343
Ixbulut 11-331
Ixbut 6-106
 de cabra 6-109
Ixcaco 6-344
Ixcajaguay 10-32
Ixcanal 5-11, 12
Ixcanan 11-93
 amarillo 11-93
Ixcanol 4-348
Ixcapirol 5-42
Ixcaquichi 6-279
Ixcatú-can 4-260
Ixchu 1-382
Ixchuec 1-458
Ixchuu 1-393
Ixcipix 5-204
Ixcoc 6-157
Ix-coch 4-22
Ixcochle 4-22
Ixcomita 5-319
Ixcumite 5-319, 323
Ixdislan 8-387
Ixec-subin 5-278
Ixezul 6-268
Iximche 5-164, 7-91
Ixim-ché 7-89
Iximha 1-369
Ixim-te 7-91
Ixlao 8-387
Ixlotoac 6-259
Ixlut 10-209
Ixmaxin 3-108, 4-197
Ixmucur 4-348
Ixnabacuc 7-383
Ixolte ixnuc 6-215
Ixophorus 2-180
 unisetus 2-181, 182
 verticillatus 2-336
Ixora 11-117
 alternifolia 10-21
 coccinea 11-117
 mexicana 9-66
 finlaysonian 11-117
 nicaraguensis 11-118, 252
 occidentalis 11-72
 rauwolfioides 11-118
 thwaitesii 11-118
Ixpanol 8-168
Ixpanpanjul 8-168
Ixpanqué 5-327
Ixpix 10-66
Ixqui-quen 7-437

- Ixqui-quib 1-249
 Ixtán 10-144
 Ixtapacal 5-324, 327, 328
 Ixtez 4-156
 Ixtú 10-133
 Ixtupug 12-381
 Ixtzente 5-279
 Iyá 12-383
 Iz 9-33
 Izchu 1-382
 Izote 3-71, 75, 89
 de montaña 3-73
 real 3-71
- Jabilla 6-125
 Jabillo 6-124, 125
 Jabón 4-200
 Jaboncillal 6-255
 Jaboncillo 4-197, 199, 200, 6-255, 256,
 285, 291, 8-250
 Jacaranda 10-195, 196
 copaia 10-195
 mimosifolia 10-196
 Jacaratia 7-147
 dodecaphylla 7-151
 dolichaula 7-147
 mixicana 7-147
 Jacinto 3-61, 143, 145, 11-25
 de monte 3-79
 Jack bean 5-175
 Jack-fruit 4-13
 Jacobinia 10-419
 albicaulis 10-459
 aurea 10-383
 crenata 10-395
 ensiflora 10-390
 macrantha 10-394
 macranthus 10-419
 mohintli 10-399
 scarlatina 10-399
 spicigera 10-399
 tinctoria 10-402
 umbrosa 10-383
 umbrosa f. *erythrina* 10-384
 Jacquemontia 9-62, 66
 apiculata 9-64
 azurea 9-64
 chiapensis 9-6
 guatemalensis 9-64
 havanensis 9-65
 hirtiflora 9-65
 houseana 9-66
 nodiflora 9-66
 pentantha 9-68
 perryana 9-65
 pinetorum 9-68
 platycephala 9-65
 tamnifolia 9-67, 68
 violacea 9-68
 violacea var. *guatemalensis* 9-68
 Jacquinia 8-129, 132
 albiflora 8-132
 albiflora 8-130
 aurantiaca 8-130, 131, 132, 133
 aurantiaca var. *latifolia* 8-130
 axillaris 8-132
 donnell-smithii 8-132
 lepidota 8-130
 paludicola 8-133
 pungens 8-132, 133
 schippii 8-133
 smaragdina 8-128
 Jaegeria 12-252
 Jaegeria hirta 12-252, 531
 uliginosa 12-322
 Jagua 11-68, 80
 Jaguay 5-73
 Jaguillo 7-263
 Jalacate 12-370
 extranjero 12-370
 Jaltomata 10-42, 43
 confinis 10-43
 procumbens 10-43, 44
 Jamaica 6-351
 Jambosa vulgaris 7-311
 James, Mary 9-1
 Janipha aesculifolia 6-134
 manihot 6-135
 Japan quince 4-441
 Japanese honeysuckle 11-277
 Japanese maple 6-230
 Jaquilió 6-124
 Jaraguá 2-170
 Jarava ichu 2-352
 Jasmin 4-366, 9-192
 de monte 3-202
 montés 7-417
 Jasmine 8-269
 Jasminum 8-269, 10-208
 grandiflorum 8-270

- Jasminum multiflorum* 8-270
 officinale 8-270
 officinale var. *grandiflorum* 8-270
 pubescens 8-270
 sambac 8-271
Jatropha 6-58, 59, 126
 aconitifolius 6-59
 aconitifolia var. *papaya* 6-60
 cordifolia 6-62
 curcas 6-127, 7-67
 dulcis 6-134
 gaumeri 6-128
 gossypifolia 6-128
 hastata 6-129
 herbacea 6-62
 multifida 6-129
 multiloba 6-61
 papaya 6-60
 podagrica 6-129
 tubulosa 6-60
 tubulosa 6-62
 urens 6-62
 urens var. *herbacea* 6-62
Jaumea 12-367
 mexicana 12-367
Jaya 7-86
Jazmin 9-383
Jazmín 8-270, 11-26, 27, 69, 96, 117,
 193
 azul 8-209
 cimarrón 11-170
 de agua 11-119
 de Amelia 8-271, 9-192
 de Arabia 5-415, 8-393
 de cabo 11-79
 de chispa 6-351
 de Italia 10-208
 de Jamaica 8-393
 de montaña 7-499, 11-96
 de monte 11-26, 27
 de novia 8-270
 de parra 8-270
 de peña 7-454
 de perro 8-391
 de Persia 8-272
 del monte 8-391
 lila 11-24
 tinto 11-25
Jehlia 6-554
 grandiflora 7-554
 macrophylla 7-554
Jekelén 3-72
Ji 3-387
Jic 10-78
Jicaca 8-411, 413
Jicaco 4-442
Jicama 5-313, 314, 315
 cimarrona 9-75
 de conejo 5-191
 Jícamo 5-313
 silvestre 5-326
Jicaquillo 4-452
Jicaras 10-188
Jicarillo 7-69, 9-349, 10-169, 11-170
Jicaro 10-185, 187, 188
Jicuquita 3-21
Jilinsuche 6-389
Jilipliegue 4-372
Ji-lit 10-248
Jim Crow 5-10
Jimba 2-155
Jimson weed 10-42
Jiote 5-438, 439, 440
 colorado 5-439
Jiquelita 10-394
Jiquilete 10-394
Jiquilite 5-268, 269, 270, 271, 10-383
Jiraca 1-301
Ji-tit 10-246
Jobillo 6-180
Jobo 4-455, 6-192
 jocote 6-192
Job's tears 2-96
Joco 10-195
Jocoj 5-293
Jocomico 7-57
Jocote 6-193, 194
 agrio 6-194
 amarillo 6-194
 de corona 6-194
 de iguana 5-439, 6-194
 de mico 5-433, 7-57, 9-235
 jobo 6-192
 marañón 6-178, 179
 tronador 6-194
Jocotillo 5-383, 464, 6-187, 194
John Charles weed 9-259
John Crow bead 5-72, 156
John Crow redwood 11-199
Jolobob 4-456

- Jolocín 6-311
 Jolomacach 12-91
 Jolomocox 12-383
 Jolonajtzó 8-98
 Jolte 7-467
 Jolteillo 7-353
 Jones, Jr., C. E. 11-333
 Jonote 6-311
 blanco 6-311
 colorado 6-311
 Jopi 6-397
 Jortada 7-470
 Josefina 10-136
 Jouvea 2-182
 pilosa 2-182
 straminea 2-183
 Ju 4-330
 Juan caliente 7-154
 Juana de Arco 5-233
 larga 5-233
 Juanulloa 10-45
 mexicana 10-45, 46
 sargii 10-45
 Jubelina nicaraguensis 5-491
 Jubiguy 6-397
 Jubub 7-41
 Jubup 7-41
 Jucumico 5-433
 Judío 5-146
 Jugo 7-178
 Jug 7-504, 505
 Juglandaceae 3-352, 6-176
 Juglans 3-356
 guatemalensis 3-356, 358
 nigra 3-357
 peruviana 3-358
 pyriformis 3-358
 regia 3-358
 steyermarkii 3-358
 Jujito amarillo 7-143
 peludo 7-131
 Jujul 6-397
 Jujute 11-173
 Julgunero 12-345
 Julia 9-298, 368, 10-229
 de monte 9-298
 Julita 9-298
 Juliana 6-176
 adstringens 6-176
 Julianiaceae 6-175
 Julocroton 6-130
 argenteus 6-131
 conspurcatus 6-131
 decalobus 6-130
 montevicensis var. *guatemalensis* 6-131
 triqueter 6-132
 triqueter var. *conspurcatus* 6-131
 Juncaceae 3-52
 Junco 1-301
 Juncus 3-53
 aemulans 3-54
 andicola 3-53
 aristulatus 3-56
 biflorus 3-56
 effusus 3-54
 effusus var. *aemulans* 3-54
 effusus var. *compactus* 3-54
 effusus var. *prolifer* 3-54
 effusus var. *solutus* 3-54
 macer 3-57
 macer f. *discretiflorus* 3-57
 marginatus 3-55, 56
 marginatus var. *aristulatus* 3-56
 marginatus var. *setosus* 3-56
 microcephalus 3-56
 setosus 3-56
 tenuis 3-57
 tenuis f. *discretiflorus* 3-57
 trinervis 3-57
 Juneberry 4-440
 Junero 5-207
 Jungia 12-433
 ferruginea 12-433
 guatemalensis 12-433, 593
 pringlei 12-434
 spectabilis 12-433, 434
 Juniapra 3-287
 Juniperus 1-32
 comitana 1-33, 264
 standleyi 1-33, 35, 3-364, 4-231, 233, 8-94
 tetragona 1-33
 Junquillo 1-119, 120, 141
 Júpiter 7-255
 blanco 8-272
 Juquillo 1-131
 Jurgay 6-268
 Juril 4-113
 Jurón de venado 5-327

- Juronero blanco 12-339
 Juruna 5-324
 Jussiaea 7-543, 550
 affinis 7-545
 decurrens 7-545
 erecta 7-545
 foliobracteolata 7-546
 inclinata 7-546
 leptocarpa 7-546
 leptocarpa f. *biacuminata* 7-547
 ligustrifolia 7-551
 linifolia 7-547
 natans 7-547
 nervosa 7-548
 octofila 7-552
 octonervia 7-551
 peploides 7-550
 peruviana 7-548, 549
 peruviana var. *glaberrima* 7-550
 pilosa 7-546
 pilosa var. *robustior* 7-546
 repens var. *peploides* 7-550
 sedioides 7-550
 suffruticosa 7-551, 552
 suffruticosa var. *ligustrifolia* 7-551
 suffruticosa var. *ligustrifolia* f. *linearifolia* 7-552
 suffruticosa var. *linearifolia* 7-552
 suffruticosa var. *octofila* 7-552
 torulosa 7-563
 uruguayensis 7-553
 Justicia 10-379, 380, 419
 albibracteata 10-380
 alsophila 10-380
 assurgens 10-354
 atramentaria 10-399
 aurea 10-381, 383, 390
 aurea f. *erythrina* 10-384
 barbata 10-380
 bartlettii 10-384
 brandegeana 10-391
 brenesii 10-396
 breviflora 10-380, 385
 callistachya 10-416, 418
 campechiana 10-385
 candelariae 10-403
 carthagenensis 10-386, 387
 caudata 10-386, 387
 chiapensis 10-387, 403
 clinopodium 10-388
 comata 10-388
 corymbulosa 10-380, 416
 corynimorpha 10-386, 387, 389
 eburnea 10-385, 389
 ensiflora 10-390
 flava 10-390
 fulvicoma 10-391, 392
 grandifolia 10-391
 guttata 10-391
 imbricata 10-364
 inaequalis 10-393
 lindeniana 10-393
 macrantha 10-394
 macrantha var. *piliformis* 10-394
 magniflora 10-395
 mexicana 10-403
 montana 10-395
 multicaulis 10-296, 380
 peckii 10-385
 pectoralis 10-396
 pedicellata 10-397
 pilifera 10-397
 pringlei 10-391, 398
 reptans 10-398
 rostrata 10-381
 sessilis 10-380, 444
 silvicola 10-398
 soliana 10-399
 spicigera 10-399, 401, 402
 steyermarkii 10-400
 sulfurea 10-402
 tinctoria 10-402
 tubaeformis 10-416
 tuerckheimiana 10-388, 403
 umbrosa 10-383
 velasquezii 10-381
 Jute 3-331
 Jute fiber 6-308

 Kaempferia rotunda 3-199
 Kahweh 11-47
 Kajana 6-396
 Kakaquish 10-119
 Kakisacyol 10-119, 121
 Kak-rok-kiché 10-282
 Kalanchoe 4-410
 Kalbreyiella 10-427
 Kale 4-359
 Kallstroemia 5-396
 brachystylis 5-396, 397

- Kallstroemia caribaea* 5-397
 maxima 5-397
Kampani 10-38
Kanizte 8-236
Kapok 6-393
Kaq tela 5-334
Kaqi paxl 10-117, 121
 sakyol 10-117
 tus 12-381
Kaqi paxl 10-119
Karatas plumieri 1-393
Karr, Alphonse 2-55
Karwinskia 6-286, 287
 calderoni 6-286
 humboldtiana 6-286
Ka-ut 8-81
Kaway 5-341
Kegelia ruderalis 12-242
Kekchicay 12-301
Kenep 6-268
Kenilworth ivy 9-348
Kenké 5-121
Kenkichoj 5-120
Kenquichuc 6-189
Kerneria dubia 12-208
 leucantha 12-197
 pilosa 12-208
 pilosa var. *discoidea* 12-208
 tetragona 12-197
Kex 4-301
Kexac 6-253, 261
Khilnich 7-336
Khos-corrusumal 10-282, 290
Kiang 1-269
Kib 4-8
Kicob 6-423
Kicou 6-423
Kidney bean 5-332
Kiik 1-232
Kiikche 4-18, 20
Kiikché 11-89
Kiik-che 5-165
Kiim 4-9
Kiixche 5-424
Kik 4-18
Killip, E. P. 3-416
Kimiché 4-69
Kimnach, Myron 7-204
Kin'ac 5-332
Kinetostigma adscendens 1-223
 tuerckheimii 1-251
Kingwood 6-180
Kinim 6-192, 390
Kino 4-118
Kintah 5-236, 241
Kishtan del monte 10-125
Kivó 4-334
Kixatucan 4-348
Kixcanlol 4-348
Kixcul 3-94
Kixoloc 9-73
Kix-xtez 4-157
Kixzaclol 4-348
Kiyaú 4-334
Klaprothia 7-152
Klugia 10-299
 azurea 10-301
Knesebeckia biserrata 7-161
 ignea 7-172
Kniphofia 3-77
 uvaria 3-77
Knock-me-back 8-132
Knotweed Family 4-104
Koanophyllon 12-47
 albicaulis 12-55
 coulteri 12-64
 mimica 12-79
hypomalaca 12-70
 pittieri 12-89
 solidaginoides 12-99
 sorensenii 12-100
 standleyi 12-98
Kochia scoparia 4-142
 trichophylla 4-142
Kohleria 10-279, 299
 chiapensis 10-287
 collina 10-285
 deppeana 10-282, 283, 284, 285
 deppeana var. *lasiantha* 10-282, 284
 elegans 10-282, 284, 285, 286
 elegans var. *pedunculata* 10-286
 fruticosa 10-286
 ignorata 10-290
 lanata 10-287
 linkiana 10-287
 longifolia 10-287
 pedunculata 10-286
 rupicola 10-288
 saxicola 10-244

- Kohleria schiedeana* 10-290, 291
skutchii 10-288, 289, 290
spicata 10-288, 290, 291
tetragona 10-290
wagneri 10-290
 Kohlrahi 4-357, 359
Koniga maritima 4-373
 K'onon 12-324
 Kop 10-85
 K'os 5-334
Kosteletzkyia 6-354
 hastata 6-355
 pentasperma 6-355
 sagittata 6-355
Krameria 4-488
 cuspidata 4-489
 dichrosepala 4-489
 revoluta 4-489
 Krameriaceae 4-488
 Krevapunta 10-38
Krugiodendron 6-287
 ferreum 6-287
Krystenian collina 12-63
 Ksis 1-27
Kyllinga 1-163, 165
 brevifolia 1-165, 166
 caespitosa 1-166
 cayennensis 1-123, 124
 incompleta 1-124
 maculata 1-168
 odorata 1-166
 peruviana 1-165
 pumila 1-166, 167
 pungens 1-166
 vaginata 1-165
Kyrstenia pazcuarensis 12-87

 La 3-418, 426, 429
 La Aurora 9-109
 La reina 4-472
 Laal 3-404, 425, 427
 tzimin 3-425
 Labiatae 9-237
Labidostelma 8-463
 guatemalense 8-462
 Labtsetz 4-156
 Lac 6-186
 Lace plant 3-416
Lacepedea insignis 6-223
 paniculata 6-224

Lachemilla costaricensis 4-439
 procumbens 4-439
 sibbaldiaefolia 4-439
 subalpestris 4-436
 Tonduzii 4-439
 vulcanica 4-440
Lachnostoma balbisii 8-452
 lasiolemma 8-434
Lachpzc 11-425
Lacistema 3-340
 aggregatum 3-340, 341
 myricoides 3-340
 Lacistemaceae 3-340
Lacmellea 8-355
 edulis 8-356
 standleyi 8-356, 357
Lactuca 12-449
 graminifolia 12-450, 600
 graminifolia var. *mexicana* 12-450
 intybacea 12-450
 sativa 12-449, 450
Lacunaria 7-24
Laenecia filaginoides 12-152
Laetia 7-96
 americana 7-96
 guidonia 7-108
 thamnia 7-96
Lafoensia 7-253
 punicifolia 7-254
Lagartillo 5-424
Lagarto 4-345, 419, 422, 424, 425, 463,
 8-21
Lagarto amarillo 5-422
Lagascea 12-253
 helianthifolia 12-253, 532
 helianthifolia var. *suaveolens*
 12-253
 suaveolens 12-253
 mollis 12-254
Lagenaria 6-268, 11-349, 368
 leucantha 11-349
 siceraria 11-349, 350
 vulgaris 11-349
Lagenophora 12-162
 cuchumatana 12-163, 494
Lagerstroemia 7-255
 indica 7-255
Laggera lyrata 12-181
Lágrima de piedra 9-339
Lágrimas de Guadalupe 11-34

- Lágrimas de Job 2-96
 de la virgen 10-136
 de Nazareno 3-193
 de San Juan 3-193
 de San Pedro 2-96, 11-34
 Laguncularia 7-266, 276
 racemosa 7-276
 Lah 3-425
 Lalancec 5-409
 Lalmuch 7-154
 Lamarckia 2-184
 aurea 2-184, 185
 tenella 2-13
 Lambeador 6-263
 Lamourouxia 9-364
 cordata 9-369
 dependens 9-364, 365, 369
 dependens var. *apiculata* 9-364
 integerrima 9-368
 lanceolata 9-368
 longiflora 9-366
 longiflora var. *integerrima* 9-368
 longiflora var. *lanceolata* 9-368
 longiflora var. *longiflora* 9-366, 367
 montana 9-366
 multifida 9-368
 stenoglossa 9-369
 viscosa 9-369
 xalapensis 9-369, 370
 Lampra volcanica 3-40
 Lamprococcus caerulescens 1-383
 Lamprophragma 4-370
 longifolium 4-370
 Lamún 12-294
 Lamunx 5-405
 Lana 6-397, 9-403
 Lancetilla 1-206, 208
 Lancewood 4-288, 11-28
 Langsdorffia 4-92
 Languas speciosa 3-192
 Lanilla 6-397
 Lanillo 6-17, 398
 Lantana 6-68, 9-201
 achyranthifolia 9-202
 aculeata 9-202
 alba 9-208
 bullata 9-123
 camara 9-202, 203, 204
 camara var. *aculeata* 9-202
 camara var. *crocea* 9-202
 camara var. *macrantha* 9-202
 camara var. *mista* 9-202
 camara var. *parviflora* 9-204
 canescens 9-205
 corymbosa 9-128
 crocea var. *guatemalensis* 9-202
 frutilla 9-205
 frutilla var. *obtusifolia* 9-205
 glandulosissima 9-202
 hirsuta 9-202
 hirta 9-204
 hirta f. *ternata* 9-204
 hispidia 9-204, 205
 hispidia f. *alba* 9-205
 hispidia var. *ternata* 9-204
 horrida 9-202
 horrida var. *grandiflora* 9-202
 horrida var. *parviflora* 9-202
 inermia 9-128
 involucrata 9-206
 involucrata var. *odorata* 9-206
 involucrata var. *velutina* 9-204
 macropoda 9-202
 macropodioides 9-202
 microcephala 9-205
 mista 9-202
 odorata 9-206
 odorata var. *berlandieri* 9-206
 organoides 9-211
 purpurea 9-202
 scandens 9-204
 scorta 9-202
 tiliaefolia 9-202
 trifolia 9-206
 trifolia var. *geminata* 9-206
 velutina 9-204, 205
 velutina f. *violacea* 9-205
 Lantén 10-464
 Lap-chisquit 6-7
 Laplacea 7-32
 coriacea 7-32
 grandis 7-32
 Laportea 3-403
 mexicana 3-404
 Lappula costaricensis 9-137
 guatemalensis 9-137, 138
 mexicanum 9-137
 Larix 1-36
 decidua 1-36

- Larkspur 4-248
Laseguea villosa 8-365
Lasiacis 2-184
 compacta 2-190
 divaricata 2-186, 188
 grisebachii 2-187
 liebmanniana 2-190
 linearis 2-187
 oaxacensis 2-187
 papillosa 2-187
 procerrima 2-189
 rhizophora 2-189
 ruscifolia 2-189
 scabrior 2-190
 sloanei 2-190
 sorghoidea 2-191
 swartziana 2-191
Lasianthaea 12-254
 fruticosa 12-254, 533
Lasiocarpus 5-487
 multiflorus 5-487
Lat-che 9-198
Laté 3-427
Lathyrus 5-272
 latifolius 5-273
 odoratus 5-151, 273
Látigo 4-202
Laubertia 8-356
 peninsularis 8-358
Lageria lucida 11-13
Lauraceae 4-302
Laurel 4-315, 316, 318, 320, 321, 324,
 327, 6-64, 8-387, 9-116, 118
 amarillo 4-324
 blanco 4-320, 321, 9-118, 129
 de bajo 4-324
 Family 4-302
 negro 9-127
Laurelillo 4-312
Laurentia irazuensis 11-408
 longiflora 11-414
 michoacana 11-409
 ovatifolia 11-409
 pinetorum 11-411
Laureria mexicana 10-45
Laurus americana 7-236
 camphora 4-310
 cervantesii 4-313
 cinnamomum 4-310
 globosa 4-318
 membranacea 4-319
 nobilis 4-303
 persea 4-330
 reticulata 4-320
Lava platos 10-117, 139, 143
 de platos 10-138
Lava-plato 10-119
Lavatera 6-355
 assurgentiflora 6-355
Lawsonia 7-256
 alba 7-256
 inermis 7-256
Lazo de amor 9-411
Leandra 7-455, 458, 525
 costaricensis 7-458
 dichotoma 7-456
 melanodesma 7-456, 458
 melanodesma var. *sagittata* 7-458
 mexicana 7-457
 multiplinervis 7-457
 subseriata 7-458, 459, 477
 tuerckheimii 7-440
Lebetina porophylla 12-366
Lec 11-349
Lech 7-38
Leche 7-38
 María 6-160, 7-38
 amarilla 7-38, 44, 57, 58
 amarillo macho 7-58
 de perra 8-391
Lechea 7-63
 torreyi var. *congesta* 7-64
 skinneri 7-64
 tripetala 7-64
Lechemaria 7-44
Lechera 11-405
Lecherillo 8-390, 393
Lechetrezna 6-102
Lechetrezno blanco 6-102
Lechillo 8-238
Lechoso 7-38, 8-382, 11-405
Lechuga 1-178, 347, 3-45, 4-128, 5-65,
 7-548, 8-52, 12-450, 453
 de agua 1-347, 348, 3-50, 4-128
 de concha 3-45
 de sapo 1-348
Lechugón 4-132
Lechugilla 3-45, 48, 4-214, 8-47, 52,
 12-453
Lecostemon terniflorum 6-319

- Lecythidaceae 7-234, 261
 Ledenbergia 4-194
 macrantha 4-194
 Leechee 6-248
 Leek 3-61, 63
 Leersia 2-191
 distichophylla 2-191
 gouinii 2-192
 grandiflora 2-191
 hexandra 2-192
 mexicana 2-192
 Legendrea 9-83
Legnotis elliptica 7-264
 Leguminosae 5-1, 2
Leianthus brevidentatus 8-322
 nigrescens 8-323
 saponarioides 8-324
 skinneri 8-324
Leiboldia salvinae 12-29
 Leiphaimos 8-319, 331, 332
 alba 8-332
 aphylla 8-320
 lutea 8-320
 parasitica 8-320, 332, 333
 simplex 8-320
 thalesioides 8-332
 truncata 8-334
Lemaireocereus 7-193, 208
 eichlamii 7-208
 longispinus 7-209
 Lemna 1-364
 cyclostasa 1-366
 minima 1-365
 minor 1-365
 paucicostata 1-365, 366, 367
 paucicostata var. *membranacea*
 1-366
 perpusilla 1-366
 polyrhiza 1-368
 valdiviana 1-366
 valdiviana var. *abbreviata* 1-366
 Lemnaceae 1-364
 Lemon 5-407
 Lemon grass 2-97
 Lemop 3-360
 Lengua de caballo 4-132
 buey 5-31
 chivo 7-60
 culebra 5-222
 gato 12-221
 de pájaro 5-162, 222, 6-378,
 11-21
 de perro 9-298
 de rana 5-349
 de vaca 4-132, 5-66, 6-412, 7-2,
 3, 10, 219, 466, 10-212, 12-67, 82,
 340, 344
 de venado 7-46, 12-67
 del diablo 1-317
 Lennea 5-274, 275
 melanocarpa 5-274, 275
 modesta 5-275
 robinoides 5-274
 salvadorensis 5-274, 275
 Lennoa 9-96
 madrepoides 9-98
 madreporoides subsp. *australia*
 9-98
 Lennoaceae 8-73, 9-96
 Lens culinaris 5-275
 esculenta 5-275
 phaseoloides 5-30
 Lenteja 5-275
 Lentejilla 4-372
 Lentejón 5-228
 Lentejuela 4-372
 Lentejuelilla 4-372
 Lentibulariaceae 10-315
 Lenteil 5-275
 Leoncillo 7-250
 Leonotis 9-259
 nepetaefolia 9-259, 260
Leontodon taraxacum 12-459
 Leonurus 9-261
 sibericus 9-260, 261
 Lepechinia 9-262
 alpina 9-264
 caulescens 9-262
 schiedeana 9-263, 264
 procumbens 9-264
 spicata 9-262
Lepidagathis alopecuroides 10-452
 Lepidium 4-363, 370
 bipinnatifidum 4-372
 gerloffianum 4-372
 lasiocarpum 4-371
 lasiocarpum var. *tenuipes* 4-372
 lasiocarpum var. *typicum* 4-371
 oblongum 4-371
 reticulatum 4-372

- Lepidium virginicum* 4-372, 373
Lepidonia 12-8
 paleata 12-9, 459
Leptochloa 2-193
 filiformis 2-193, 194
 floribunda 2-195
 halei 2-195
 imbricata 2-196
 langloisii 2-195
 liebmanni 2-195
 mucronata 2-193
 panicoides 2-195
 paniculata 2-193
 perennis 2-196
 scabra 2-195
 uninervia 2-196
 virgata 2-196
Leptocoryphium 2-196
 lanatum 2-197, 198
Leptorrhoeo 3-33
 filiformis 3-38
 floribunda 3-38
Leptospermeae 7-284
Leptospermoidae 7-284
Leptostachya virgata 2-196
Leria albicans 12-432
 leiocarpa 12-432
 lyrata 12-432
 nutans 12-432
Lettuce 12-450
Leucaena 5-46
 brachycarpa 5-46
 diversifolia 5-47
 glauc 5-47
 guatemalensis 5-48
 salvadorensis 5-48
 shannoni 5-48
 standleyi 5-46
Leucocarpus 9-370
 alatus 9-370
 fruticosus 9-362
 perfoliatus 9-370, 371
Leucojum capitatum 3-128
Leucopremna mexicana 7-147
Leucothoe 8-108
 mexicana 8-109, 110
 pinetorum 8-110
Lewis, B.E. 8-314
Lexarza funebris 6-401
Liabeae 12-9
Liabum 12-9, 393
 andrieuxii 12-10
 asclepiadeum 12-11
 brachypus 12-11
 bourgeau 12-11, 460
 deamii 12-12
 dimidium 12-12
 discolor 12-13
 glabrum 12-13
 glabrum var. *hypoleucum* 12-14
 hypochlorum 12-14
 polyanthum 12-14
 subglandulare 12-12
 sublobatum 12-14
 tajumulcense 12-15
 vagans 12-15
Lián 6-71
Liberian coffee 11-47, 48
Libidibia coriaria 5-99
Libocedrus 1-26
Licania 4-454
 arborea 4-454, 455
 hypoleuca 4-455
 platypus 4-456
 rigida 4-455
 seleriana 4-454
 sparsipilis 4-456
Licaria 4-303, 311
 campechiana 4-311
 capitata 4-312
 caudata 4-313
 cervantesii 4-313
 coriacea 4-314
 peckii 4-314
Lichui 8-178
Licopolia sincephala 7-98
Liga 4-63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 78, 79, 83, 84
 cazadora 4-84
 de cortina 4-84
 de jocote 4-78
 de pájaro 4-69
Lignum nephriticum 5-260
Lignum-vitae 5-394
Ligustrum 8-271
 lucidum 8-271, 272
 vulgare 8-272
Lija 7-4
Lila 7-554, 8-358, 12-140
Lilac 8-274

- Liliaceae 3-59
 Liliium 3-77
 longiflorum 3-78
 tigrinum 3-78
 Lily 3-77
 Family 3-59
 Lim 5-406
 Lima bean 5-327, 328
 dulce 5-406
 real 7-43
 Limalimón 5-406
 Lime 5-405
Limnanthemum humboldtianum
 8-326
Limnia mexicana 4-209
 Limnobiium 1-85
 stoloniferum 1-85
 Limnocharis 1-84
 flava 1-84
 Limón 5-405
 real 5-407
 Limonaria 5-415
 Limonaria cimarrona 6-16, 8-215
 Limón-ché 4-193
 Limoncillo 4-90, 91, 193, 301, 5-391,
 415, 417, 423, 424, 462, 463, 467,
 475, 6-140, 212, 7-88, 8-132, 235,
 12-147
 Limoncito 5-410
Limonia aurantifolia 5-405
 trifolia 5-417
 trifoliata 5-417
 Limonium 8-208
 bonduellii 8-209
 sinuatum 8-208, 209
 Limosella 9-370
 acaulis 9-372, 373
 americana 9-372
 americana f. *natans* 9-372
 americana f. *submersa* 9-372
 americana f. *terrestris* 9-372
 Limpia-dientes 6-285
 Limpiaplato 10-119, 121
 Linaceae 5-387
 Linaria 9-348, 372
 cymbalaria 9-348
 vulgaris 9-372
 Linda 10-214
 Lindackeria 7-96
 laurina 7-97
 Linden Family 6-302
 Lindenia 7-248, 11-118
 acutiflora 11-119
 rivalis 11-119, 212
 Lindernia 9-372, 374
 anagallidea 9-374
 diffusa 9-375
 crustacea 9-374
 rotundifolia 9-376
 verticillata 9-406
 Lindmania 1-417
 flaccida 1-417
 micrantha 1-417, 418
 neogranatensis 1-417
 Linimento 9-239, 241
 Lino 5-389
 Linociera 8-273
 caribaea 8-274
 domingensis 8-273
 oblanceolata 8-273, 274
 Linum 5-387
 boottii var. *rupestre* 5-388
 cruciata 5-389
 guatemalense 5-388
 rupestre 5-388
 schiedeanum 5-389
 tenellum 5-389
 usitatissimum 5-389
 Lipocarpha 1-166
 maculata 1-168
 sphacelata 1-168
Lipochaeta strigosa 12-351
Lipotriche gymnomoloides 12-285
 Lippia 9-206, 207
 alba 9-208
 berlandieri 9-211
 betulaefolia 9-208
 brenesii 9-208
 callicarpaefolia 9-216
 cardiostegia 9-208, 209
 chiapasensis 9-209
 controversa 9-210
 controversa var. *brevipedunculata*
 9-210
 curtisiana 9-209
 dulcis 9-210, 211
 geminata 9-208
 graveolens 9-211
 guatemalensis 9-214
 hypoleia 9-211

- Lippia hypoleia* var. *ovatifolia* 9-209, 211
jurgensenii 9-213
kellermanii 9-214
lucens 9-208, 209
myriocephala 9-211
myriocephala var. *integrifolia* 9-211
nodiflora 9-212
nodiflora var. *reptans* 9-212
oxyphyllaria 9-209, 210
pinetorum 9-210
pringlei 9-216
repens 9-212
reptans 9-212
salamensis 9-213
scaberrima 9-210
stoechadifolia 9-214
strigulosa 9-212
substrigosa 9-210, 214, 215, 216
umbellata 9-216
Liquidambar 4-427, 428, 429
styraciflua 4-428
styraciflua var. *mexicana* 4-428
Lirio 3-125, 139, 164, 165, 204, 11-8, 119
de Colón 3-193
de espada 3-80
montés 3-141
rojo 3-78
silvestre 3-125
verde 3-108
zac 3-139
Liriodendron 8-4
Lisianthus 8-321
acutangulus 8-309
alatus 8-309
arcuatus 8-324
auratus 8-321
axillaris 8-322
brevidentatus 8-322, 323
calciphilus 8-322
collinus 8-322
congestus 8-324
congestus 8-324
cuspidatus 8-323
elatus 8-322
francisiae 8-322
meianthus 8-324
nigrescens 8-323
nigrescens var. *cuspidatus* 8-323, 325
petenensis 8-322
quichensis 8-324
quichensis 8-322
saponarioides 8-324
skinneri 8-324
tetragonus 8-309
viscidiflorus 8-326
Listón 3-67, 88
Litchi 6-248
chinensis 6-248
Lithachne 2-197
axillaris 2-197
pauciflora 2-197, 199
Lithospermum 9-149
calycosum 9-150
colombianum 9-151
discolor 9-153
discolor var. *subviride* 9-151
distichum 9-150
galeottii 9-150
guatemalense 9-151, 152
mediale 9-151
obtusifolium 9-150
spathulatum 9-150
strictum var. *calycosum* 9-150
Litsea 4-303, 314
acuminatissima 4-315
glaucescens 4-315
glaucescens var. *subsolitaria* 4-315
guatemalensis 4-316
matudai 4-315
neesiana 4-316
Littaea 3-112
Littorella 10-462
Liya 12-383
Llamo 3-360, 363
Llanten 10-463
Llantén 10-464
Llora-sangre 4-349, 5-10, 148, 336, 6-67, 69, 81
Llorón de montaña 6-7
Llovizna 4-217, 232, 234, 369, 373, 12-71, 92
blanca 4-232
Lluvia de coral 9-391
Lluvia de oro 5-480, 12-217
Lluvia de plata 8-24
L'm'ump 3-363
Loasa 7-155
rudis 7-155

- Loasa triphylla* 7-155
 triphylla var. *rudis* 7-155
Loasaceae 7-1, 152
Loasám 6-38
Lobelia 11-402, 409, 414, 429
 aguana 11-417
 angulata 11-428
 aphylla 3-223
 bellis 11-422
 caeciliae 11-415, 416, 418
 calcarata 11-412
 cardinalis 11-418
 cardinalis subsp. *graminea* 11-418
 cardinalis subsp. *graminea* var. *graminea* 11-418, 419
 cardinalis subsp. *graminea* var. *multiflora* 11-418, 419
 cardinalis subsp. *graminea* var. *phyllostachya* 11-419
 cardinalis subsp. *graminea* var. *pseudosplendens* 11-418
 cavanillesiana 11-420
 cliffortiana 11-428
 cliffortiana 11-427
 concolor 11-420
 cordifolia 11-411
 diastatoides 11-419
 fasciculata 11-426
 ferruginea 11-405
 fissa 11-419
 fulgens 11-418
 fulgens var. *multiflora* 11-418
 graminea 11-418
 grandidentata 11-407
 haenkeana 11-420
 illota 11-420
 irasuensis 11-408
 laxiflora 11-418, 420, 424
 laxiflora f. *lutea* 11-421
 laxiflora var. *angustifolia* 11-420
 laxiflora var. *insignis* 11-417
 laxiflora var. *nelsonii* 11-421
 laxiflora var. *patula* 11-421
 laxiflora var. *patula* f. *concolor* 11-421
 laxiflora var. *patula* f. *flava* 11-421
 laxiflora var. *stricta* 11-421
 longicaulis 11-422
 longicaulis var. *plebeia* 11-422
 longiflora 11-414
 mexicana 11-422
 micrantha 11-409
 micrantha var. *longibracteata* 11-409
 mollis 11-427
 monticola 11-427
 mucronata 11-418
 nana 11-423, 424
 neglecta 11-422
 nelsonii 11-420
 novella 11-425
 nubicola 11-423
 ocimoides 11-427
 palmeri 11-411
 palmeris 11-427
 pedunculata 11-409
 persicifolia 11-420
 persicaefolia var. *mollis* 11-420
 persicaefolia var. *warscewiczii* 11-420
 piscinula 11-424
 plebeia 11-422
 poasensis 11-421
 rensonii 11-421
 rigidula 11-420
 ruderalis 11-409
 sartorii 11-425
 sartorii var. *piscinula* 11-425
 splendens 11-418
 standleyi 11-425
 stenodonta 11-426
 stolonifera 11-426
 tuerckheimii 11-409
 umbellifera 11-426
 urticifolia 11-422
 virescens 11-403
 xalapensis 11-409, 427
 yucatana 11-428
Lobelioideae 11-401
Lobia erosa 1-248
Lobin 5-453
Lobularia 4-373
 maritima 4-373
Locba-etch 5-421
Loch 3-40, 5-381
Lochajá 7-470
Locheria hirsuta 10-250
 pedunculata 10-248
Lochoc amargo 3-10, 21
Lochoch 3-5, 7, 13, 15, 21, 28, 30, 33, 36

- Lochoch de sapo 3-13
 Lochnera 8-358
 rosea 8-358
 rosea f. *alba* 8-359
 rosea f. *ocellata* 8-359
 Lockwood, Norma 3-430
 Lockwood, T.E. 10-38
 Locust 5-141
 Loeselia 9-86, 93
 aristata 9-94
 ciliata 9-94
 ciliata var. *echinophylla* 9-94
 conglomerata 9-94
 glandulosa 9-94, 95, 96
 glandulosa subsp. *cervantesii* 9-94
 glandulosa subsp. *conglomerata* 9-94
 glandulosa var. *hirsuta* 9-94
 glandulosa var. *nepetifolia* 9-94
 glandulosa var. *ramosissima* 9-95
 glandulosa var. *scabra* 9-94
 involuta 9-94
 nepetifolia 9-94
 ramosissima 9-95, 96, 97
 scabra 9-94
 Logania Family 8-276
 Loganiaceae 8-263, 276
 Loganiales 8-263
 Logwood 5-139, 140
 Logwood brush 5-57, 204
 Lokab 12-39
 Lolisán 9-345
 Lolium 2-200
 perenne 2-200
 temulentum 2-200
 Lolosán 6-38
 Lombardy poplar 3-347
 Lombricera 8-294
 Lombricilla 3-262
 Lombriz quen 8-294
 Lonchocarpus 5-275, 276
 amarus 5-277
 apricus 5-284
 apricus 5-283
 atropurpureus 5-277
 castilloi 5-278
 guatemalensis 5-278
 hondurensis 5-279
 izabalanus 5-280
 latifolius 5-280
 lineatus 5-281
 longistylus 5-279
 meistophyllus 5-264
 melchianus 5-281
 minimiflorus 5-281
 modestus 5-275
 phaseolifolius 5-282
 phlebophyllus 5-282
 purpureus 5-283
 rugosus 5-283, 284
 salvadorensis 5-284
 salvinii 5-285
 santarosanus 5-285
 sericeus 5-279, 283
 trifoliolatus 5-282
 violaceus 5-281
 xuul 5-279
 xuul 5-278
 Long staple cotton 6-341
 Lonicera 11-276
 alba 11-33
 ciliosa 11-278
 japonica 11-276, 278
 pilosa 11-276, 278
 pilosa f. *schaftneri* 11-278
 pilosa f. *tubulosa* 11-278
 tubulosa 11-278
 Lool 5-323
 Loosestrife 7-257
 Family 7-240
 Lopezia 7-553, 554
 coronata 7-554
 corymbosa 7-555
 grandiflora 7-525, 554
 hirsuta 7-555
 macrophylla 7-554
 mexicana 7-556
 racemosa 7-556
Lophospermum erubescens 9-377
 physalodes 9-379
 Lophostachys 10-403
 guatemalensis 10-404, 405
 Lophotocarpus 1-79
 guayanensis 1-79
 Loquat 4-446
 Lora de clavo 4-24
 Lorantheae 4-62
Loranthus calyculatus 4-78
 marginatus 4-83
 orbicularis 4-84

- Loranthus piperoides* 4-72
 pyrifolius 4-77
 quadrangularis 4-73
 schiedeanus 4-80
 Lorenquenque 9-391
Lorentia capillipes 12-374
 multiflosculosa 12-375
Lorenzanea dentata 6-274
 Loreya 7-407
 Lorito blanco 9-148
 Loroco 8-348, 350
 Loroquito de monte 9-66
 Los quince 6-277
 Losán 4-437
Lotoxalis 5-378
 occidentalis 5-385
 yucatanensis 5-385
 Lotus 5-286
 repens 5-286
 repens 5-286
 Louteridium 10-404
 chartaceum 10-406
 donnell-smithii 10-406, 407
 mexicanum 10-408
 purpusii 10-408
 Lozanella 4-6
 enantiophylla 4-6
 trematoides 4-7
 Luch 10-187
 Luck-seeds 8-398
 Lucky nuts 8-398
 Lucuma 8-234
 amygdalina 8-234
 belizensis 8-243
 campechiana 8-235
 durlandii 8-236
 heyderi 8-235
 hypoglauca 8-237
 izabalensis 8-237
 laeteviridis 8-235
 mammosa 8-238
 nervosa 8-236
 salicifolia 8-236
 Ludwigia 7-557
 decurrens 7-545
 hondurensis 7-548
 palustris 7-557
 palustris var. *americana* 7-557
 palustris var. *nana* 7-558
 palustris var. *palustris* 7-557
 Luehea 6-312
 candida 6-313
 endopogon 6-313
 seemannii 6-314
 speciosa 6-314
 Luffa 11-351
 cylindrica 11-351, 352, 387
 operculata 11-354, 393
 Luin 4-2
 Lumbela 8-209
 Luna blanca 9-9
 Luna morada 9-10
 Lunania 7-97
 mexicana 7-97, 98
 sessiliflora 7-84
 Lundell, Cyrus Longworth 8-135
 Lundia 10-189, 197
 dicheilocalyx 10-197, 198
 Lupina 5-289
 Lupinus 5-287
 angustifolius 5-288
 aschenbornii 5-288
 campestris 5-289
 chiapensis 5-288
 clarkei 5-289
 ehrenbergii 5-288
 elegans 5-289, 290
 elegans var. *campestris* 5-289
 flabellaris 5-290
 hartwegii 5-288
 hirsutus 5-289
 kellermanianus 5-290
 montanus 5-290
 montanus var. *austrovolcanicus* 5-290
 skutchianus 5-289, 290
 vaginatus 5-290
 Lupita 6-216
 Luruche 8-133
 Luziola 2-200
 peruviana 2-201, 202
 Luzula 3-52, 58
 caricina 3-58
 gigantea 1-104, 3-58
 racemosa 3-59
 Lychnis coronaria 4-233
 Lycianthes 10-47, 59
 amatitlanensis 10-49, 58
 armentalis 10-50
 arrazolensis 10-50, 52, 65

- Lycianthes barbatula* 10-51, 52, 61
ceratocalycia 10-52, 53
chiapensis 10-53
chiapensis var. *sparsistellata* 10-53
ciliolata 10-54
ciliolata var. *pratorum* 10-54
connata 10-54, 55, 56
cuchumatanensis 10-56, 60
cuneata 10-146
cuspidata 10-57
escuintlensis 10-64
guatemalensis 10-54
gongyloides 10-56
gorgonea 10-57
heteroclita 10-64
heteroclita subsp. *coalescens* 10-64
hondurensis 10-63
hypoleuca 10-57
inconspicua 10-49, 58
lenta 10-58, 59
limitanea 10-56, 59, 60
mitrata 10-64
nitida 10-60
nyssifolia 10-53, 54
obliquifolia 10-62
ocellata 10-60, 61
orogenes 10-52, 61
purpusii 10-62
purpusii var. *extensidentata* 10-62
quichensis 10-62
sideroxyloides 10-50, 59
sideroxyloides subsp. *ocellata* 10-60
sideroxyloides var. *transitoria* 10-60, 61
solitaria 10-63
sp. 10-65
stephanocalyx 10-63
synanthera 10-64
tricolor 10-52, 64
tricolor var. *flavidipila* 10-64
tricolor var. *primoaaurata* 10-64
variifolia 10-58
vulpina 10-62
- Lycium* 10-2
halimifolium 10-1
- Lycopersicon* 10-35, 65
cerasiforme 10-66
esculentum 10-1, 66, 68
esculentum var. *cerasiforme* 10-66, 67, 68
- Lycopodium* 1-370
Lycoseris 12-434
crocata 12-434, 594
squarrosa 12-434
Lyncea hispida 9-379
Lyonothamnus 4-424
Lysiloma 5-48
acapulcense 5-49
auritum 5-49
bahamense 5-50
desmostachys 5-50
kellermanii 5-51
multifoliolatum 5-51
Lysimachia 8-205
monnieri 9-332
steyermarkii 8-205
Lysiostyles sericea 9-62
Lythraceae 7-240
Lythrum 7-257
acinifolium 7-257
acinifolium 7-257
carthagenense 7-245
ciliatum 7-246
kennedyanum 7-257
maritima 7-258
vulneraria 7-257, 258
- Maat* 5-334
Maaxic 10-15
Maba 8-245
nicaraguensis 8-250
verae-crucis 8-251
Mabal 12-245
Mabea 6-132
belizensis 6-133
excelsa 6-132
montana 6-133
occidentalis 6-133
Mabehu 6-250
Mac 12-294, 297
Maca colorada 5-164
Macaglia megalocarpa 8-338
Macagiüte 6-48
Macal 3-148
Macalte-ic 6-254
Macayo 5-164
Mace 4-296
Macetero 3-338

- Macfadyena 10-197
 guatemalensis 10-199
 mollis 10-199
 simplicifolia 10-445
 uncata 10-199, 200, 202
 uncinata 10-199
 unguis-cati 10-201
 Machaerium 5-290, 294
 acanthothyrsus 5-295
 acuminatum 5-292
 acuminatum var. *latifolium* 5-292
 arborescens 5-292
 arborescens var. *latifolium* 5-292
 bioculatum 5-292
 cobanense 5-293
 fruticetorum 5-293
 habroneurum 5-294
 langlassei 5-292
 latifolium 5-292
 lunatum 5-294
 marginatum 5-294
 merrillii 5-295
 pittieri 5-292
 riparium 5-293, 295
 roscens 5-296
 seemannii 5-296
 setulosum 5-297
 verapazense 5-309
 Machán 3-210
 Machaonia 11-119
 acuminata 11-120
 lindeniana 11-120, 247
 Machetillos 5-253, 257
 Machetón 5-36
 Machich 5-278
 Machichi 3-395
 Machul 10-41, 12-372
 Macleania 8-110
 cordata 8-110
 cordifolia var. *linearifolia* 8-112
 insignis 8-110, 111
 insignis var. *linearifolia* 8-112
 linearifolia 8-112
 Maclurin 4-24
 Macoucoua guianensis 6-200
 Macpal-xochitl 6-408
 Macrocnemum *candidissimum* 11-28
 speciosum 11-137
 Macrogyneum 1-344
 Macromeria 9-153
 guatemalensis 9-153, 154
 Macroscopus *congestiflora* 8-460
 pleistantha 8-460
 Macueliz 10-225
 Macuelizo 10-225
 Maculán 3-288
 Maculigua 10-226
 Macús 3-209
 Macuy 10-130
 Macúy 10-105
 Macvaughia 12-106
 mexicana 12-106
 standleyi 12-106, 478
 Madder Family 11-1
 Madeira vine 4-216
 Madera de pasta 7-69
 Madera negra 5-265
 Madre 11-31
 contrahierba 12-56
 de agua 8-267
 de alacrán 9-147
 de arpón 1-314
 de cacao 5-265, 266, 6-402
 de flecha 5-73, 165
 de harpón 1-332
 de maíz 3-151, 152, 9-32
 de zarzaparrilla 3-98
 jilete 10-43
 perla 8-24
 Madreselva 11-277
 Madriado 5-265
 Madrial 5-265
 Madrón 7-100, 8-90, 91, 94
 Madroño 8-90, 91, 11-28
 Madsen, Roy 3-430
 Magnolia 4-266, 267, 268
 Family 4-266
 grandiflora 4-267
 guatemalensis 4-267, 268
 mexicana 4-268
 yoroconte 4-266
 Magnoliaceae 4-266
Magnusia fusca 7-167
 maxima 7-167
 Maguaga 6-324
 Maguey 3-106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 117, 118, 119, 130, 132, 134
 Magueyón 3-134
 macho 3-134
 Maha 6-403

- Mahoe 6-354
 Mahogany 5-456
 Family 5-444
 Mahonia 4-256
 johnstonii 4-257
 paniculata 4-257
 volcania 4-258
 Mai 10-78
 Maicillo 1-316
 Maieta 7-407
 cuneata 7-449
 glandulifera 7-517
 setosa 7-437
 tocoidea 7-439
 tocoidea var. watsonii 7-439
 Maisillo 2-333
 Maiz de cuevo 2-243
 Maize 2-373
 Maize-tree 7-91
 Maja hypericoides 7-249
 Majagua 5-204, 6-305, 311, 312, 354,
 383, 394, 408
 Majahás 6-403
 Majahau 6-396
 Majahua 4-293
 Majana 6-396
 Majao 6-311, 354, 395
 blanco 6-312
 Majauha 6-310
 Majitero 12-64
 Majonche 3-191
 Majoncho 3-191
 Maki 4-166
 Mala hierba 9-75, 12-252
 mujer 6-97, 11-75
 Malacaro 5-10
 Malacate 8-454, 11-290, 12-345
 Malache paniculata 6-367
 rosea 6-368
 Malachra 6-356
 alceifolia 6-356
 capitata 6-357
 fasciata 6-357
 radiata 6-357
 Malacomeles 4-441
 denticulata 4-440, 4-441
 nervosa 4-441
 nervosa 4-440
 Malaga grapes 6-302
 Malagueto 4-293
 Malanga 1-323, 324, 362
 Malcajaco 7-3
 Male blossom-berry grape 8-139
 pigeon plum 8-254
 Malea 8-125
 pilosa 8-125
 Malerio blando 8-339
 Mallinoa 12-83
 corymbosa 12-82
 Mallostoma shannonii 11-115
 Mallotonia gnaphalodes 9-163
 Mallow 6-358
 Family 6-324
 Malmea 4-287
 depressa 4-288
 Malortiea gracilis 1-281
 latiseeta 1-283
 tuerckheimii 1-251
 Malouetia 8-359
 guatemalensis 8-359, 360
 panamensis 8-359
 Malpighia 4-488
 crassifolia 5-478
 dasycarpa 5-499
 glabra 5-488
 glabra var. acuminata 5-488
 glabra var. guatemalensis 5-488
 lundellii 5-489
 mexicana 5-488
 obovata 5-486
 punicifolia 5-489
 reticulata 5-484
 Malpighiaceae 5-468
 Malus 4-457
 pumila 4-457
 Malva 6-75, 328, 330, 338, 357, 358,
 359, 360, 380, 416, 427
 abrisca 6-337
 cimarrona 7-114
 coromandeliana 6-360
 de jardin 6-336
 de monte 6-428
 de playa 6-375
 del país 6-356
 lactea 6-361
 loca 6-336
 Luisa de monte 8-50
 montés 6-381
 parviflora 6-358
 real 6-336, 355, 359

- Malva ribifolia* 6-361
 rosa 6-336
 rosea 6-382
 spicata 6-361
 sylvestris 6-359
 umbellata 6-382
 vitifolia 6-361
 Malvaceae 6-324
 Malvarosa de la playa 12-191
 Malvastrum 6-359
 coromandelianum 6-360
 guatemalense 6-360
 lacteam 6-361
 ribifolium 6-361
 spicatum 6-361
 vitifolium 6-361
 Malvavisca 6-337
 Malvavisco 6-337
 Malvaviscus 6-362
 arbores 6-362, 363
 arbores var. *brihondus* 6-364
 arbores var. *cubensis* 6-365
 arbores var. *hintoni* 6-364
 arbores var. *mexicanus* 6-364
 arbores var. *penduliflorus* 6-365
 brevibracteatus 6-364
 concinus 6-363
 conzattii 6-365
 grandiflorus 6-364
 mollis 6-363
 penduliflorus 6-365
 pilosus 6-363
 Malvilla 6-337
 Malvita 6-330, 379, 384
 Mamee apple 8-240
 ciruela 8-236
 zapote 8-240
 Mamey 4-267, 7-52, 54, 8-240
 cedera 8-236
 cerera 8-236
 cerilla 8-236
 colorado 8-240
 de Campeche 8-236
 de Santo Domingo 7-52, 8-237
 Mameyito 7-55
 Mamea 7-52
 americana 7-52, 53
 Mammillaria 7-210
 celsiana var. *guatemalensis* 7-211
 chapinensis 7-211
 eichlamii 7-210
 inclinis 7-210
 praelii 7-210
 ruetii 7-211
 viridis 7-210
 viridis var. *praelii* 7-210
 woburnensis 7-211
 Mamuc 11-80
 Manaca 1-267, 271, 274, 276, 290, 291
 Mañanita 6-347, 9-37
 Mañanitas 3-143
 Manax 4-54
 Manazana 6-363
 Manchineel 6-122, 123
 Manchupij 11-44
 Mandevilla 8-361
 denticulata 8-362
 donnell-smithii 8-362, 363
 fluminensis 8-362
 hirsuta 8-362
 moritziana 8-366
 rosana 8-363
 scorpioidea 8-364
 subsagittata 8-364, 366
 subscorpioidea 8-364
 tomentosa 8-362
 tubiflora 8-364, 365
 villosa 8-365
 Mandioca 6-136
 Mandarinina 5-408
 Manecilla blanca 9-74
 Manettia 11-121
 coccinea 11-122
 cuspidata 11-122
 flexilis 11-121
 inflata 11-121
 luteo-rubra var. *paraguariensis*
 11-121
 orbifera 11-122
 reclinata 11-122, 218
 seleriana 11-122
 Manfreda 3-110
 brachystachys 3-108
 Mang 6-182
 Mangifera 6-182
 indica 6-182
 Mangle 5-411, 7-266, 276
 blanco 7-275, 276
 bobo 7-277
 chaparro 7-276

- Mangle colorado** 7-266, 276
 negro 9-177
 prieto 7-276
Mango 6-182, 12-346
 de Manila 6-183
Mangosteen 7-46
Mangrove 7-266
 Family 7-263
Mani 5-166
Mania 5-166
 de monte 5-251
Manicaria 1-271
 saccifera 1-271, 272
Manihot 6-133, 7-67
 aesculifolia 6-134
 carthagenensis 6-138
 dulcis 6-134
 esculenta 6-135, 136
 glaziovii 6-137, 138
 gualanensis 6-137
 ludibunda 6-138
 palmata 6-134
 parvicocca 6-138
 utilissima 6-135
Manihotoxine 6-136
Manilkara 8-222, 223
 achras 8-212, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227
 breviloba 8-227
 chicle 8-223, 227
 kauki 8-222
 staminodella 8-228
 striata 8-228
 zapotilla 8-223
Manisuris 2-201
 granularis 2-160
 ramosa 2-201
Mano de danto 8-9
 de gato 9-65
 de lagarto 4-171, 12-272, 338
 de león 1-345, 347, 4-28, 158,
 346, 6-355, 408, 419, 8-5, 17, 19,
 10-225, 12-404
 de león de tierra fría 12-411
 de mico 6-408, 8-5
 de sapo 8-6
 de tigre 8-19
Mansanilla de monte 12-157
Manta de la reina 9-243
Manteca 4-3, 6-167
Manto de Jesús 4-180, 6-47, 9-57
- Manzán** 4-457
Manzana 4-457, 6-364, 7-98, 312, 479,
 10-59
 de Judas 8-396
 de montaña 6-203, 7-419, 10-125
 de ratón 6-150, 7-42
 montés 7-43
 rosa 7-312
 rosa de mico 7-43
Manzanilla 4-91, 112, 444, 6-289, 364,
 7-89, 12-391
Manzanilla de campo 11-23
Manzanillo 5-489, 6-123, 7-109
Manzanita 4-441, 444, 6-363, 364,
 7-312, 10-119
Manzanito 4-451, 6-201
Manzano 4-457, 7-109, 468
Manzanote 7-98, 99, 224, 225
Manzote 8-250
Map 1-201
Mapagüite 5-464
Mapahuite 5-464, 6-154
Mapahuito 5-464
Mapasúchil 6-408
Mapix 10-106
Maple 6-230
 Family 6-229
Mapola 6-314, 333, 382, 388, 389
Mapouria microdon 11-156
 obovata 11-159
 trichogyne 11-82
Mappia 6-227
 longipes 6-228
 mexicana 6-228
 racemosa 6-228
Maqueliz 10-225
Maquiligua 10-226
Mar pacífico 6-351
Marac 1-360
Maranga 4-399
 calalú 4-399
Marango 4-399
Marañón 6-178, 179
Marañón japonés 7-313
Maranta 3-216
 allouia 3-209
 arundinacea 3-216, 217, 218
 divaricata 3-218
 eximia 3-210
 friedrichsthaliana 3-219

- Maranta lutea* 3-212, 219
 micans 3-213
 warszewiczii 3-214
 Marantaceae 3-207
 Marathrum 4-401
 foeniculaceum 4-402
 minutiflorum 4-402
 modestum 4-402
 oxycarpum 4-402
 schiedeanum 4-403
 schiedeanum var. *modestum* 4-402
 Maravilla 4-182, 183, 185, 5-102,
 10-246
 celeste 10-247
 Maravillita 4-178
 Marcgravia 7-18
 gentlei 7-18
 guatemalensis 7-19
 nepenthoides 7-19
 rectiflora 7-20
 schippii 7-20
 Marcgraviaceae 7-16
 Marchucha 10-228
 Marengo 4-399
 Margaranthus 10-1, 68, 80, 88
 solanaceus 10-68
 Margaris *barbiger*a 11-282
 nudiflora 11-282
 Margarita 12-140, 157, 359, 389, 390,
 422
 de monte 12-140, 421, 451
 de rosa 12-159
 del mar 12-191
 silvestre 12-139, 140, 157
 Margaritaria *nobilis* 6-154
 Margaritilla 12-140
 Margarocarpus *obliquus* 3-423
 Marica *gracilis* 3-167
 Marigold 12-381
 Mariguana amarilla 8-411
 Marijuana 4-17
 Marila 7-54
 laxiflora 7-55
 laxiflora var. *multinervia* 7-55
 verapazensis 7-54, 55
 Marilaunidium *dichotomum* 9-103
 hirsutum 9-105
 jamaicense 9-106
 strictum 9-102
 *tenu*e 9-103
 Marimbano 5-338
 Marimbata 7-556
 Mario 7-38, 39
 Maripa 9-69
 nicaraguensis 9-69, 70
 Mariposa 3-72, 198, 416, 5-180, 6-216,
 262
 Mariposa amarilla 5-483
 Mariposa lily 3-72
 Mariscus 1-131
 ambiguus 1-131
 flavus 1-123
 guatemalensis 1-119
 haenkei 1-133
 jacquinii 1-125
 jamaicensis 1-112
 mutisii 1-130
 pallens 1-133
 panamensis 1-133
 Marita 11-151
 Markea 10-68
 campanulata 10-69
 internexa 10-70
 megalandra 10-70
 leucantha 10-70
 neurantha 10-71, 72
 uniflora 10-72
 Marlierea *glomerata* 7-373
 Marniera 7-196, 200
 macroptera 7-198
 Marrubio 9-265
 Marrubium 9-264
 vulgare 9-264
 Marsdenia 8-442
 blepharodes 8-443, 444
 bourgeana 8-443
 coulteri 8-445
 cuneata 8-444
 gilgiana 8-443
 gualanensis 8-444
 gymnemoides 8-443
 laxiflora 8-445
 macrophylla 8-445, 446, 447, 448,
 449
 maculata 8-445
 mayana 8-447
 mexicana 8-444
 neriifolia 8-447
 propinqua 8-448
 pseudoedulis 8-448

- Marsdenia schlechteriana* 8-448, 449
stephanotidifolia 8-449
steyermarkii 8-449
tikalana 8-464
trivirgulata 8-449
Marsea bonariensis 12-150
bonariensis var. *leiotheca* 12-150
chilensis 12-151
sophiaefolia 12-154
Marsypianthes 9-265
arenosa 9-265
chamaedrys 9-265, 267
hyptoides 9-265
Martin 5-225
Martinella 10-202, 220
obovata 10-202
verrucosa 10-220
Martuezo 5-386
Martynia 10-234
angulosa 10-234
annua 10-234, 235
botterii 10-236
confusa 10-236
diandra 10-234
triloba 10-236
Martyniaceae 10-233
Marvel 4-183
Marvel of Peru 4-183
Mascagnia 5-490
excelsa 5-490
malpighioides 5-491
mexicana 5-491
nicaraguensis 5-491
nicaraguensis var. *mexicana* 5-491
polycarpa 5-491
rivularis 5-492
sepium 5-492
sepium var. *velutina* 5-492
vacciniifolia 5-492
volubilis 5-492
Mashaste 10-173
Masica 1-335, 4-16
Masicarán 4-15, 16, 5-284
Masicarón 4-15, 5-284
Masico 4-13
Masket 3-376, 379, 384, 390
Mastate 4-52
Mastic 6-185
Mastiche 6-185
Mastichodendron 8-228, 232
angustifolium 8-229
belizense 8-229
capiri 8-232
capiri var. *tempisque* 8-229, 230, 231
foetidissimum subsp. *gaumeri* 8-231
foetidissimum var. *gaumeri* 8-231
sp. 8-232
Mastuerce 4-372
Mastuerzo 4-372, 5-386, 9-401
Mataboy 5-280, 283
Matabuy 5-283, 8-229
Matacoyote 8-383, 413, 430
Matacuy 4-278
Matagente 8-19
Mata-gusano 6-31
Matajalín 3-5
Matali 3-42
Matalín 3-15
de monte 3-16
Matamoria spicata 12-7
Matapalo 4-26, 27, 31, 34, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 69, 73, 74, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85, 6-160, 7-42, 43, 46, 8-5, 16, 12-57
Matapeje 8-133
Mataperros 4-487
Mata-pescado 8-130
Mata-piojo 5-292, 484, 6-220, 221
Matarro 3-288
Matasán 5-402
Matasanillo 4-391, 5-416
Matasano 5-402, 403, 404, 9-198, 236
Matasarna 5-265
Matayba 6-249
clavelligera 6-249
oppositifolia 6-249
Matazano de mico 8-247
Mate 6-201
Mateare 7-225
Matej 10-135
Mateleá 8-426, 450, 453
araneosa 8-452
balbisii 8-450, 452
belizensis 8-453
campechiana 8-453
ceratopetala 8-454
chiapensis 8-430
congestiflora 8-460
cteniphora 8-432

- Matelea decaisnei* 8-454
diffusa 8-455, 456
gentlei 8-465
glaberrima 8-455
gonoloboides 8-455
grandiflora 8-457
guatemalensis 8-457
guatemalensis 8-361, 462
magnifolia 8-458
medusae 8-458
megacarpa 8-459
molinarum 8-459
nigrescens 8-459
patalensis 8-460
picturata 8-460, 464
pilosa 8-464
pittieri 8-460
pleistantha 8-460
prostrata 8-455
prothecidiscus 8-461
pusilliflora 8-461
quirosii 8-450, 462
rupestris 8-455
steyermarkii 8-463
sylvicola 8-463
tenuis 8-464
tikalana 8-464
tuerckheimii 8-465
velutina 8-465, 466
violacea 8-466
viridiflora 8-454
Matial 7-224, 225
Matilisguat 10-226
Matilisguate 10-224, 225, 226
Matilishuate 10-225
Matilizuate 7-445
Maton 3-198
Matricaria 12-390
chamomilla 12-391
courrantiana 12-391, 584
discoidea 12-391
matricarioides 12-391
parthenium 12-390
suaveolens 12-391
Matthiola 4-374
incana 4-374
Matuda, Eizi 11-68
Matudaea 4-429
trinervia 4-430
Matuhua 8-373
Mau 1-384
Maurandya 9-376
barclaiana 9-375, 376
erubescens 9-377
erubescens var. *glabrata* 9-377
scandens 9-377
semperflorens 9-377
Maurella 10-105
Mauria 6-177
Max 3-209, 10-15
Maxán 3-212
Maxcal 3-148
Maximiliana vitifolia 7-69
May bush 5-337, 10-226
May flower 10-226
Maya 7-419, 420, 439, 468, 472, 474
Mayaca 1-369
aubletii 1-370
fluviatilis 1-369, 370
Mayacaceae 1-369
Mayna 7-86, 96
laurina 7-97
Mayté 10-143
Maytenus 6-206
belizensis 6-206
enantiophyllus 6-205
guatemalensis 6-207
longipes 6-207, 208
matudai 6-207
schippi 6-207, 208
trichotomus 6-204
Mazamorra 3-262
Mazapán 4-11, 12
Mazcabche 7-553
Mazcabzuuc 1-132
Mazorca de culebra 4-92
Mazorco 3-338, 8-5, 19
Mazoroo 10-290
Mazorquilla 4-197, 200
Mazorquillo 1-315
McBryde, F. Webster 6-194
McClure, F.A. 2-2
McVaugh, Rogers 7-283, 12-478
Mecardonia procumbens 9-333
Mecate 3-130, 132, 133, 4-276
blanco 6-311
colorado 6-305
de agua 6-311
Mecatl 3-132, 133
Mecatle 3-132

- Mechenchicam 5-314
 Mechoacan 9-78
 Mechoacán 9-48
Medeola asparagoides 3-69
 Media-luna 4-101, 7-121, 124
 Medicago 5-297
 denticulata 5-297
 hispida 5-297
 lupulina 5-298
 sativa 5-298
 Megalostoma 10-408
 viridescens 10-409, 410
Megastachya hypnoides 2-124
 panicoides 2-195
 simpliciflora 2-128
 univervia 2-196
 Megastigma 5-414, 415
 galeottii 5-415
 skinneri 5-414, 415
 Mehenibbech 5-345
 Meibomia ascendens 5-220
 albida 5-224
 aspera var. *melchii* 5-226
 axillaris var. *acutifolia* 5-223
 barclayi 5-228
 distorta 5-226
 costaricensis 5-230
 hartwegiana 5-227
 hjalmarsonii 5-228
 incana 5-225
 macrodesma 5-230
 maxonii 5-230
 metallica 5-231
 melchiana 5-234
 mollis 5-226
 nicaraguensis 5-232
 nicaraguensis var. *coriacea* 5-232
 orbicularis var. *salvinii* 5-233
 procumbens 5-235
 prorepens 5-223
 purpurea 5-240
 rensonii 5-233
 salvinii 5-233
 scorpiurus 5-238
 seleri 5-238
 skinneri 5-239
 spiralis 5-235
 supina 5-225
 tenella var. *longipes* 5-236
 tenuipes 5-240
 tortuosa 5-240
 triflora 5-241
 Meiorana 3-410, 7-113, 12-36, 37, 39, 86, 92
 chaparro 12-36
 silvestre 9-312
 Melaleuca leucadendron 7-284
 Melampodium 12-256
 americanum 12-257
 angustifolium 12-257
 anomalum 12-327
 bibracteatum 12-257
 brachyglossum 12-261
 canescens 12-259
 copiosum 12-258
 costaricense 12-258
 divaricatum 12-258, 12-534
 divaricatum var. *macranthum* 12-258
 flaccidum 12-258
 gracile 12-259
 gracile var. *oblongifolium* 12-259
 heterophyllum 12-257
 hispidum 12-262
 lanceolatum 12-260
 linearilobum 12-259
 longipilum 12-260
 microcarpum 12-259
 microcephalum 12-260
 montanum 12-260, 261
 montanum var. *viridulum* 12-260, 261
 nelsonii 12-257
 oblongifolium 12-259
 paludosum 12-258
 panamense 12-258
 paniculatum 12-261
 perfoliatum 12-261
 pumilum 12-258
 ruderales 12-242
 sericeum 12-262
 sericeum 12-257
 sericeum var. *brevipes* 12-262
 sericeum var. *exappendiculatum* 12-262
 tenellum var. *flaccidum* 12-258
 villicaulum 12-260
 Melanthera 12-262
 angustifolia 12-263
 angustifolia var. *subhastata* 12-263

- Melanthera aspera* 12-264, 265
 aspera var. *aspera* 12-264
 deltoidea 12-263
 fruticosa 12-288
 hastata 12-263
 hastifolia 12-264
 lanceolata 12-263
 linearis 12-263
 microphylla 12-263
 nivea 12-263, 264, 12-535
 oxycarpa 12-264
 oxylepis 12-264
 parviceps 12-264
 purpurascens 12-263
Melananthus 10-73, 75, 95
 guatemalensis 10-73, 74
Melanocarpum sprucei 4-174
Melasma 9-324, 379, 10-1
 hispida 9-379
 melampyroides 9-324
 physalodes 9-378, 379
Melastoma adscendens 7-414
 albicans 7-466
 aquatica 7-505
 argentea 7-467
 bivalvis 7-412
 capitellata 7-428
 caudata 7-470
 chrysophylla 7-471
 ciliata 7-472
 conostegioides 7-484
 dependens 7-429
 dodecandra 7-473
 elata 7-475
 fascicularis 7-450
 fulva 7-471
 glaberrima 7-476, 477
 grandiflora 7-510
 grandulosa 7-525
 grossularioides 7-420
 hirta 7-433
 holosericea 7-478
 ibaguensis 7-480
 icosandrum 7-442
 impetolaris 7-480
 lacera 7-481
 laevigata 7-482
 laxiflorum 7-434
 longifolia 7-482
 mexicana 7-484
 mexicana var. *conostegioides* 7-485
 micrantha 7-507
 mucronata 7-478
 nervosa 7-486
 octona 7-436
 petiolare 7-436
 prasina 7-488
 punctata 7-489
 rostrata 7-525
 rostrata 7-496
 rubrum 7-437
 scorpioides 7-494
 serrulata 7-436
 strigillosa 7-439
 subtriplinervium 7-454
 succosa 7-452
 tomentosa 7-494
 trinervia 7-494
 trivalvis 7-412
 virescens 7-496
 xalapensis 7-445
Melastomaceae 7-234, 407
Melastome Family 7-407
Melchert, Thomas E. 12-193, 229
Melena de león 11-70
Melia 5-455
 azedarach 5-456
Meliaceae 5-444
Melicocca olivaeformis 6-268
 paniculata 6-248
Melilotus 5-299
 indica 5-299
Melinis 2-203
 minutiflora 2-203
Meliosma 6-273
 dentata 6-274
 dives 6-274
 maxima 6-275
 seleriana 6-275
Meliphelea 6-382
 vitifolia 6-382
Melloa 10-203
 populifolia 10-203
 quadrivalvis 10-203
Melocactus 7-211
 guatemalensis 7-212
 guatemalensis 7-212
 maxonii 7-212
 maxonii 7-212

- Melocactus ruestii 7-195, 212
Melocanna 2-204
 baccifera 2-204, 205
 bambusoides 2-204
Melochia 6-414
 bernoulliana 6-415
 glandulifera 6-416
 hirsuta 6-416
 interrupta 6-417
 kerriaefolia 6-416
 lupulina 6-417
 nodiflora 6-417
 pyramidata 6-418
 serrata 6-416
 tenella 6-416
 tomentosa 6-418
 urticaefolia 6-418
Melocotón 7-530, 531, 11-378, 387
 de monte 11-387
Melocotoncillo 7-529
 de ratón 11-320
Melocotoncito 7-534
Melón 11-328
 de olor 11-378
 de ratón 7-131
Melosa 9-265
Melothria 11-354, 355
 donnell-smithii 11-356
 donnell-smithii var. *hirtella* 11-356
 donnell-smithii var. *rotundifolia* 11-356
 fluminensis 11-356
 guadelupensis 11-356
 pendula 11-355, 356, 357, 394
 scabra 11-356
 trilobata 11-358
Membre 5-145
Membrillo 4-6, 441, 445, 7-278, 11-196
Membrillo de montaña 11-288
Membrillo de monte 4-91
Membrillito 4-441
Memela 7-42
Mendoncia 10-328, 329, 410
 belizensis 10-411
 guatemalensis 10-411
 lindavii 10-411, 412
 retusa 10-413
Mendonciodieae 10-329
Menispermaceae 4-258
Menta 6-17, 18, 9-266
Mentha 9-266
 aquatica var. *glabrata* 9-266
 citrata 9-266
Mentol 6-17, 18
Mentzelia 7-156
 aspera 7-156
Menyanthaceae 8-328
Meriania 7-459
 macrophylla 7-460
Merinthopodium 10-68
 campanulatum 10-69
 internexum 10-70
 leptesthemum 10-72
 leucanthum 10-70
 neuranthum 10-72
Merostachys 2-206
 argyronema 2-207
 pauciflora 2-208, 209
Merremia 9-70
 aegyptia 9-72
 aturensis 9-71, 72
 cissoides 9-73
 discoidesperma 9-73
 dissecta 9-73
 pentaphylla 9-72
 pinnatifida 9-76
 quinquefolia 9-74
 tuberosa 9-74
 umbellata 9-75
Merrill, Elmer D. 5-295
Mes 9-227
Mesbé 6-374, 379
Mescal 3-117, 367, 4-4
Mesechites 8-366
 trifida 8-366, 367
Mesembryanthemum 4-204
 blandum 4-204
 cordifolium 4-205
 crystallinum 4-205
Mesosetum 2-209
 angustifolium 2-210
 blakei 2-209
 filifolium 2-210
 stoloniferum 2-210, 211
Mespilus japonicus 4-447
 pubescens 4-444
 stipulosa 4-444
Mesquite 5-13
Messerschmidtia gnaphalodes 9-163
 hirsutissima 9-163

- Messerschmidia syringaeifolia* 9-165
 Met 10-78
Metastelma 8-419
 chiapense 8-420
 collinum 8-420
 decipiens 8-422
 pedunculare 8-425
 schlechtendalii 8-422
Metopium 6-184, 7-343, 366
 browni 6-184
Metternichia megalandra 10-70
 Mexcal 4-6
 Mexican medicine 5-117
 Mexican wormseed 4-140
 Mexito 11-356
 Mexnuxib 1-437, 4-246
Meyenia erecta 10-458
 Mezmét 2-182
 Mezquite 5-86, 87
 Miacagüite 6-244
 Miche 5-253, 257
Miconia 7-456, 460, 466, 496, 525
 aeruginosa 7-465, 473
 albicans 7-466
 alpestris 7-466
 amplexans 7-467
 angustispica 7-495
 argentea 7-467
 argyrophylla 7-494
 astroplocama 7-475
 barbinervis 7-468, 469
 belizensis 7-492
 borealis 7-468
 bourgaeana 7-472
 calvescens 7-470
 carioana 7-472
 caudata 7-470
 chamissois 7-471
 chrysophylla 7-471
 ciliata 7-472
 cuneata 7-468
 desmantha 7-472, 473
 disparalis 7-482
 dodecandra 7-473
 donnell-smithii 7-474
 echinoidea 7-474
 elata 7-475
 flaviflora 7-475
 flaviflora var. *emigrans* 7-475
 fulva 7-471
 fulvostellata 7-476
 glaberrima 7-476
 globulifera 7-477
 granulosa 7-525
 guatemalensis 7-459, 477
 guianensis 7-485
 habrolepis 7-489
 hemenostigma 7-477
 holosericea 7-478
 hondurensis 7-478
 humilis 7-478
 hyperprasina 7-479
 ibaguensis 7-480
 impetiolaris 7-480
 involutrata 7-481
 lacera 7-481, 491
 laevigata 7-482
 lateriflora 7-482
 lauriformis 7-479
 longifolia 7-482
 lundelliana 7-483, 484
 macrophylla 7-492
 matthaei 7-483
 mexicana 7-479, 484
 minutiflora 7-470
 mirabilis 7-485
 mucronata 7-478
 nervosa 7-486
 nutans 7-486
 obovalis 7-486
 ochroleuca 7-487
 oinochrophylla 7-487
 oligocephala 7-488
 paleacea 7-488
 parvifolia 7-496
 pinetorum 7-476
 platyphylla 7-488
 prasina 7-487, 488, 491
 pteropoda 7-489
 punctata 7-489, 494
 purulensis 7-489
 reducens 7-490
 schippii 7-490
 schlechtendalii 7-491
 schlimii 7-491
 scorpioides 7-494, 495
 serrulata 7-492
 silvestris 7-492, 493
 stenostachya 7-492
 subnodosa 7-490

- Miconia tixixensis* 7-494
tomentosa 7-494
trinervia 7-494
triplinervis 7-495
tuerckheimii 7-495
umbilicata 7-496
virescens 7-496
zemurrayana 7-496
Micrampelis lanata 11-340
Micranthemum 9-380
standleyi 9-380, 381
Microchloa 2-210
kunthii 2-212
Microlicia limnobios 7-413
Micromeria brownei 9-301
brownei var. *pilosiuscula* 9-302
xalapensis 9-302
Micropholis 8-232
calophylloides 8-232
mexicana 8-232, 233
Micropleura 8-53
renifolia 8-53, 54
Micropteryx poeppigiana 5-258
Microschwienckia 10-73
guatemalensis 10-73
Microsechium 11-358
compositum 11-312
guatemalense 11-358
helleri 11-358, 359
ruderales 11-358
Microtea 4-195
debilis 4-195
Microtropis 6-208
guatemalensis 6-208
ilicina 6-209
occidentalis 6-209
Mielero 9-287
Mielilla 5-251, 6-109
Mielillo 5-172, 344, 9-278, 285
Mielillón 11-65
Mielito 5-357
Mierda de gallina 7-90
Mieria virgata 12-379
Mignonette 4-397, 398
Family 4-397
Migranda 1-237
Mijico 8-221
Mikania 12-107
aromatica 12-108
concinna 12-108
cordifolia 12-108, 111
globosa 12-108
gonoclada 12-108
guaco 12-109
guatemalensis 12-110
houstoniana 12-109
houstoniana var. *guatemalensis* 12-110
houstonis 12-109
huitzensis 12-109
lelostachya 12-110
micrantha 12-110
petrina 12-109, 111
pterocaula 12-111
punctata 12-112
pyramidata 12-112
skutchii 12-112
tonduzii 12-108
vitifolia 12-112, 479
Mil flores 7-51
Milimento 9-239, 12-58
Milium colonum 2-112
compressum 2-50
digitatum 2-106
lanatum 2-197
microspermum 2-217
panicum 2-108
punctatum 2-131
velutinum 2-106
Milkweed 8-409
Family 8-407
Milla 3-78
biflora 3-79
Milleria 12-265
biflora 12-239
quinqueflora 12-265, 536
Millón 4-232
Millona 8-435
Millsbaugh, Dr. Charles F. 4-122
Millsbaughia antigonoides 4-119
leiophylla 4-119
Miltomate 10-75, 85, 92, 93, 94
de culebra 10-75, 90
de monte 10-75
Santo Tomás 10-92
Mimbre furniture 1-305, 329
Mimbro 5-375
Mimosa 5-52
albida 5-53, 54
albida var. *floribunda* 5-54

Mimosa albida var. *glabrior* 5-54
albida var. *strigosa* 5-55
angustissima 5-5
arborea 5-70
asperata 5-59
bracaatinga 5-55
canahuensis 5-55
costaricensis 5-58
cyclocarpa 5-32
donnell-smithii 5-56
dormiens 5-56
dulcis 5-73
farnesiana 5-8
filicioides 5-5
floribunda 5-54
gigas 5-30
glauca 5-47
grandiflora 5-23
gualanensis 5-30
guatemalensis 5-56
hemiendyta 5-57
hondurana 5-57
houstoniana 5-24
invisa 5-58
juliflora 5-85
laurina 5-38
lebbeck 5-17
ligustrina 5-76
maxonii 5-58
monilifera 5-71
pigra 5-59
pinetorum 5-59
platycarpa 5-59
plena 5-65
polystachia 5-31
portoricensis 5-25
prostrata 5-65
pseudopaniculata 5-57
pudica 5-59, 60
recordii 5-61
rekoana 5-61
resinifera 5-61
saman 5-81
scalpens 5-62
scandens 5-30
sesquijugata 5-62
skinneri 5-62
somnians 5-63
strigosa 5-55
teledactyla 5-63

tetraneura 5-62
tortuosa 5-15
velloziana 5-55, 59, 63
watsonii 5-64
zacapana 5-64
Mimosaceae 5-1, 2
Mimulus 9-380
glabratus 9-382
jamesii 9-383
pachystylus 9-383
perfoliatus 9-370
Mina lobata 9-81
Mines 3-189
Mínimo 3-188
Minkelersia 5-300
galactioides 5-300
Minquartia 4-88
Mint Family 9-237
Miona 9-166
Mirabilis 4-181
jalapa 4-182, 185, 9-48
longiflora 4-183
pulchella 4-184
violacea 4-184
watsoniana 4-185
Míramelinda 4-390
Mirame-linda 11-306
Mirame-linda 4-390, 10-214
Mirasol 12-291, 324, 325, 326, 365, 372
cimarrón 12-326
de bejuco 12-337
Mirasolia diversifolia 12-324
scaberrima 12-325
Mirra 8-132
Mirto 5-415, 7-404
Mirto dulce 9-291
Mirto silvestre 9-254
Misanteca campechiana 4-311
capitat 4-312
juergensenii 4-313
peckii 4-314
Mishito 8-414
Misibcoc 7-113
Mistletoe 4-66, 67
Mistletoe cactus 7-228
Family 4-62
Mit 6-344
Mitchella 11-123
repens 11-123, 128, 259
Mitracarpus 11-123

- Mitracarpus breviflorus* 11-124
glabrescens 11-124
hirtus 11-20, 124, 125, 272
rhadinophyllus 11-124, 125
schizangium 11-125
villosus var. *glabrescens* 11-124
Mitranthès sartoriana 7-401
Mitrastemon 4-102
matudai 4-103
Mitreola oldenlandioides 8-285
paniculata 8-286
paniculata var. *glabra* 8-286
pedicellata 8-285
petiolata 8-286
Mitropsidium oblanceolatum 7-401
pittieri 7-401
sartorianum 7-401
Mix 6-344
Miz 1-437
Mo 4-14
Mock-orange 4-419
Moco 4-45, 5-97, 109, 110, 111, 112,
117, 118, 132, 164, 6-432, 433, 435,
436
blanco 6-436
coquillo 6-153
de chiltote 5-113
de chompipe 5-111, 118, 6-174, 436
Moco de chumpe 4-153, 9-123
de gallo 5-111
de güegüecho 5-111
Mocoso 6-292
Mogiphanes jacquini 4-148
ramosissima 4-151
Mohán 3-210
Mohara blanca 6-396
Moho 6-305, 311, 394, 396
Mojón 3-219
Mlac 6-324
Molasses grass 2-203
Molenillo 1-220, 6-313, 401
Molina salicifolia 12-145
Molina Rositto, Antonio 12-69, 482
Molinillo 1-225, 224, 6-229
Molle 6-191
Mollinedia 4-299
guatemalensis 4-300
Mollugo 4-205
verticillata 4-205
verticillata 4-203
Molul 12-409
Momo 3-288
Momordica 10-230, 11-360
charantia 11-354, 360, 361, 362, 394
cylindrica 11-351
lanata 11-324
operculata 11-354
pedata 11-336
Monachne punctata 2-131
Monacillo 6-363
Monecillo 6-413
Mongollano 5-73, 78
blanco 5-73
Monillos 12-37
Monimiaceae 4-299
Monjita 9-339
Monkey apple 7-71
cap 4-443
comb 10-214
plum 7-89
rattle 6-151
Monkey-apple 4-456
Monkey-tail 1-206
Monkey-tail palm 1-268, 295
Monnina 6-6
guatemalensis 6-7
sylvatica 6-7
xalapensis 6-7
Moño 4-158
Moño de la reina 11-118
Monochaetum 7-497
calcaratum 7-500
compressum 7-499
deppeanum 7-498
diffusum 7-499
diffusum var. *eglandulosum* 7-499
floribundum 7-499
guatemalense 7-453
rivulare 7-499
tenellum 7-499, 500
Monolena 7-501
guatemalensis 7-501
Monoplegma 5-244
sphaerospermum 5-243
trinervium 5-243
Monopogon avenaceus 2-368
Monopyle 10-291
maxonii 10-291, 293
puberula 10-291, 292, 293
Monotropia 8-73, 86

- Monotropa coccinea* 8-86, 87
 hypopithys 8-88
 hypopitys var. *latisquama* 8-88
 uniflora 8-87
 uniflora var. *coccinea* 8-86
 uniflora var. *variegata* 8-86
Monotropaceae 8-73, 86
Monstera 1-304, 305, 328
 acuminata 1-329, 330
 belizensis 1-330
 deliciosa 1-329, 330
 dilacerata 1-331, 334
 friedrichsthali 1-331, 332
 grandifolia 1-330, 332
 longipedunculata 1-334
 longipedunculata 1-332
 pertusa 1-331, 332, 333, 334
 pertusa var. *jacquinii* 1-334
 siltepecana 1-332
 siltepecana 1-331
 tuberculata 1-334
Montagnaea hibiscifolia 12-268
Montaña, Luis 12-266
Montanoa 12-266, 290
 echinacea 12-267
 guatemalensis 12-267, 537
 hexagona 12-267
 hibiscifolia 12-268
 myriocephala 12-270
 pauciflora 12-268
 pteropoda 12-268, 269
 samalensis 12-269
 seleriana 12-270
 subglabra 12-270
 thomasi 12-250
 zanthiifolia 12-270
Montbretia crocosmiiflora 3-177
Monte amargo 9-297
 de agua 3-298
 negro 12-76
Montero 6-321
Montes 10-59
Montia 4-209
 calicicola 4-209
 mexicana 4-209, 210
 perfoliata 4-210
Montrichardia 1-335
 arborescens 1-335, 336, 337
Moon-flower 9-9
Moonseed Family 4-258
Moquilea platypus 4-456
Moquillo 5-109, 121, 6-432, 435, 436
Moquita 5-120
Mora 4-24, 50, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482, 8-151, 189, 10-105
 blanca 4-477
 de muerto 9-204
 lisa 4-24
 pacha 6-406
Moraceae 4-10
Moradilla 4-177
Morella 10-105
Morellita 9-123
Morelosia huanita 9-114
Morespino 8-215
Morinda 11-125
 asperula 11-126
 mesochora 11-14
 panamensis 11-126
 royoc 11-127
 yucatanensis 11-127, 264
Moringa 4-398
 moringa 4-399
 oleifera 4-399
 pterygosperma 4-399
Moringaceae 4-398
Morisonia 4-395
 americana 4-395
 flexuosa 4-384
Morita 4-482, 8-151
Morita negra 9-205
Morning-glory 9-10
Moro 6-403
Morrales 10-185
Morrito 8-147, 10-185
 del río 10-167, 169
Morro 10-185
 cimarrón 7-263, 10-166
Mortoniendron 6-315
 guatemalense 6-315
Morus 4-48, 6-412
 alba 4-49
 alba var. *multicaulis* 4-49, 50
 celtidifolia 4-50
 insignis 4-50, 51
 mexicana 4-50
 multicaulis 4-49
 nigra 4-50
 tinctoria 4-24

- Mosca amarilla 12-222
 blanca 12-220
 Moscas 7-556
 Mosiche 11-290
 Mosqueta 4-419, 420
 Mosquito 4-169
 whist 8-461
 wood 6-184, 185
 Mosquitoxylum 6-184
 jamaicense 6-184
 Mostaza 4-357, 358
 Mota 12-37
 Motaspina 5-64
 Motates 1-393
 Mother-in-law plant 1-325, 3-81
 Motilla 5-78
 Mountain guava 11-139
 moho 6-305, 314
 pimento 1-294
 sirin 7-476
 trumpet 8-9
 Mouriri 7-501
 cyphocarpa 7-502
 exilis 7-502, 503, 504
 gleasoniana 7-504
 parvifolia 7-504
 steyermarkii 7-505
 Moussonia *costaricensis* 10-282, 284
 285
 deppeana 10-284
 elegans 10-284, 285, 286
 Mox 3-209, 6-391
 Moxán 1-269, 3-212
 Moxpín 4-443
 Mox-pin 4-456
 Mozote 2-77, 4-145, 161, 434, 5-221,
 223, 224, 225, 228, 238, 241, 358,
 6-312, 321, 322, 323, 324, 368,
 375, 417, 9-137, 221, 225, 9-316
 blanco 6-321
 colorado 6-322, 323
 de caballo 6-321, 323, 368, 427
 de gallina 9-294
 de pollo 9-294
 globillo 5-239
 Mozotillo 4-434, 5-270, 6-312, 322, 323,
 9-221, 293
 Mozotlexc 4-145
 Mozotón 5-235, 240
 Moztaza 4-357
 M'shal 8-19
 Muc 4-4, 282, 5-204
 Much 5-246
 Mucuna 5-300, 6-319
 altissima 5-304
 andreaana 5-301
 argyrophylla 5-301
 pruriens 5-302, 304
 prurita 5-302
 rostrata 5-303
 sloanei 5-304
 urens 5-304
 Mucut 5-116
 Mucuyche 5-214
 Muehlenbeckia 4-120
 complexa 4-120
 platyclada 4-120
 tamnifolia 4-121
 volcanica 4-121
 Muelas 8-118
 Muellera 5-304
 frutescens 5-305
 moniliformis 5-305
 Muelo 4-270
 Muérdago 4-67
 Muhlenbergia 2-213
 aurea 2-214
 beyrichiana 2-302
 bourgaei 2-221
 breviculmis 2-215, 216
 breviligula 2-215
 calcicola 2-215, 216
 capillaris 2-216
 ciliata 2-217
 confusa 2-217
 debilis 2-220
 distans 2-218
 diversiglumis 2-218
 emersleyi 2-218
 enerves 2-220
 exilis 2-224
 implicata 2-219
 macroura 2-219
 microsperma 2-220
 microsperma 2-217
 montana 2-220
 nigra 2-220
 orophila 2-221, 222
 polypogonoides 2-223
 presliana 2-221

- Muhlenbergia pusilla 2-221
 quadridentata 2-223
 ramosissima 2-220
 ramulosa 2-223
 setarioides 2-223
 stipoides 2-362
 stricta 2-221
 sylvatica var. setarioides 2-223
 tenella 2-224
 trichodes 2-217
 trifida 2-220
 trinii 2-218
 vaginata 2-224
 vaseyana 2-218
 Mui 8-223
 Muju 4-14
 Mukia 11-355
 Mula 6-90
 Mulata 12-359
 silvestre 12-359
 Mulato 4-136, 137, 5-440
 Mulberry 4-48
 Mulberry Family 4-10
 Mullix 1-466
 Mulli 6-191
 Munditos 6-240
 Muñeco 6-389
 Muntingia 6-303, 315
 calabura 6-316
 Munzap 4-443
 Murciélago 7-120, 124
 Murciélago triángulo 11-380
 Murraya 5-415
 exotica 5-415
 paniculata 5-415
 Murul 6-390
 Musa 3-186, 8-17
 paradisiaca 3-186
 paradisiaca var. sapientum 3-187
 sapientum 3-187
 sapientum var. champa 3-190
 sapientum var. rubra 3-190
 textilis 3-186
 Musaceae 3-178
 Museniopsis peucedanoides 8-41
 Musgo 1-468
 blanco 1-469
 de pino 1-469
 Muskmelon 11-328
 Mussaenda spinosa 11-170
 Mussatia 10-203
 caudiculata 10-204
 hyacinthina 10-204, 205
 Mustard Family 4-354
 Mutas 1-394
 Mutisieae, tribe 12-429
 Muyaúl 4-6
 Muyche 8-132
 Muzgo 4-402
 Mycosyrinx cissi 6-299
 Myginda eucymosa 6-211
 gaumeri 6-212
 gentlei 6-212
 puberula 6-213
 riparia 6-213
 standleyi 6-214
 Myosotis 9-112
 scorpioides 9-112
 Myrcia 7-295, 374
 acuminata 7-376
 belizensis 7-377
 costa-ricensis 7-375
 discolor 7-375
 fallax 7-295, 376, 377
 gentlei 7-375
 leptoclada 7-374, 375
 longicaudata 7-376
 melanoclada 7-375
 mollis 7-376
 oerstediana 7-375
 plicato-costata 7-375
 rufidula 7-375
 sartoriana 7-375
 schippii 7-376
 seleriana 7-377
 spendens 7-375, 376, 377
 Myrcianthes 7-309, 377, 378
 fragrans 7-377, 378
 fragrans var. fragrans 7-379
 fragrans var. hispidula 7-379
 Myrciaria 7-309, 379
 floribunda 7-380
 ibarrae 7-381
 involucrata 7-373
 o'Neillii 7-380
 Myrica 3-348
 cerifera 3-349, 350, 351, 352
 lindeniana 3-351
 mexicana 3-351
 mexicana 3-349

- Myrica pringlei* 3-352
xalapensis 3-349
 Myricaceae 3-348
 Myriocarpa 3-404
 heterospicata 3-405
 heterostachya 3-405
 longipes 3-405
 longipes var. *yzabalensis* 3-406
 malacophylla 3-405
 obovata 3-406
 paniculata 3-406
 yzabalensis 3-406, 407
 Myriophyllum 7-566
 brasiliense 7-568
 heterophyllum 7-566
 hippuroides 7-568
 mexicanum 7-568
 Myristica 4-295
 fragrans 4-296
 guatemalensis 4-297
 mexicana 4-295
 officinalis 4-296
 sprucei 4-295
 Myristicaceae 4-294
 Myrmecodendron 5-11
 collinsii 5-6, 7
 costaricense 5-7
 donnellianum 5-8
 hindsii 5-10
 hirtipes 5-12
 Myrodia 6-401
 funnebris 6-401
 guatemalteca 6-403
 Myrosma 3-207
 guapilense 3-219
 Myrospermum 5-305
 frutescens 5-306
 Myroxylon 5-306
 balsamum 5-307
 balsamum var. *pereirae* 5-307
 pereirae 5-307
 peruiferum 5-306
 velutinum 7-107
 Myrrhidendron 8-56
 donnell-smithii 8-55, 56
 Myrsinaceae 8-127, 135
 Myrsine guatemalensis 8-191
 myricoides 8-191
 venosissima 8-160
 Myrsineae 8-198

Myrsiphyllum asparagoides 3-69
 Myrtaceae 7-234, 283, 315, 328
 Myrteae 7-283, 287
 Myrteola 7-403
 Myrtiflorae 7-234
 Myrtillocaustus 7-212
 eichlamii 7-212
 Myrtle Family 7-283
 Myrtus 7-403
 axillaris 7-332
 biflora 7-333, 377
 bullata 7-405
 buxifolia 7-335
 capuli 7-337
 chytraculia 7-297, 298
 cumini 7-311
 dioica 7-382
 fragrans 7-377
 friedrichsthali 7-404
 maritima 7-327
 matudai 7-403
 matudai 7-404
 montana 7-403
 montana 7-403
 oerstedii 7-403
 pimenta 7-382
 piperita 7-383
 salutaris 7-399
 splendens 7-375
 tabasco 7-384
 tabasco 7-382

 Naab mejen 8-52
 Nabá 5-307
 Nabanche 5-438
 Nabay 3-201
 Nabitos 4-362
 Nabo 4-357, 361
 Nacascal 5-86
 Nacascolo 5-79, 99
 Nacascolote 5-86, 99, 100
 Nacaspilo 5-45
 Nacaspilo 5-38, 41, 42
 Nacastillo 5-18
Nacibea coccinea 11-122
 Nacta 9-48
 Nahuapate 5-117, 125
 Najadaceae 1-73
 Najas 1-74
 guadalupensis 1-74

- Najas multidentata* 1-74
 wrightiana 1-74
 wrightiana subsp. *multidentata* 1-74, 75
 wrightiana subsp. *wrightiana* 1-74, 75
 Nalastoc 1-319
 Nama 9-102
 angustifolium 9-103
 biflorum 9-106
 dichotomum 9-102, 103
 dichotomum subsp. *angustifolium* 9-103
 dichotomum subsp. *eu-dichotomum* 9-103
 dichotomum subsp. *eu-dichotomum* f. *amplifolia* 9-103
 dichotomum subsp. *eu-dichotomum* f. *stricta* 9-103
 dichotomum var. *pueblense* 9-103
 dichotomum var. *amplifolium* 9-103
 dichotomum var. *angustifolium* 9-103
 dichotomum var. *chasmogamum* 9-103, 104
 dichotomum pauciflora 9-103
 hirsutum 9-105
 jamaicense 9-105, 106
 jamaicense var. *gracile* 9-105
 prostratum 9-105
 pueblense 9-103
 reclinata villosa 9-105
 stricta 9-102
 tetrandra 9-102
 Name 3-148, 149
 blanco 3-148
 de ratón 3-147, 12-110
 montaraz 3-150
 Namnamté 5-95
 Nance 5-478, 479, 488
 cimarrón 4-89
 colorado 5-488
 de cerro 8-76
 de montaña 4-90, 7-528
 Nancén agria 5-477
 Nanchi 5-478
 Nancillo 5-383
 Napahuite 5-464
 Nape 4-241
 Napeanthus 10-293
 bracteatus 10-294, 295
 repens 10-297
 Napier grass 2-298
 Napoleón 4-180
 Napoleona 4-180
 Napscul 4-366
 Naranja 5-409
 ácida 5-406
 dulce 5-409
 de ombligo 5-410
 Naranjillo 4-387, 5-149, 424, 6-216, 229 7-13, 8-130, 132, 11-171, 173
 Naranjo 7-278, 8-260
 Narciso 8-368
 Narcissus 3-138
 Nardo 3-142
 Nargusta 7-278
 Narrow-leaf moho 6-305
Narvalina fruticosa 12-255
 Nash, Dorothy L. 11-275, 296, 306, 396, 12-128, 164, 181, 386, 423, 429, 440
 Nasturtium 4-374, 5-386
 arabiforme 4-378
 Family 5-385
 indicum 4-379
 mexicanum 4-379
 officinale 4-375
 palustre var. *brevipes* 4-380
 Nata 9-10
 Native hops 6-247
Nauclea aculeata 11-205
 tomentosa 11-205
 Navajuela 1-132, 171, 185, 188, 192, 193, 2-20
 Navel orange 5-409, 410
 Navy bean 5-333
 Naxh 9-10
 Neanan 11-93
 Neanthe bella 1-233
 bella 1-232
 Nechaó 9-53
 Nectandra 4-303, 311, 317
 chiapensis 4-325
 gentlei 4-320
 glabrescens 4-318
 globosa 4-318
 heydeana 4-319
 membranacea 4-319
 perdubia 4-320

- Nectandra reticulata* 4-320
 sanguinea 4-321
 sinuata 4-321
 surinamensis 4-322
Neeragrostis hypnoides 2-124
Negrto 5-433, 7-466
Negundo 6-232
 aceroides var. *texanum* 6-232
 mexicanum 6-231
 orizabense 6-232
Neea 4-185
 acuminatissima 4-186
 belizensis 4-186, 187
 choriophylla 4-187
 fagifolia 4-187
 psychotrioides 4-187
 sphaerantha 4-187
 stenophylla 4-188
Neher, Robert T. 12-380
Nelsonianthus 12-400
 epiphyticus 12-405
Nelsonieae 10-363
Nelsonioideae 10-363
Nelsonioideae 10-329
Neltuma bakeri 5-86
 juliflora 5-85
Nelumbo pentapetala 4-239
Nemastylis 3-165
 bequaertii 3-166
 coelestina var. *tenuis* 3-166
 lehmannii 3-166
 seleriana 3-166
 silvestris 3-166
 tenuis 3-165, 166, 167
 triflora 3-167
Nemiz 6-36
Nemophila ortgiesiana 9-108
Neobartlettia 12-47
 hastifera 12-68
 luxii 12-76
 pansamalensis 12-76
 pinabetensis 12-88
 platyphylla 12-90
 tuerckheimii 12-100
Neobrittonia 6-365
 acerifolia 6-365
Neodonnellia 3-33, 39
 grandiflora 3-38
Neohallia 10-413
 borrerae 10-413, 414
Neolindenia mexicana 10-408
Neomacfadya 10-206
 podopogon 10-206
Neomammillaria 7-210
 eichlamii 7-210
 woburnensis 7-211
Neomarica 3-167
 gracilis 3-167, 168
Neomillspaughia 4-122
 emarginata 4-123
 paniculata 4-122, 123
Neomimosa donnell-smithii 5-56
 platycarpa 5-59
Neomirandea 12-47
 araliaefolia 12-57
 ovandensis 12-80
Neonelsonia 8-26, 27
 acuminata 8-27
 ovata 8-27
Neotuerckheimia 10-166
 megalophylla 10-166
Nepeta americana 9-248
 mutabilis 9-254
 pectinata 9-255
Nephradenia fruticosa 8-447
 neriifolia 8-447
Nephrolepis 1-273
Nephromeria barclayi 5-228
 metallica 5-231
Nepsera 7-505
 aquatica 7-505, 506
Neptunia 5-65
 oleracea 5-65
 plena 5-65
 prostrata 5-65
Nerium 8-366
 cornarium 8-393
 divaricatum 8-393
 oleander 8-368
Nertera 11-127, 128
 depressa 11-128
 granadensis 11-128
Netoloc 10-214
Nettle 3-403, 428, 5-302
 Family 3-396
Neumannia imbricata 1-422
 ochroleuca 1-424
 petiolata 1-422
 sulphurea 1-428
Neurolaena 12-189, 270, 303, 393

- Neurolaena cobanensis* 12-271
intermedia 12-271
lobata 12-272
lobata var. *indivisa* 12-272
macrophylla 12-272, 538
schippii 12-273
Nevado 4-195
New Zealand flax 3-80
New Zealand spinach 4-206
Nicandra 10-75
physalodes 10-75
Nicarago vesicaria 5-104
Nicaragua wood 5-139
Nichte chom 8-371
Nicolson, Dan H. 12-393
Nicotiana 10-2, 77
glauca 10-76, 77
plumbaginifolia 10-77
tabacum 10-2, 78
Nicte 8-374
chachac 8-374
de monte 8-373
Nicua 9-10
Nido de anguila 7-252
Nierembergia 10-2
Nigella 4-249
damascena 4-249
Night bloom 10-32, 33
Night sage 11-157
Night-blooming Cereus 7-230
Nightshade Family 10-1
Nigua 3-425, 4-156, 7-454, 9-163
Nigüilla 3-425
Nigüita 3-428, 4-73
Niiche 4-118
Nima kinac 5-323
Nimex yat 5-334
Ninfa 3-44, 45, 48, 4-241
Ninté 5-5
Niphaea 10-294
oblonga 10-294, 296
parviflora 10-297
Nispero 4-447, 8-222, 224, 227
achras 8-223
del Japón 4-447
japonés 4-447
Nissolia 5-309
arborea 5-292
fruticosa 5-309, 310
guatemalensis 5-309
nelsoni 5-309
Nistamal 6-154, 253, 254
Nistamalillo 6-253, 254
Nitro 7-176, 416, 418, 424, 454
amargo 7-424
blanco 7-499
colorado 7-454
de peñasco 7-424
dulce 7-416, 454
real 7-454
Nitxmaxche 4-291
Nizots 11-23
No me tientes 7-154
Nocca 12-252
helianthifolia 12-253
helianthifolia var. *suaveolens* 12-253
mollis 12-254
Noche buena 12-74
Nogal 3-356, 357, 358, 5-205, 206
Nochoch naab 4-241
Nolina 3-70
No-me-olvides 4-373, 10-10
Nonatelia officinalis 11-159
Nooc 6-344
Nopal 7-214, 218
Nopalea 3-118, 7-213
cochenillifera 7-213
dejecta 7-215
guatemalensis 7-215
lutea 7-215
Nopalxochia 7-204
Norantea 7-18
Norfolk Island Pine 1-26
Northern rosewood 5-148
Nothopanax 8-10
fruticosus 8-10
guilfoylei 8-10
ornatus 8-11
Nothoscordum 3-79
fragrans 3-79
Notopleura uliginosa 11-166
Notoptera 12-273, 277
brevipes 12-274
guatemalensis 12-274, 275
Notoptera leptcephala 12-274
scabridula 12-275, 539
Noxtié 7-219
Nuez moscada 4-296
Numtutzuy 7-191

Nunnezhara arenbergiana 1-225*casperiana* 1-230*deckeriana* 1-253*desmoncoides* 1-231*elator* 1-231*elegans* 1-232*ernesti-augustii* 1-233*geonomaeformis* 1-236*lunata* 1-241*oblongata* 1-240*resinifera* 1-231*tepejilote* 1-249*warszewicziana* 1-253*wendlandiana* 1-249

Nuo 6-391

Nutmeg 4-295

Family 4-294

Nuxtil 7-219

Nux-vomica 8-297

Nyctaginaceae 4-174

Nyctanthes multiflora 8-270*pubescens* 8-270*sambac* 8-271

Nyctocereus 7-204, 216

guatemalensis 7-216*hirschtianus* 7-216

Nymphaea 4-240

ampla 4-241*ampla* var. *plumieri* 4-241*blanda* 4-242*blanda* nzliana 4-242*rudgeana* 4-242*zanzibarensis* 4-241

Nymphaeaceae 4-239

Nymphoides 8-326

humboldtianum 8-326, 327

O 4-330

Oak 3-369

Obbel 3-331

Obes-te 12-346

Obet 3-287, 331

Ocalipto 7-285

Occob 4-428

Ocelot flower 3-176

Oceloxóchitl 3-176

Ochil 1-356

Ochmul 6-322, 323

Ochna nitida 7-13

Ochnaceae 7-1, 10

Ochroma 6-396

bicolor 6-398*concolor* 6-396*lagopus* 6-396, 397*lagopus* var. *bicolor* 6-398*limonensis* 6-398*pyramidale* 6-396*pyramidale* var. *concolor* 6-397*velutinum* 6-396

Ocimum 9-268

americanum 9-268, 269*basilicum* 9-268*gratissimum* 9-268*guatemalense* 9-269*micranthum* 9-269, 270

Ocoán 8-64

Ocó m 4-428

Ocop 4-428

Ocopapayo 1-347

Ocote 1-41, 43, 45

Ocotea 4-303, 311, 322, 323, 324

campechiana 4-311*cernua* 4-324*chiapensis* 4-325*dendrodaphne* 4-325*effusa* 4-326*eucuneata* 4-326*helicterifolia* 4-340*laetevirens* 4-327*lundellii* 4-327*nicaraguensis* 4-325*ovandensis* 4-325*salvini* 4-343*standleyi* 4-328*subalata* 4-328*veraguensis* 4-328*verapazensis* 4-329

Ocotl 1-43

Ocro 6-349

Ocu 7-38

Oczé 3-338

O'Donell, Carlos Alberto 9-5

Odontadenia 8-368

caudigera 8-369, 370*hoffmannseggiana* 8-370*schippii* 8-370

Odontonema 10-413

albiflorum 10-415*callistachyum* 10-380, 416, 417*cuspidatum* 10-416

- Odontonema geminatum* 10-416
 glabanum 10-418
 glabrum 10-418
 hondurensis 10-418
 paniculiferum 10-418
 steyermarkii 10-416
 strictum 10-416
 tubiforme 10-416
Odontostigma galeottiana 8-387
Oecopetalum 6-228
 greenmanianum 6-228
 guatemalense 6-229
 mexicanum 6-229
Oedera trinervia 12-367
Oedipachne punctata 2-131
Oenothera 7-558
 biennis 7-560
 cuprea 7-561
 elata 7-559
 laciniata 7-560
 laciniata var. *pubescens* 7-560, 561
 laciniata var. *pubescens* 7-560
 mexicana 7-560
 micrantha 7-561
 multicaulis 7-561
 multicaulis var. *multicaulis* 7-562
 multicaulis var. *tarquensis* 7-561,
 562
 pubescens 7-560
 rosea 7-562
 simsiana 7-559
 sinuata 7-560
 tarquensis 7-561
 tetraptera 7-562
 walpersii 7-561
Ogcodeia 4-10
Ogeira triplinervis 12-242
Oil of neroli 5-406
Oj 4-330
Ojancha 7-481
Ojche 4-340
Ojo de buey 5-301
 de caballo 5-301
 de cangrejo 5-346, 6-244
 de mono 5-242
 de muñeca 5-463
 de perdis 11-75
 de tábano 6-113
 de toro 5-301
 de venado 5-301, 302, 303
Ojoche 4-16
 blanco 4-16
Ojochillo 4-16
Ojitos de picho 5-346
Ojushte 4-14, 15, 58
Okil 1-308, 346
Okra 6-349
Oleaceae 4-88
Old William 7-60
Old woman's walking stick 12-55
Oldenlandia 11-128
 corymbosa 11-129, 209
 herbacea 11-129
 microtheca 11-130
Olea europea 8-264
Oleaceae 8-263, 264
Oleales 8-263
Oleander 8-366, 368
Olfato de perro 8-391
Olh'en 8-411
Oliganthes oxylepis 12-8
Olive 8-263, 264
 oil 8-264
Olla vieja 12-265
Olmedia 4-10
 armata 4-51
Olmediella 7-98, 99
 betschleriana 6-80, 7-98
 cesatiana 7-98
 ilicifolia 7-98
Olotillo 6-362
Olyra 2-224
 arundinacea 2-226
 axillaris 2-197
 latifolia 2-225, 226
 latifolia var. *arundinacea* 2-226
 paniculata 2-226
 pauciflora 2-197
 yucatanana 2-226
Om 9-33
Ombligo 3-314
Ombú 4-197
Omon 5-334
Omphalea 6-138
 diandra 6-139
 oleifera 6-139
Omphalobium lambertii 4-485
On 4-330, 9-33
Onac 6-285
Onagraceae 7-525

- Onc* 3-338
Oncoba laurina 7-97
Oncostylis arenaria 1-93
Onhac 6-285
Onion 3-61, 62
Onj 3-338
Onmanchinté 6-227
Onobcax 6-102
Onoctonia crassipes 7-412
Onohualcoa 10-161
 fissa 10-159
 heliocalyx 10-161
 seleri 10-159
Onoseris 12-435
 donnell-smithii 12-435
 isotypus 12-436
 onoseroideis 12-436, 595
Ooc 11-330
Oocan cimmarrón 11-156
Oocarpon 7-563
 jussiaeioides 7-563
 torulosum 7-563, 564
Oop 4-278
Oopchi 4-278
Oox 7-65
Op 4-279
Opay 9-116
Operculina 9-76
 alatipes 9-78
 dissecta 9-73
 ornithopoda 9-76
 pectinata 9-76
 pinnatifida 9-76
 pteripes 9-76, 77
 tuberosa 9-74
Ophellantha 6-139
 spinosa 6-140
 steyermarkii 6-140
Ophiorrhiza 8-284
 mitreola 8-284
Ophryococcus 11-106
 gesnerioides 11-105
Ophthalmacanthus parvus 10-437
Opiliaceae 4-86
Opium poppy 4-354
Opismenus 2-226
 affinis 2-227
 angustifolius 2-113
 burmanni 2-227
 chondrosioides 2-227
 colonum 2-112
 cristatus 2-227
 cruspavonis 2-112
 cubensis 2-227
 hirtellus 2-227, 228
 holciformis 2-114
 jamaicensis 2-112
 liebmanni 2-228
 rariflorus 2-228
 setarius 2-228, 229
 tenuis 2-176
 thiebauti 2-228
Oppol-che 10-161
Opsiandra 1-273
 maya 1-273
Opuntia 3-118, 7-216, 226
 deamii 7-219
 decumbens 7-219
 dejecta 7-215
 eichlamii 7-220
 ficus-indica 7-218
 guatemalensis 7-220
 guilanchi 7-221
 pubescens 7-221
 tomentella 7-221
Opuntiales 7-187
Orange day-lily 3-76
Orbignya 1-274, 290, 291, 4-36
 cohune 1-274, 275, 290
Orchidaceae 8-407
Orégano 9-211, 255, 257, 258, 12-77, 220
 del monte 9-205
 montés 9-254
 silvestre 9-265
Oreinotus discolor 11-288
 hartwegii 11-290
Oreja de burro 3-10, 80, 5-250, 8-413
 de coche 12-6, 7
 de coyote 6-323
 do conejo 5-251, 12-7, 223
 de danta 7-480
 de león 9-114
 de monte 12-378
 de ratón 9-21
 de venado 6-43
Orejas de conacaste 5-32
Orejilla 4-213
Orejuela 4-282
Orejuelas 4-282

- Orellana americana* var. *leiocarpa* 7-66
Orellana, Francisco 7-67
Oreobatus trilobus 4-482
Oreobroma 4-210
 megarhizum 4-210
 mexicanum 4-210
Oreodaphne 7-407
 cernua 4-324
 effusa 4-326
 helicterifolia 4-340
Oreodoxa 1-284
 oleracea 1-284
 regia 1-285
Oreomyrrhis 8-56
 daucifolia 8-57
Oreopanax 8-11, 13
 arcanus 8-12, 13
 capitatus 8-12, 16, 17, 18
 echinops 8-13
 guatemalense 8-16
 geminatus 8-14
 lachnocephalus 8-14, 15, 17, 18
 langlassei 8-14
 liebmannii 8-13, 16, 18
 loesenerianus 8-19
 meiocephalum 8-16
 microcephalum 8-16
 obtusifolius 8-16
 oligocarpum 8-16
 peltatus 8-14, 17
 salvinii 8-17
 sanderianus 8-13, 18
 steyermarii 8-18
 taubertianum 8-19
 xalapensis 8-16, 19
Organo 7-192, 209
Oribasia acaulis 12-422
Ormosia 5-310
 coarctata 5-311
 isthmensis 5-310
 schippii 5-311
 toledoana 5-311
Orobanchaceae 4-93, 10-238
Oropelo 11-31
Oropéndola de monte 6-328
Orotoguaje 5-7
Orozuz 9-208, 210
 amargo 9-94
Ortachne pilosa 2-33
 scabra 2-36
Orthion 7-76
 malpighiifolium 7-76
 oblanceolatum 7-76
 subsessile 7-77
Orthoclada 2-228
 laxa 2-228, 230
 rariflora 2-228
Orthopappus angustifolius 12-5
Orthopogon cubensis 2-227
 burmanni 2-227
Orthosiphon capitatus 9-239
Orthrosanthus 3-169
 chimboraensis 3-171
 chimboraensis var. *centro-americanus* 3-169, 170
Ortiga 3-404, 425, 427, 429
 de caballo 3-425
Ortiguilla 6-170
Oryctanthus 4-65
 cordifolius 4-65
 guatemalensis 4-66
Oryza 2-231
 alta 2-231
 hexandra 2-192
 latifolia 2-231
 monandra var. *grandiflora* 2-191
 sativa 2-232, 233
 sativa latifolia 2-231
Oryzopsis fimbriata 2-318
 seleri 2-318
Osbertia glabrata 12-161
 heleniastrum var. *galabrata* 12-161
 heleniastrum var. *scabrella* 12-161
Osmanthus 8-274
 americana 8-275
 mexicana 8-265, 275
Osmorhiza 8-57
 mexicana 8-58
Ossaea 7-506
 ciliata 7-482
 disparalis 7-482
 fascicularis 7-450
 micrantha 7-507
 trichocalyx 7-507
Ostermans, A. J. G. H. 4-303
Ostrya 3-365
 guatemalensis 3-367
 italica subsp. *virginiana* var. *guatemalensis* 3-367
 virginiana 3-367

- Ostrya virginiana* var. *guatemalensis* 3-367, 368
Otaheite gooseberry 6-146
Otaria fragrans 8-410
Oteiza 12-276
 ruacophila 12-276, 540
Otó 1-325, 362
 de lagarto 1-325
Otopappus 12-277
 brevipes 12-274
 brevipes var. *glabratus* 12-277
 curviflorus 12-274
 curviflorus var. *glabratus* 12-277
Otopappus glabratus 12-277, 541
 perymenioides 12-342
 scaber 12-278
 syncephalus 12-278
 trinervis 12-277, 279
 verbesinoides 12-279
Ottoa 8-58
 oenanthoides 8-58
Ouratea 7-12
 crassinervia 7-15
 guatemalensis 7-12
 insulae 7-13
 lucens 7-12, 14
 lucens var. *podogyna* 7-13
 nitida 7-13
 peckii 7-12
 podogyna 7-13
 pyramidalis 7-13
 stenobotrys 7-13
 tuerckheimii 7-15
 wrightii 7-13
Ourouparia tomentosa 11-205
Ox 1-362, 4-13, 7-65
Oxandra 4-288
Oxalidaceae 5-374
Oxalis 5-376, 378
 acuminata 5-384
 albicans 5-377
 alpina 5-378
 berlandieri 5-382
 calicola 5-379
 carnosa 5-384
 clematodes 5-379
 cobanensis 5-381
 corniculata 5-378, 379, 380
 dendroides 5-375
 dimidiata 5-380
 divergens 5-381
 guatemalensis 5-382
 hayi 5-381
 herpestica 5-379
 latifolia 5-382
 lindenii 5-384
 minarum 5-382
 neaei 5-382, 383, 385
 pilosissima 5-382
 primavera 5-383
 pringlei 5-383
 rhombifolia 5-384
 rubrocincta 5-384
 stenomeres 5-384
 stricta 5-380
 variabilis 5-385
 wrightii 5-377
 yucatanensis 5-385
 yucatensis 5-385
Oxoac 5-156
Oxybaphus 4-184
 violaceus 4-184
Oxylepis lanata 12-371
Oxylobus 12-34, 112
 adscendens 12-113
 arbutifolius 12-113
 glanduliferus 12-114, 480
Oxypetalum 8-466
 cordifolium 8-467
 riparium 8-467
Oyedaea 12-360
 steyermarkii 12-360

Paac 6-301
Pac 4-273, 278, 5-141
Pacaché 5-336
Pacai 1-251
Pacal 5-409
Pacam 7-214
Pacay 5-141, 164
Pacaya 1-219, 220, 225, 232, 239, 241
 244, 249, 251, 252, 294
 grande 1-249
Pacayito 1-232
Pacayo 1-219, 239
Pacecen pacece 8-235
Pachá 1-44
Pachatapal 11-181

- Pacheco Herrarte, Mariano 5-312,
 6-332, 11-161
 Pachecoa 5-312
 guatemalensis 5-312
 prismatica 5-312
 Pachira 6-399
 aquatica 6-399
 macrocarpa 6-399
 villosula 6-399
 Pachtli 1-469
 Pachuhuc 5-151
 Pachyanthus 7-483
 Pachycereus 7-222
 lepidanthus 7-222
 Pachyptera 10-206
 foveolata 10-207
 kerere 10-207
 Pachyrrhizus 5-313
 angulatus 5-313
 angulatus var. *integrifolius* 5-316
 erosus 5-313
 erosus var. *palmatilobus* 5-314
 erosus var. *typicus* 5-314
 vernalis 5-315
 vernalis var. *angustilobatus* 5-315
 vernalis var. *integrifolius* 5-316
 vernalis var. *linearifolius* 5-316
 vernalis var. *typicus* 5-315
Pachystelma cordatum 8-459
Pachythamnus 12-47
 crassirameus 12-64
Pachystigma pteleoides 5-416
 Pacl 4-21
 Pacoj 5-141
 Pacón 6-256
 Pacourina 12-16
 edulis 12-16, 461
 Pacuca 1-267
 Pacuite 3-195
 Pacún 6-256
 Pacuquilla 1-206
 Pacxoc 6-423
 Paepalanthus 1-377
 gentlei 1-377
 lamarckii 1-378
 Pahuac 1-209
 Pahuch-ac 6-252
 Pai'c 10-66
 Paja blanca 1-178
 Pajarito de río 10-17
 Pajch 10-139
 Pajisa 2-365
 Pajón 1-194, 2-96, 219, 352
 blanco 1-187, 2-22
 del río 2-12
 largo 2-220
 Pajuj-ac 6-252
 Pak-chan 8-425
 Pakexté 11-150
 Palacio 7-108
Palafoxia latifolia 12-368
 Palal 5-38
 Palanco 4-272, 291, 292, 294
 Palat 5-36
 Paleta 5-136
 Paletilla 4-142
 Paletillo 7-91
 Paletoria 3-418, 9-106
 Palhishte 5-10
 Palicourea 11-130, 140
 crocea 11-131
 galeottiana 11-131, 132, 255
 guianensis 11-132
 leucantha 11-132
 macrantha 11-132
 mexicana 11-131
 mexicana var. *angustifolia* 11-132
 seleri 11-133
 stevensonii 11-145
 triphylla 11-133
 Palis 11-19
 Palitaria 4-228, 11-21
 Palito de jalsia 11-290
 Palito copal 11-196
 Palito tabaco de montaña 10-108
 Palm Family 1-196
 Palma 1-214, 264, 277
 cimarrona 1-273
 comida por las ratas 1-217
 de escoba 1-256
 de monte 10-413
 de viajero 3-191
 del norte 3-103, 416
 peluda 1-297
 real 1-285
 rosa 7-43
 Palmae 1-196
 Palmera 3-89
Palmerella tenera 11-411
 Palmero 1-301

- Palmiche 1-302
 Palmilla 1-301
 Palmito 1-291
 Palná 8-191
 Palo amarillo 4-24, 5-245, 246
 azul 6-227
 barajero 5-130
 bayo 6-4, 7-57
 blanco 8-6, 9-54, 222, 10-193, 218,
 220
 bolitero 8-67
 calabaza 6-388
 canahuatch 11-293
 caribe 4-190
 chino 5-439
 chito 7-97
 colorado 3-355, 5-141, 6-320,
 11-199
 cruz 8-152
 de agua 3-338, 8-6, 10-140, 193,
 416, 11-147, 12-82
 de arco 4-4, 5-165
 de asma 12-26
 de asta 9-127
 de azúcar 6-231
 de bálsamo 5-307
 de bastón 4-88
 de Brasil 5-138
 de caballo 6-231
 de café 5-430
 de caja 6-237
 de campeche 5-139
 de carabina 4-301
 de chacha 5-474
 de chancho 4-61
 de chicalpexte 4-346
 de chile 4-270
 de chincho 10-143
 de cohettillo 8-13
 de compadre 6-188
 de cruz 8-373, 11-170
 de cuchara 7-69
 de culebra 7-254
 de danta 6-216
 de escoba 12-255
 de estrllitas 5-499
 de estricnina 11-17
 de fraile 4-455
 de gallina 10-4
 de gas 5-401
 de gusano 5-105, 278
 de hormiga 5-338
 de hormigas 5-427
 de hueso 8-72
 de huevo 6-238
 de jabón 6-139
 de jute 3-303
 de Lacandón 5-136
 de la flecha 6-159
 de lagarto 5-424
 de leche 8-343
 de marimba 5-338
 de matates 4-349
 de mico 8-390, 392
 de mora 7-112
 de nuez 3-358
 de pan 4-11
 de papa 6-227
 de peine 6-214, 317, 11-28, 126
 de peña 4-268
 de perdiz 6-388
 de piedra 7-96
 de puntero 11-199
 de queso 6-139
 de rayo 5-143
 de requilete 6-220
 de rosa 6-184
 de sangre 4-187, 6-33
 de sarna 6-188
 de sebo 4-297
 de sobo 5-427
 de tigre 5-248
 de tinta 5-139
 de tuerto 6-160
 de uva 8-170
 de vaca 8-343, 356
 de vinagre 6-231
 de zope 5-336, 360, 6-148
 de zopilote 5-336
 de zorro 5-445
 dulce 4-193
 hediondo 4-345, 10-29
 jiote 5-439
 jiote de huis 5-438
 lagarto 6-390
 liso 6-289
 morillo 4-57
 mulato 4-136, 5-439, 6-181, 307
 negro 5-360, 9-127, 12-89
 Palo obero 6-180

- Palo picante 4-270
 prieto 6-144
 retinto 5-439
 santo 5-395, 12-267
 son 11-10
 Palomar 6-231
 Palometa 5-16
 Palomilla 7-75
 amarilla 5-125
 Palpala 12-71
 Pamac 1-197, 268
 Pamaca 1-269
 Pambotano bark 5-24
 Pan caliente 3-404, 6-170, 7-154
 Pan de fruta 4-11
 Pan de vida 8-237
 Panal de niño 9-10
 Panalitos 10-359
 Panamá 6-420
Panax fruticosum 8-10
 morototoni 8-8
 ornatum 8-11
Pancratium 3-138
 calathinum 3-141
 guatemalense 3-139
 littorale 3-139, 140
 narcissiflorum 3-141
 skinnerianum 3-141
 Pandanaceae 1-67
Pandanus 1-68, 3-340
 dubius 1-68
 odoratissimus 1-68
 odoratus 1-68
 tectorius 1-68
Pandorea 10-207
 jasminoides 10-207
 recasoliana 10-214
 Panecito 5-488
 Panelilla 11-92
Panicum 2-1, 233
 adscendens 2-110
 agrostoides 2-238
 albomaculatum 2-239
 albomarginatum 2-239
 alcobense 2-239
 alsinoides 2-176
 alsophilum 2-240
 altum 2-240
 amplexicaule 2-166
 anceps strictum 2-265
 aquaticum 2-240
 arenicoloides 2-241, 255
 arundinaceum 2-178
 arundinariae 2-241
 atlanticum 2-267
 aturense 2-166
 avenaceum 2-243
 axillare 2-171
 barbinode 2-259
 bartlettii 2-241
 berchtholdium 2-78
 bernoullianum 2-263
 biglandulare 2-242
 blakei 2-242
 blepharophorum 2-166
 boliviense 2-242
 bourgaei 2-258
 breviramosum 2-243
 bulbosum 2-243
 burmanni 2-227
 campylostachyum 2-355
 capillaceum 2-266
 capillaceum strictius 2-266
 cayennense 2-243
 cayennense divaricatum 2-260
 cayennse patulum 2-243
 cayoense 2-244
 chamaelonche 2-244
 chartaginense 2-245
 colonus 2-112
 compactum 2-190
 crusgalli var. *sabulicola* 2-112
 cruspavonis 2-112
 cubensis 2-227
 cyanescens 2-244
 dactylon 2-98
 dasytrichum 2-260
 decumbens 2-281
 densiflorum 2-258
 dichotomum nitidum 2-255
 dichotomum sphaerocarpum 2-263
 dichotomum var. *villosum* 2-267
 disciferum 2-66
 distichum 2-258
 divaricatum 2-186
 elephantipes 2-245
 elongatum ramosius 2-238
 exile 2-176
 fasciculatum 2-245
 flabellatum 2-250

- Panicum flacum* 2-332
frondescens 2-245
furtivum 2-246
furvum 2-246
fuscum 2-245
fusiforme 2-246
geminatum 2-247, 248
geniculatum 2-332
glutinosum 2-248
grande 2-248
grisebachii 2-187
guatemalense 2-249
hians 2-249
hirsutum 2-249
hirtellum 2-227
hirticaule 2-50, 256
hirtum 2-250
horizontale 2-106
humboldtianum 2-283
ichnanthoides 2-250
imberbe 2-332
impressum 2-334
incumbens 2-251
insulare 2-359
jejunum 2-249
jumentorum 2-252
kegelii 2-245
laeve 2-252
lagotis 2-173
lanatum 2-191, 359
lancearium 2-251, 257
lancearium var. *patulum* 2-257
lasianthum 2-262
latifolium 2-190
laxiflorum pubescens 2-264
laxum 2-251
leandri 2-66
lepidulum 2-252
leptostachyum 2-259
leucites 2-106
leucophaeum 2-359
liebmannianum 2-190
longiligulatum 2-252
longipedunculatum 2-264
lundellii 2-252
maximum 2-252, 254
maximum bulbosum 2-243
melinis 2-203
microcarpon sphaerocarpon 2-263
microspermum 2-266
milleflorum 2-253
minutiflorum 2-203
molle 2-253
monostachyum 2-289
multirameum 2-255
multirameum 2-255
myosurus 2-326
myrianthum 2-248
myuros 2-326
nashianum patulum 2-257
neuranthum 2-255
nitidum 2-255
oaxacense 2-187
oblongiflorum 2-249
obtectum 2-283
olivaceum 2-255
orthophyllum 2-241
oryzoides 2-269
pallens 2-174
paludivagum 2-256
pampinosum 2-256
paniculiferum 2-333
parcum 2-256
parvifolium 2-257
parviglume 2-257
patulum 2-257
pedunculare 2-243
petrosum 2-356
phleiforme 2-326
pilosum 2-258
pilosum polygonatum 2-258
plantagineum 2-65
polycaulon 2-258
polygamum 2-252
polygonatum 2-258
polygonoides 2-179
procerrimum 2-189
pseudopubescens 2-259
pseudoryzoides 2-269
puberulum 2-262
pulchellum 2-259
purpurascens 2-259, 261
ramiparum 2-260
rariflorum 2-228
relexopilum 2-268
reptans 2-260
reticulatum 2-245
rhigiophyllum 2-260
rhizophorum 2-189
rigens 2-179

- Panicum roseum* 2-323
 rudgei 2-260
 rudgei brasiliense 2-260
 ruprechtii 2-268
 ruscifolium 2-189
 sabulicola 2-112
 sanguinale 2-108
 scandens 2-334
 schiedeanum 2-242
 schiffneri 2-262
 schmitzii 2-262
 scoparium 2-260
 sellowii 2-262
 setarium 2-228
 sloanei 2-190
 sorghoideum 2-191
 spectabile 2-114
 spaerocarpon 2-263
 sphaerocarpum 2-336
 stagnatile 2-263
 stenodes 2-264
 stenodoides 2-264
 stoloniferum 2-264
 stoloniferum major 2-245
 strigosum 2-258, 264
 subbarbulatum 2-255
 sulcatum 2-333
 swartzianum 2-191
 tenacissimum 2-334
 tenax 2-334
 tenerum 2-264, 265
 trachyspermum 2-179
 transiens 2-265
 trichanthum 2-266
 trichocondylum 2-253
 trichoides 2-266
 trichophorum 2-258
 trinii 2-334
 tuerckheimii 2-266
 umbonulatum 2-267
 uncinatum 2-323
 unisetum 2-182
 venezuelae 2-267
 verticillatum 2-336
 villosissimum 2-259, 267
 villosissimum var. *pseudopubescens*
 2-259
 virgultorum 2-241
 viscidellum 2-268
 vulpisetum 2-336
 wrightianum 2-268
 xalapense 2-268
 zizanioides 2-269
 zonale 2-112
 Panool 7-34
 Panopsis 4-59
 Pansy 7-82
 Panza de burro 12-409
 Pap 4-273
 Papa 10-142
 de marrana 10-103
 de palo 6-227
 de venado 3-122
 de laire 3-150
 malanga 1-323
 voladora 3-150
 Papain 7-150
 Papalón 4-111
 Paparrón 4-111
 Papaturro 4-111, 113, 115, 116, 118
 blanco 4-111
 Papauce 4-274
 Papaver 4-350, 353
 rheas 4-353
 somniferum 4-354
 Papaveraceae 4-347
 Papaya 7-147, 148
 Papaya de monte 1-347
 Family 7-146
 orejona 7-148
 Papayillo 6-60
 Papayo 7-148
 de montaña 7-151
 de monte 7-151
 Papelillo 11-10, 186, 12-11, 409, 435,
 436
 Papilionaceae 5-1
 Papilionatae 5-152
 Papo de vieja 6-404
 Paps 10-142
 Paque 5-137
 Paqui 5-137
 Para grass 2-260
 Paradise tree 5-456
 Paragonia 10-208
 pyramidata 10-208
 Paragiita 8-359
 Paraíso 5-456
 Paraíso blanco 4-399
 Paraíso de España 4-399

- Paralabatia durlandii* 8-236
Parasicyos 11-361
 maculatus 11-361, 363, 364
Parathesis 8-136, 160, 170
 acuminata 8-166
 aurantiaca 8-163, 164
 belizensis 8-164
 calophylla 8-164
 chiapensis 8-165
 chiapensis 8-173
 chrysophylla 8-166
 columnaris 8-166, 167
 corymbosa 8-168
 cubana 8-168, 169, 170
 donnell-smithii 8-170, 171
 guatemalensis 8-171
 lanceolata 8-171
 latifolia 8-172
 leptopa 8-172
 macronema 8-173
 membranacea 8-174, 175
 micranthera 8-157
 oblanceolata 8-175, 176
 obovata 8-168
 papillosa 8-177, 178
 platyphylla 8-170
 pleurobotryosa 8-178
 reflexa 8-178
 rekoi 8-174
 rufa 8-179, 180
 serrulata 8-161
 sessilifolia 8-164, 181, 182
 skutchii 8-182, 183
 stenophylla 8-184
 subcoriacea 8-184, 185
 subulata 8-186
 tartarea 8-186
 tomentosa 8-187, 188
 vestita 8-187
 vulgata 8-189
Parietales 7-1
Parietaria 3-406, 414, 416, 9-106
 de peña 3-413
 debilis 3-408
 floridana 3-408
 microphylla 3-416
Parkinsonia 5-143
 aculeata 5-143
Parmentiera 10-209
 aculeata 10-209, 210
 cerifera 10-209
 edulis 10-209
 millspaughiana 10-209, 211
 parviflora 10-211
Parosela caudata 5-210
 citriodora 5-210
 delicata 5-211
 diffusa 5-214
 domingensis 5-211
 gigantea 5-212
 leucosericea 5-213
 nutans 5-214
 polyphylla 5-210
 psoraleoides 5-215
 roseola 5-210
 sericea 5-214
 tomentosa 5-215
 tsugoides 5-215
 versicolor 5-215
 vulneraria 5-216
Parotilla 5-18
Parra 6-302
Parrot plum 7-375
Parsley 8-58, 59
Parsonia utriculosa 7-252
Parthenium 12-279
 argentatum 12-280
 hysterophorus 12-280, 542
Parthenocissus 6-299
 quinquefolia 6-299
Partilla 6-101
Partridge berry 11-123
Pasa macho 7-33
Pasac 5-433
Pasac macho 6-184
Pasacarne 4-402
Pascua 6-104, 111, 9-85
Pascua amarilla 6-111
 cimarrón 11-137
 miniatura 6-104
Pascuas 6-106
Pascuita 6-107, 114
Pashte 11-351, 354
Pashtillo 4-403
Pasto de oveja 11-115
Pasión 7-131
Pasionaria 7-116
Pasita 7-445
Pasmoxia 9-343
Paspalum 2-1, 269

- Paspalum acuminatum* 2-274
adoperiens 2-274
affine 2-274
antillense 2-290
arenicolum 2-290
argyrocondylon 2-291
arundinaceum 2-275
aureum 2-48
blepharophorum 2-283
blodgettii 2-275
boscianum 2-275
botterii 2-276
caespitosum 2-276
caespitosum var. *longifolium* 2-276
candidum 2-276
ciliatum 2-277
ciliiferum 2-284
clavuliferum 2-277
cognatissimum 2-285
compressicaulis 2-288
compressum 2-50
confertum 2-275
conjugatum 2-277, 278
conjugatum var. *pubescens* 2-277
conpersum 2-279
convexum 2-279
corcovadense 2-279
cordovense 2-288
coryphaeum 2-280
costaricense 2-280
curvistachyus 2-287
cymbiforme 2-281
decumbens 2-281
dilatatum 2-281
dilatatum var. *decumbens* 2-281
distichophyllum 2-283
distichum 2-282
eistichum var. *vaginatum* 2-294
drummondii 2-284
effusum 2-285
elatum 2-275
elegans 2-290, 293
encylocarpum 2-279
familiale 2-280
fasciculatum 2-282
fasciculatum var. *glabratum* 2-282
foliosum 2-294
gracile 2-276, 291
gracillimum 2-275
guatemalense 2-274
hemicryptum 2-279
hemisphericum 2-288
heterophyllum 2-276
hispidum 2-283
hitchcockii 2-283
horticola maritimum 2-286
humboldtianum 2-283
inflatum 2-294
inops 2-279
jaliscanum 2-284
karwinskyi 2-286
kleineanum 2-294
lagascae 2-293
lagascae var. *virgatum* 2-296
lanatum 2-197, 281
langei 2-284
larranagai 2-294
laticulmum 2-50
lenormandi 2-287
lenticulare 2-290
lentiginosum 2-284
leucocheilum 2-296
liebmanii 2-293
ligulare 2-285
lineare 2-276
lividum 2-285
lloydii 2-287
longissimum 2-277
macrophyllum var. *piliferum* 2-276
maculosum var. *rotundiflorum* 2-292
microstachyum 2-285
millegrana 2-286
minus 2-286
montevidense 2-290
multicaule 2-286
notatum 2-286, 287
nutans 2-287
orbiculatum 2-287
oricola 2-284
ovatum 2-281
paniculatum 2-288
paniculatum rigidum 2-288
papillosum 2-286
paspaloides 2-282
pauperculum 2-290
pauperculum var. *altius* 2-290
peckii 2-288
pectinatum 2-289
pedunculare 2-281

Paspalum pedunculatum 2-281

- pilosum* 2-289
- pittierii* 2-277
- plenum* 2-290
- plicatulum* 2-290
- pruinatum* 2-280
- pubescens* 2-293
- pulchellum* 2-290
- purpurascens* 2-275
- purpureus* 2-52
- pusillum* 2-287
- pyramidale* 2-291
- raunkiaerii* 2-50
- reimarioides* 2-294
- renggeri* 2-277
- repens* 2-291
- saltense* 2-287
- sanguinale* 2-108
- scabrum* 2-291
- serpens* 2-287
- serpentinum* 2-291
- simpsoni* 2-275
- singularis* 2-287
- splendens* var. *sphacelatum* 2-292
- squamulatum* 2-292
- stellatum* 2-292
- stellatus* var. *monostachyus* 2-292
- strictum* 2-288
- sumichrasti* 2-292
- taphrophyllum* 2-287
- tenellum* 2-293
- tenuis* 2-277
- tenuissimum* 2-212
- tinctum* 2-293
- trachycoleon* 2-293
- tristachyum* 2-294
- underwoodii* 2-286
- undulatum* 2-290
- urvillei* 2-294, 295
- vaginatum* 2-294
- vaginatum* var. *nanum* 2-294
- vaginatum* var. *pleostachyum* 2-282
- vaginiflorum* 2-281
- vaseyanum* 2-294
- villifolium* 2-279
- violascens* 2-280
- virgatum* 2-279, 296
- virgatum* 2-275
- virgatum* var. *purpurascens* 2-275
- yucatanum* 2-275

Pasqui 3-89*Pasquiy* 3-89*Passiflora* 7-1, 115, 116

- adenopoda* 7-119
- alba* 7-145
- allantophylla* 7-119
- ambigua* 7-119
- biflora* 7-120
- brevipes* 7-121
- brighami* 7-120
- caerulea* 7-121
- capsularis* 7-121, 123
- choconiana* 7-137
- ciliata* 7-128
- clypeophylla* 7-122
- cobanensis* 7-122
- cookii* 7-122
- coriacea* 7-124
- costaricensis* 7-125
- dichthyophylla* 7-137
- dolichocarpa* 7-125
- edulis* 7-126, 127
- exsudans* 7-135
- filipes* 7-126
- foetida* 7-126, 129, 131
- foetida* var. *ciliata* 7-128, 131
- foetida* var. *gossypifolia* 7-129
- foetida* var. *hastata* 7-129
- foetida* var. *hirsutissima* 7-130
- foetida* var. *lanuginosa* 7-130
- foetida* var. *mayarum* 7-130
- foetida* var. *nicaraguensis* 7-130
- foetida* var. *subintegra* 7-131
- gossypifolia* 7-129
- guatemalensis* 7-131
- hahnii* 7-131
- hastata* 7-129
- hastata* var. *nicaraguensis* 7-130
- helleri* 7-132
- heydei* 7-135
- holosericea* 7-132
- laurifolia* 7-133
- ligularis* 7-133
- lunata* var. *costata* 7-120
- macrocarpa* 7-141
- macrostemma* 7-134
- maliformis* 7-133
- membranacea* 7-124, 134
- mexicana* 7-138
- morifolia* 7-135

- Passiflora nelsonii* 7-135
normalis 7-136
obovata 7-136
oerstedii 7-136
oerstedii var. *choconiana* 7-137
ornithoura 7-137
palmeri 7-138
palmeri var. *sublanceolata* 7-138
pavonis 7-138
perfoliata 7-136
pilosa 7-135
platyloba 7-139
porphyretica 7-139
prolata 7-140
pulchella 7-136, 140
pulchella var. *bifidata* 7-140
quadrangularis 7-141, 142
reflexiflora 7-141
rovirosae 7-141
serratifolia 7-143
sexiflora 7-143
sicyoides 7-144
suberosa 7-144
subpeltata 7-145
transversa 7-120
trinifolia 7-145
trisetosa 7-132
urbaniana 7-146
 Passifloraceae 7-115
 Passion-flower 7-116
 Family 7-115
 Pasta 4-451, 452
 Paste 1-469
 Pasto de chivo 5-239
 de gordura 2-203
 Pastojueno 2-74
 Pastor 6-47, 334
 Pastorcita 6-103
 Patá 7-392
 Pata de cabro 5-134
 de gallina 4-168
 de gallo 5-214
 de javalí 5-95
 de liebre 6-398
 de león 8-13
 de pava 6-181
 de vaca 5-91, 92, 95
 de venado 5-24, 90, 95, 96
 Pataj 7-392, 394
 Patán 3-379
 Patashte 6-422
 cacao 6-423
 de monte 6-314
 Pataxte 6-422
 Pataxtillo 6-314
 Pate 3-96, 6-252, 253, 254, 12-109
 Pate macho 4-89
 Paterna 5-41, 43, 44
 Paternillo 5-38, 367
 Paterno 5-36, 38, 39, 41
 Patillo 5-178, 181
 Patito 4-98, 5-180
 Patl 6-252
 Pato de gallo 1-206
 Patushé 8-281
 Paujil 6-70
Pauletia inermis 5-95
 Paulina 12-365
 Paullinia 6-250
 caracasana 6-259
 clavigera 6-251
 costaricensis 6-251
 costata 6-252, 254
 cupana 6-250
 cururu 6-252
 fuscescens 6-252
 glabra 6-259
 guatemalensis 6-243
 hymenobracteata 6-253
 hymenobracteata 6-253
 mexicana 6-263
 pinnata 6-251, 253
 scarlatina 6-254
 tomentosa 6-254
 turbacensis 6-255
 velutina 6-252
 Paurotis 1-277, 279
 schippii 1-264, 279
 wrightii 1-277, 278
 Pava 6-243
 Pavil 6-164
 Pavonia 6-366
 fruticosa 6-368
 integrifolia 6-366
 liebmannii 6-367
 mutisii 6-367
 paniculata 6-367
 purpusii 6-367
 rosea 6-368
 scabra 6-367

- Pavonia spicata 6-368
 typhalea 6-368
 Pax 6-122
 Paxeque 1-27
 Paxhai 5-334
 Paxlac 4-211
 Paxte 1-469
 de montaña 11-380
 de palo 4-65, 7-197, 202
 de piedra 4-402
 Paxtle 1-469
 Payché 4-196
 Pay-huy 5-464
 Pay-té 10-22
 Pazote 4-140, 141
 Pea 5-337
 Peach 4-467
 Peanut 5-165, 166
 Pear 4-331, 470
 Pec 6-422
 Peccary wood 5-102, 103
 Pectis 12-373
 arenaria 12-375
 bibracteata 12-375
 bonplandiana 12-373, 374
 canescens var. *villosior* 12-376
 capillipes 12-374
 dichotoma 12-377
 elongata 12-374, 375, 577
 erecta 12-374
 flava 12-377
 grandiflora 12-375
 linifolia 12-375
 multiflosculosa 12-375
 multisetosa 12-376
 oerstediana 12-374, 375
 prostrata 12-376
 swartziana 12-377
 uniaristata var. *holostemma* 12-377
 Pedaliaceae 10-232
 Pedicularis 9-383
 melampyroides 9-324
 orizabae 9-383, 384
 Pedilanthus 6-140
 camporum 6-141
 deamii 6-142
 macradenius 6-142
 tithymaloides 6-142, 143
 Peensia 7-383
 Pega chivo 12-265
 Pegagosa 11-76
 de pena 11-75
 Pegajosa 7-243, 11-65
 rosada 7-250
 Pega-palo 10-201
 Pegapega 1-130, 4-145, 434, 5-161
 186, 191, 220, 223, 226, 227, 228,
 238, 240, 7-156, 157, 9-293, 10-230,
 11-75
 Pega-pegá 9-219, 221, 12-311
 Pega-ropa 5-158
 Pegarropa 7-156
 Peine de mico 6-304, 317, 7-272, 10-214
 Peineta 4-59, 7-273, 274
Peirania biflora 5-112
 deamii 5-132
 guatemalensis 5-116
 longirostrata 5-120
 Pejibaye 1-209, 211
 Pela-nariz 6-81
 Pelargonium 5-372
 domesticum 5-374
 graveolens 5-373
 hortorum 5-373
 inquinans 5-373
 peltatum 5-374
 zonale 5-373
 Pela-tripa 6-101
 Pelezcutz 6-79
 Pelican flower 4-97
 Pelillo 1-135, 139
 Pelitaria 4-228, 237
 Pellejo de lagarto 8-109
 Pelliciera 7-26
 Pelo 6-309
 de angel 9-14
 de grillo 5-369
 de gato 6-321
 de león 9-14, 305
 de macho 2-98
 Pelosa 11-65
 Pelotilla 9-250
 Peltanthera 10-1
 Peltophorum inerme 5-143
 Peltostigma 5-415
 pentaphyllum 5-416
 pteleoides 5-416
 Pendolita morada 9-300
 Penegato 4-145
 Peng 3-155

- Peniculus angustifolius* 2-210
Pennisetum 2-296
 bambusiforme 2-297, 298
 ciliare 2-297
 complanatum 2-297
 distachyum 2-298
 karwinskyi 2-297
 mexicanum 2-297
 nervosum 2-298
 nicaraguense 2-300
 purpurascens 2-300
 purpureum 2-298
 setosum 2-299, 300
 tristachyum var. *bambusiforme* 2-297
 vulcanicum 2-300
Pens 7-383
Pensamiento 7-82
 de monte 10-247
Penstemon 9-385
 campanulatus 9-385
 gentianoides 9-386, 387
 perfoliatus 9-386
 skutchii 9-386
Pentacrypta atropurpurea 8-29
Pentagonia 11-134
 donnell-smithii 11-134
 macrophylla 11-134, 233
Pentarrhaphis 2-300
 paupercula 2-302
 scabra 2-301, 302
Peonia 5-156
Peor es nada 6-11, 19
Pepe 7-129
Pepe cacao 6-314
Pepenance 4-91, 7-106, 8-251, 9-135
Peperomia 3-231
 acuminata 3-259
 adscendens 3-256
 aggravescens 3-236
 agitata 3-236
 alata 3-237
 asarifolia 3-237
 aurorana 3-237
 bernoullii 3-238
 blanda 3-238
 blanda var. *cobana* 3-238
 bracteata 3-239
 campylotropia 3-239
 caulibarbis 3-248
 chicbulana 3-249
 chrysocarpa 3-242
 chucanebana 3-243
 cilibractea 3-239
 circulifolia 3-266
 clavigera 3-240
 claytonioides 3-240
 claytonioides var. *longiscapa* 3-240
 claytonioides var. *pinulana* 3-240
 coarctata 3-241
 cobana 3-241
 collocata 3-242
 condormiens 3-242
 conocarpa 3-266
 crassiuscula 3-243
 dantoana 3-249
 deppeana 3-243
 distachya 3-249
 dorstenioides 3-244
 edulis 3-268
 edulis 3-266
 flagitans 3-245
 floresensis 3-245
 floribunda 3-245
 floribunda var. *macrophylla* 3-246
 fraseri 3-273
 frigidula 3-246
 galioides 3-247
 galioides var. *longifolia* 3-247
 glabella 3-248
 glabella var. *microphylla* 3-248
 glutinosa 3-243, 248
 gollii 3-260
 granulosa 3-249
 griggsii 3-249
 guatemalensis 3-250
 gymnophylla 3-250
 hernandifolia var. *cryptocarpa* 3-263
 heterodoxa 3-251
 heydei 3-237
 heydei var. *minor* 3-237
 hispidula 3-251
 hondoana 3-252
 huitzensis 3-253
 humilis 3-250, 253
 inaudax 3-242
 izalcoana 3-237
 jilotepequeana 3-254
 johnstonii 3-253

- Peperomia koepperi* 3-268
lancetillana 3-260
lancetillana var. *spathifolia* 3-260
langsдорffii 3-253
laudabilis 3-242
lenticularis 3-255
liebmannii 3-251, 255
limana 3-255
lindeniana 3-268
longeacuminata 3-248
luisana 3-256
lundellii 3-243
luxii 3-266
macrophylla 3-246
maculosa 3-256, 257
magnoliaefolia 3-260
major 3-257, 258
matapalo 3-264
matlaleucaensis 3-269
mexicana 3-258
minarum 3-258
miradoresiana 3-245
molithrix 3-259
muelleri 3-259
nigropunctata 3-248, 259
nigropunctula 3-260
obtusifolia 3-260
opaca 3-268
opaca var. *ciliata* 3-268
ovatopeltata 3-263
ovatopeltata 3-240
patulum 3-246
pecuniifolia 3-261
pedicellata 3-262
pellucida 3-262, 265
peltata 3-262, 266
peltilimba 3-263
petenensis 3-260
petrophila 3-263
pililimba 3-264
pinulana 3-240
polochicana 3-244
pololensis 3-248
praetenuis 3-264
praeteruentifolia 3-265
pseudopereskiifolia 3-265
puberula 3-265
quadrifolia 3-266, 267, 268
reflexa 3-268
riocangrejalensis 3-249
romaensis 3-260
rotundifolia 3-268
rubefacta 3-248
rubefacta var. *canegrejalensis* 3-248
sandersii 3-269
sanfelipensis 3-259
santa-helenae 3-269
santarosana 3-266
serpens 3-258
sisiana 3-270
skutchii 3-270
staminea 3-271
standleyi 3-266
suavis 3-257
suavis var. *hondurensis* 3-257
suchitanensis 3-271
tacanana 3-272
tacticana 3-272
tenella 3-243
tenerrima 3-268
treleasei 3-273, 274
tremulaeformis 3-257
tressis 3-242
trifolia 3-261
tuerckheimii 3-274
umbilicata 3-239
uphofii 3-238
urocarpa 3-258
variegata 3-256
vegana 3-274
violaefolia 3-238
wagneri 3-243
yousei 3-260
yunckeri 3-260
Pepetaca 6-420
Pepete 5-45
Pepetillo 5-45
Pepeto 5-38, 39, 42, 45
 negro 5-39
Pepetón 5-37
Pepino 10-129, 11-329
 de árbol 10-211
 de ensalada 11-329
 de España 11-329
Pepito 5-45
Pepper Family 3-228
Pepper tree 6-191
Peppergrass 4-370
Peppers 10-2
Pera 4-470, 6-143

- Pera arborea* 6-144
barbellata 6-144
Peral 4-470
Perdicium radiale 12-439
Perebea 4-10
Pereilema 2-302
beyrichianum 2-302
brasilianum 2-302
crinitum 2-302, 303
Perejil 8-59
de chucho 8-36
de monte 8-36
de rana 8-41
Pereschuch 6-70, 79
Pereskia 7-222
aculeata 7-223, 224
autumnalis 7-224
conzattii 7-225, 226
pereskia 7-224
Peresklopsis 7-226
autumnalis 7-224
kellermanii 7-226
Perexcutz 6-79
Perezia 12-436
carpholepis 12-430
coulteri 12-430
glandulifera 12-437
nudicaulis 12-437, 596
reticulata 12-431
Perezipsis donnell-smithii 12-435
Periandra parviflora 5-262
Pericalia pudica 12-415
Perico 4-147
Pericón 6-88, 11-303, 12-383, 384
Perilla ocymoides 9-243
Perilomia fruticosa 9-306
Periquillo 12-384
Perla de sensontle 6-281
Perlas 3-192, 4-399
del Oriente 3-192, 198
Pernetia ovata 8-122
Pernettya 8-112
ciliaris 8-114
ciliata 8-112, 113, 114, 115
coriacea 8-114
pilosa 8-114
prostrata 8-114
saxicola 8-114
sp. 8-115
tomasii 8-114
tomasii 8-112
Perrottetia 6-210
lanceolata 6-210
longistylis 6-210
Persea 4-303, 330
americana 4-330, 334
americana var. drymifolia 4-332, 333
donnell-smithii 4-333
drymifolia 4-333
gentlei 4-340
gratissima 4-330
gratissima var. schiedeana 4-334
matudai 4-321
mexicana 4-342
pittieri 4-334
schiedeana 4-334
sessilis 4-335
standleyi 4-335
steyermarkii 4-335
vesticula 4-336
Persian walnut 3-358
Persimón 8-248
Perú 6-190
Perulero 11-374
Peruvian balsam 5-308
bark 11-38, 39
Pervinca 8-406
Perymenium 12-276, 277, 280
chalarolepis 12-282
chloroleucum 12-281
ghiesbreghtii 12-282, 283
goldmanii 12-285
gracile 12-283
grande 12-284, 285, 287, 543
grande var. nelsonii 12-284, 285
grande var. strigillosa 12-284
gymnolomoides 12-283, 285
inamoenum 12-282
jalapanum 12-286
klattianum 12-283
latisquamum 12-285
leptopodium 12-282
microcephalum 12-283
nelsonii 12-285
nicaraguense 12-287, 288
peckii 12-285
purpusii 12-282, 283, 287
ruacophilum 12-276

- Perymenium strigillosum* 12-234
 tuerckheimii 12-284
Peschiera arborea 8-392
Petaquillas 10-212
Petasostylis saponarioides 8-324
Petastoma caudiculatum 10-204
 ocositense 10-182
 patelliferum 10-175
Petates 1-148
Petatillo 4-228, 10-466
Peteltun 4-261
Peteravenia 12-47
 grisea 12-68
 schultzii 12-94
Petipoá 5-338
Petito 10-129
Petits pois 5-338
Petiveria 4-195
 alliacea 4-196
Petrea 9-216
 arborea 9-218
 arborea f. *albiflora* 9-216
 aspera 9-218
 volubilis 9-216, 217
 volubilis f. *albiflora* 9-216
 volubilis var. *albiflora* 9-216
 volubilis var. *pubescens* 9-216
Petroselinum 8-58
 crispum 8-59
 hortense 8-59
 sativum 8-59
Pe-tsai 4-361
Petunia 10-2, 78, 79
 axillaris 10-79
 hybrida 10-79
 parviflora 10-79
 violacea 10-79
Pfaffia 4-172
 hookeriana 4-172
Phacelia 9-106
 patuliflora var. *mexicana* 9-108
 pimpinelloides 9-108
 platycarpa 9-107, 108
 pubescens 9-108
Phadranthus 10-212
 buccinatorius 10-212
Phaeosphaerion 3-19
 leiocarpum 3-20, 21
 persicariaefolium 3-21
 persicariaefolium var. *rufipes* 3-22
 rufipes 3-22
Phalaris semiverticillata 2-16
 velutina 2-107
Pharbitis diversifolia 9-48
 longipedunculata 9-60
 tyrianthia 9-60
Pharmacosyce 4-31
 angustifolia 4-39
 glaucescens 4-40
Pharus 2-304
 glaber 2-304
 latifolius 2-305, 306
 parvifolius 2-306, 307
 virescens 2-306
Phaseolus 5-316, 331
 acutifolius 5-319
 acutifolius var. *latifolius* 5-319
 acutifolius var. *tenuifolius* 5-319
 adenanthus 5-319
 adenanthus var. *radicans* 5-319
 anisotrichos 5-320
 atropurpureus 5-320
 buseri 5-321, 322
 calcaratus 5-322
 caracalla 5-323
 coccineus 5-323, 324, 334
 dysophyllus 5-174
 dysophyllus 5-320
 elegans 5-324
 falcatus 5-325
 formosus 5-325
 gracilis 5-325, 327
 heterophyllus 5-326
 hirsutus 5-329
 lathyroides 5-326
 latifolius 5-319
 leptostachyus 5-320
 linearis 5-326
 longipedunculatus 5-325
 longipedunculatus var. *lineari-*
 foliolatus 5-325
 lunatus 5-323, 324, 327
 macrolepis 5-328
 max 5-266
 multiflorus 5-323
 obvallatus 5-323
 peduncularis 5-329
 pilosus 5-329
 pulchellus 5-329
 radicans 5-319

- Phaseolus scolocarpus* 5-329
semierectus 5-326
speciosus 5-330, 331
spectabilis 5-330
stenolobus 5-331
truxillensis 5-319
tuerckheimii 5-331
vexillatus 5-366
viridis 5-332
vulgaris 5-322, 324, 327, 332, 334, 365
xanthotrichus 5-335
Phaulothamnus 4-192
Phenax 3-408
hirtus 3-409
hirtus var. *minor* 3-410
mexicanus 3-410
rugosus 3-410
Pherotrichis balbisii 8-452
Philactis 12-288
liebmannii 12-288, 544
nelsonii 12-288
Philadelphus 4-418
matudai 4-419
mexicanus 4-419, 420
myrtoides 4-419, 420
trichopetalus 4-420
Philibertia biloba 8-468
crassifolia 8-470
cumanensis 8-470
odorata 8-471
refracta 8-471
Philippine spinach 4-214
Philodendron 1-304, 305, 328, 337, 342
affine 1-338
anisotomum 1-338
apocarpum 1-344
apocarpum 1-342
belizense 1-339
calderense 1-340, 341
calderense 1-340
cordatum 1-342
cordatum 1-342
donnell-smithii 1-346
fenzlii 1-346, 347
guatemalense 1-339, 341
guttiferum 1-339, 340, 341
hederaceum 1-342
hoffmannii 1-342, 343, 344
lacerum 1-344
linearipetiolatum 1-340, 341
linearipetiolatum 1-340
lingulatum 1-341
lundellii 1-344
miduhoi 1-342
oxycardium 1-342
oxycardium 1-342
pittieri 1-344
popenoei 1-344
radiatum 1-344, 345
rojasianum 1-339, 340, 341
rojasianum 1-339
sagittifolium 1-345
scandens 1-342
seguine 1-341
smithii 1-346
talamancae 1-340
talamancae 1-340
tripartitum 1-346, 347
warscewiczii 1-347
Philoxerus 4-173
vermicularis 4-173
Phinaea 10-296
parviflora 10-297
repens 10-297, 298
Phlomis nepetaefolia 9-259
Phlox drummondii 9-86
Family 9-85
Phoebe 4-303, 311, 336, 337
acuminatissima 4-338
ambigens 4-338
amplifolia 4-338
areolata 4-339
belizensis 4-342
betazensis 4-340
bourgeauviana 4-339
campechiana 4-312
gentlei 4-340
helicterifolia 4-314, 340
longicaudata 4-341
macrophylla 4-328
mayana 4-341
mexicana 4-342
mollis 4-342
nectandroides 4-340
padiformis 4-343
platyphylla 4-319
purpurea 4-339
salvini 4-343

- Phoebe savannarum* 4-344
 saxchanalensis 4-338
Phoenix 1-279
 canariensis 1-280
 dactylifera 1-280
Phoenixopus intybaceus
 12-450
Phoradendron 4-66
 aguilarii 4-68
 angustifolium 4-76
 annulatum 4-68
 aurantiacum 4-69
 belizense 4-73
 cayanum 4-73
 cheiroparpum 4-69
 cocquericotanum 4-73
 crassifolium 4-69
 crassifolium var. *pittieri*
 4-69
 crispum 4-70
 emarginatum 4-72
 falcifolium 4-74
 franciscanum 4-73
 gentlei 4-70
 gaumeri 4-73
 heydeanum 4-70
 huehuetecum 4-71
 latifolium 4-72
 libertadanum 4-71
 manatense 4-73
 millspaughii 4-73
 mucronatum 4-71, 72
 multiflorum 4-68
 nervosum 4-70, 72, 75
 petenense 4-73
 piperoides 4-72
 quadrangulare 4-71, 73, 74
 rensoni 4-73
 robustissimum 4-74
 robustissimum var. *simulans*
 4-74
 rondeletiae 4-74
 rubrum 4-69
 supravenulosum 4-75
 treleaseanum 4-75
 uspantanum 4-75
 velutinum 4-76
 vulcanicum 4-76
 yucatanum 4-71
 zacapanum 4-73
Phormium tenax 3-80
 tenax var. *variegatum* 3-80
Photinia 4-458
 matudai 4-458
 microcarpa 4-459
Phragmites 2-308
 communis 2-308, 309
Phragmocassia skinneri
 5-127
Phryganocydia brevicalyx
 10-206
Phryium altissimum 3-209
 crotalifera 3-210
 microcephalum 3-213
 violaceum 3-209
Phthirusa 4-76
 phanerolama 4-77
 pyrifolia 4-77
Phyla 9-207, 211
 betulaefolia 9-208
 dulcis 9-210
 incisa 9-212
 nodiflora 9-212
 nodiflora var. *longifolia*
 9-212
 nodiflora var. *reptans* 9-212
 reptans 9-212
 scaberrima 9-210
 stoechadifolia 9-214
 strigulosa 9-213
 strigulosa var. *parviflora*
 9-213
 yucatana 9-213
 yucatana var. *parviflora*
 9-213
Phyllanthus 6-26, 52, 144
 acidus 6-146
 acuminatus 6-148
 austinii 6-147
 bartlettii 6-147
 brasiliensis 6-148
 capillipes 6-148
 carolinensis 6-149
 compressus 6-149
 conami 6-148
 diffusus 6-150
 distichus 6-146
 ferax 6-150
 galeottianus 6-150
 glaucescens 6-150

- Phyllanthus grandifolius* 6-151
 lathyroides 6-151, 154
 lathyroides f. *decoratus* 6-152
 laxiflorus 6-150
 longipes 6-152
 micrandrus 6-152
 minarum 6-153
 niruri 6-153
 nivosus 6-55
 nobilis 6-154
 nobilis var. *antillanus* 6-154
 nobilis var. *hypomalacus* 6-154
 purpusii 6-155
 urinaria 6-155
Phyllocactus 7-196
 crenatus 7-197
 eichlamii 7-198
 guatemalensis 7-204
 latifrons 7-202
 nelsonii 7-200
 macropterus 7-198
 pumilus 7-204
 strictus 7-204
Phyllocalyx 7-309
Phyllocarpus 5-144
 septentrionalis 5-144
Phyllonoma 4-420
 cacuminis 4-420
 laticuspis 4-421
Phyllostachys 2-308
 aurea 2-310
 bambusoides 2-311, 313
 nidularia 2-312
 nuda 2-314
 rubromarginata 2-315
 viridi-glaucescens 2-315
Phyllostylon 4-7
 rhamnoides 4-7
Physalis 9-379, 10-2, 6, 7, 68, 79, 80
 aequata 10-92
 amica 10-82
 amphitricha 10-82
 angulata 10-82, 83
 angustiphysa 10-83
 calidaria 10-82, 83, 84
 campanula 10-84
 carnosa 10-84, 85
 chimalteca 10-83, 84
 cordata 10-85
 gracilis 10-85, 86, 92
 hirsuta 10-86, 87
 hylophila 10-86, 87
 ignota 10-87
 ixocarpa 10-92
 lagascae 10-85, 87, 88, 91
 lagascae var. *glabrescens* 10-88, 89
 lassa 10-88
 leptophylla 10-86
 luteoanthera 10-85
 maxima 10-90
 melanocystis 10-6
 melanocystis var. *cernua* 10-6, 80, 82, 93
 micrantha 10-87
 microcarpa 10-85, 90, 91
 minuta 10-85, 91
 nicandroides 10-90, 91, 92
 nicandroides var. *attenuata* 10-91, 92
 parviculea 10-87
 philadelphica 10-86, 92
 philadelphica forma *pilosa* 10-92
 pentagona 10-87
 porphyrophysa 10-82, 93
 porrecta 10-85, 93
 pubescens 10-94
 schraderiana 10-7, 80
 turbinata 10-85, 94
Phytarrhiza anceps 1-434
 monadelpha 1-455
Phytolacca 4-196, 200
 dioica 4-197
 icosandra 4-197, 200
 icosandra var. *octogyna* 4-199
 icosandra var. *sessiliflora* 4-197
 meziana 4-199
 octandra 4-199
 octandra 4-197
 octandra var. *angustifolia* 4-197
 purpurascens 4-197
 rivinoides 4-199
 rugosa 4-200

- Phytolacca sessiliflora* 4-197
Phytolaccaeae 4-192
Piac 7-392
Piaropus azureus 3-44
 crassipes 3-45
Pica 3-403
Picamano 6-298
Pica-mano 7-245
Picapica 3-406, 5-302, 6-421,
 7-154
Picea 1-36
Pich 5-32
Piche 5-32
Pichi 7-393
Pichippul 7-394
Picho 5-361
Pickerel-Weed 3-50
 Family 3-42
Pico de burrión 7-105
 de gorrión 5-14, 15, 6-365
 de guara 1-356, 357
 de gurrión 3-182, 5-14,
 7-105
 de pato 10-162, 214
Picramnia 5-427
 andicola 5-428
 antidesma 5-428
 brachybotryosa 5-428
 locuples 5-429
 matudai 5-430
 polyantha 5-429
 quaternaria 5-430
 teapensis 5-429, 430
 tetramera 5-430
Pie de cabra 5-91, 94
 de cabro 5-96
 de gallo 1-386, 429, 440,
 445, 450, 451, 456, 474,
 9-148, 10-232
 de gallo de montaña 1-456,
 467
 de gallo de palo 1-467
 de loro 9-148
 de muñeco 4-121
 de niño 6-102, 142, 143
 de pájaro 8-100
 de paloma 4-169, 172,
 5-158, 214, 233, 347, 6-46,
 95, 7-178, 12-31
 de pava 6-285
Pie de pollo 3-34
 de santo 6-143
 de shara 9-148
 de vaca 5-96
 de venado 5-92, 94, 95
 de zanate 4-171
Piecito de paloma 4-321
Pienetilla 7-555
Pieplant 4-131
Pig banana 3-190
Pigeon berries 8-193
 pea 5-170
 plum 4-112, 451, 7-24
Pigeon-feed 9-185
Pigeon-plum 4-442, 455
Pihtziqúin 11-144
Piim 6-390
Piitz 6-344
Pij 6-120
Pije de gato 4-145, 9-227
Pijín 10-456
Pilea 3-410
 auriculata 3-412
 caudata 3-412
 chamaedrys 3-419
 chiapensis 3-413
 dauciodora 3-413
 deltoidea 3-414
 ecbolophylla 3-413
 gracilipes 3-414, 420
 herniarioides 3-414
 hyalina 3-414
 irrorata 3-415
 killipiana 3-415
 lundii 3-414
 mexicana 3-416
 microphylla 3-416, 417
 microphylla var. *longifolia*
 3-416
 mimema 3-417
 nummulariifolia 3-417
 pansamalana 3-418
 pansamalana f. *robustior*
 3-419
 parietaria 3-418
 pleuroneura 3-418
 pubescens 3-419
 purulensis 3-419
 quercifolia 3-419, 420
 quichensis 3-420

- Pilea riparia* 3-420
 rotundata 3-413
 rubiaefolia 3-418
 senarifolia 3-421
 serpyllacea 3-416
 skutchii 3-421
 tridentata 3-417, 421
 tuerckheimii 3-422
Pileu 5-327
Pileus mexicanus 7-147
Piligua 5-324
Piliil 5-73
Pilijushte 4-58
Pilín 5-332
Pilinsúchil 6-389
Pilocereus maxonii 7-192
Pilosella abscissa 12-443
 friesii 12-447
 irazuensis 12-445
 mexicana 12-446
 niveopappa 12-446
 praemorsiformis 12-446
 strigosa 12-443
 stuposa 12-447
 thyrsoidea 12-443
Pilosocereus 7-193, 209
 maxonii 7-192
Pilostyles 4-102, 103
 mexicana 4-104
Piloy 5-323, 324, 327
Pimenta 7-382
 dioica 7-382, 384
 dioica var. *tabasco* 7-383
 officinalis 7-382
 pimenta 7-382
Pimienta 5-400, 471, 7-382, 383
 de Castilla 3-230
 de Chiapas 7-383
 de Jamaica 7-383
 del Perú 6-190
 gorda 7-383
Pimientillo 5-468, 489, 6-148,
 166, 191, 248, 7-58, 8-60
Pimiento 4-318, 329, 6-146,
 191, 7-297, 383
Pimientón 4-329
Pimpinela 4-461, 8-58
Pimpinella 8-59
 anisum 8-59
Piña 1-387, 393
Piña de cerco 1-395
 de coche 1-415
 japonesa 3-40
Pinabete 1-37, 53, 55, 61, 3-227
Pinaceae 1-36
Pinaco 5-272
Piñanona 1-330, 331
Piñapunta 8-44
Pinaropappus 12-451
 caespitosus 12-451
 roseus 12-452
 spathulatus 12-451, 601
 spathulatus var. *chiapensis*
 12-451
Pinarophyllon 11-134
 bullatum 11-135
 flavum 11-135, 215
Pinchic 10-383
Pine 1-387
 Family 1-36
Pine ridge sirín 7-494
Pineapple 1-387
 Family 1-380
Pinguicula 10-316
 bakeriana 10-319
 caudata 10-319
 clivorum 10-318
 crenatiloba 10-318
 flos-mulionis 10-319
 lilacina 10-318, 319
 moranensis 10-319
 nana 10-318
 obtusiloba 10-318
 rosei 10-319
 scopulorum 10-318
 sodium 10-319
Piniju de piedra 4-402
Pinito 9-35
Pino 1-44, 45, 48, 51, 53, 3-227
 blanco 1-45, 53
 colorado 1-45, 48
 de Australia 3-227
 de ocote 1-45, 48, 51, 53
 dulce 1-44
Piñón 6-127, 128
 espinoso 5-259
Pinta cashorro 4-199
Pintadillo 5-101
Pinta-machete 4-199
Piñuela 1-374, 393, 395, 7-211, 11-127

- Piñuela casera 1-395
 de cabeza de negro 1-393
 Piñuelón 1-415
 Pinus 1-40
 ayacahuite 1-41, 44, 45, 55,
 3-317, 8-94
 caribaea 1-41, 43, 45, 47, 48,
 55, 276
 cembroides 1-43
 donnell-smithii 1-48
 elliottii 1-48
 filifolia 1-48
 halepensis 1-41
 hartwegii 1-50
 hartwegii 1-48
 hondurensis 1-45
 montezumae 1-48, 49, 50
 montezumaá var. hartwegii
 1-48
 montezumae var. lindleyi
 1-48
 montezumae var. rudis 1-48,
 50, 3-364
 oocarpa 1-46, 51, 52, 53, 54
 oocarpoides 1-51
 pseudostrobus 1-53, 54, 55
 pseudostrobus var. tenuifolia
 1-53
 rudis 1-48, 50, 9-151
 strobus 10-196
 strobus var. chiapensis 1-41,
 55, 56
 tecumumani 1-53
 tecumumani 1-51
 tenuifolia 1-55
 tenuifolia 1-53
 Pinzona 7-6
 coriaceus 7-6
 Pío 4-443
 Piojillo 9-298
 Pipas 1-254
 Piper 3-275
 achoteanum 3-281
 acuminatum 3-259
 adamatum 3-282
 aduncum 3-283, 284
 aeruginosibaccum 3-284
 aggregatum 3-340
 alveolatifolium 3-285
 amalago 3-286, 306, 316
 andresense 3-308
 andresense var. subclavescens
 3-308
 atlantidanum 3-286
 atlantidanum var. sibunense 3-287
 auritum 3-287
 barriosense 3-288
 biritak 3-289
 blandum 3-238
 brevilimbium 3-289
 brevipedunculatum 3-290
 brujoense 3-290
 bryogetum 3-335
 calophyllum 3-291
 candelarianum 3-329
 cayoense 3-291
 chamissonis 3-292
 chanekii 3-322
 cheyennense 3-292
 chinantlense 3-336
 chiquihuitense 3-293
 citrifolium var. cookii 3-284
 cocquericotense 3-298
 colaphitolerans 3-320
 come 3-294
 cordillerianum 3-314
 coronatum 3-294
 coyolense 3-287
 cristinatum 3-294
 cubilquitizianum 3-286
 curvatipes 3-295
 decrescens var. ovatum 3-309
 diandrum 3-295, 296
 dimorphophyllum 3-284
 discolor 3-284
 donnell-smithii 3-296
 elasmophyllum 3-287
 eldoradense 3-296
 elongatum 3-284
 emancipationis 3-284
 emancipationis var. longum 3-284
 exactum 3-297
 fallens 3-297
 faviculiferum 3-285
 flavidum 3-298
 flavirameum 3-335
 fraguanum 3-298
 friedrichsthali 3-299
 frioense 3-299

Piper gaumeri 3-286
geniculatum 3-289, 300
gentlei 3-284
georginum 3-300
gigantifolium var. *cubilquitzanum*
 3-312
glabellum 3-248
grandilimbum 3-301
guazacapanense 3-301
hermes 3-302
heydei 3-303
hirsutum 3-320, 323
hispidiseptum 3-298
hispidulum 3-251
hispidum 3-323
humile 3-253
imberbe 3-303
imperspicuibracteum 3-298
indignum 3-304
instabilipes 3-304
ixocubvainense 3-305
jacatatum 3-305
jalapense 3-299
jumayense 3-306
kantelulense 3-284
kantelulense var. *gentlei* 3-284
lanceolatum 3-329
lanciferum 3-307
lindenii 3-310
lundellii 3-286
lundelliifolium 3-286
luxii 3-307
maculosum 3-256
magnoliaefolium 3-260
marginatum 3-313
martensianum 3-308
mayanum 3-311
medium 3-286
mexicanum 3-320
micoense 3-304
middlesexense 3-333
minarum 3-309
minutantherum 3-309
miradoreense 3-246
misantlense 3-310
multinervium 3-283
multinervium var. *amplum* 3-283
multinervium var. *kantelolense*
 3-283
multinervium var. *skutchii* 3-283

nigrum 3-230
nitidulifolium 3-284
nitidulilaminum 3-284
oblique-ovatum 3-310
obessum 3-298
obtusifolium 3-260
onerosum 3-284
oradendron 3-311
pansamalanum 3-311
patulum 3-296, 312
patulum 3-246
patzulinum 3-313
pellucidum 3-262
peltatum 3-303, 313, 315, 332
peltata var. *hypoleuca* 3-313
pergamentifolium 3-314
perlongipedunculum 3-315
phaeophyllum 3-316
philodendroides 3-316
pictamentum 3-281
pinetorum 3-317
planadosense 3-317
plumbeicolor 3-284
pogonioneuron 3-318
praemollitum 3-286
praeterlatum 3-284
prodigum 3-298
pseudoasperifolium 3-319
psilorhachis 3-320
puentealtoanum 3-298
punctulatum 3-320
purulhanum 3-333
quadratilimbum 3-287
quadrifolium 3-266
quiriguanum 3-312
reflexum 3-268
rematense 3-308
retalhuleuense 3-321
rotundifolium 3-268
santae-clarae 3-321
santarosanum 3-308
savagii 3-308
scabriseptum 3-298
scabrum 3-322, 323
schiedeanum 3-334
schippianum 3-323
sempervirens 3-324
sibunense 3-319
simulhabitans 3-308
speratum 3-298

- Piper standleyi* 3-322, 324, 328
stevensonii 3-283
stillans 3-325
subaequilaterum 3-287
subcitrifolium 3-326
subeburneum 3-325
tacananum 3-326
tacticanum 3-327
tajumulcoanum 3-327
tecutilanum 3-328
telanum 3-329
tesseraespicum 3-298
tikalense 3-291
tuberculatum 3-329, 330
tuberculatum var. *obtusifolium* 3-329
turckheimii 3-331
umbellatum 3-315, 331, 332
uspantanense 3-332
vaccinum 3-333
variabile 3-296, 333
vergelense 3-334
vestitifolium 3-319
viae-marginis 3-287
virginicum 3-334
xanthostachyum 3-335
yalochanum 3-291
yaxhanum 3-308
yucatanense 3-336
yunckeri 3-282
yzabalanum 3-336, 337
zacapanum 3-337
Piperaceae 3-228
Pipewort 1-374
Family 1-374
Pipinace 8-251
Pippen, Richard W. 12-400
Piptadenia 5-66
constricta 5-66
flava 5-66
patens 5-30
Piptatherum confine 2-45
Piptocarpha 12-16
chontalensis 12-17, 462
costaricensis 12-17
sexangularis 12-97
Piptochaetium 2-316
fimbriatum 2-317, 318
Piptothrix 12-47
areolare 12-58
Piquer, Andrés 12-114
Piqueria 12-99, 114
luxurians 12-115
standleyi 12-98, 476
trinervis 12-115, 481
trinervis var. *luxurians* 12-115
Piquito de loro 5-178
Piratinera 4-16
panamensis 4-15
terrabana 4-16
Pirinchín 5-179
Piripea palustris 9-336
Piriqueta 7-110, 112
cistoides 7-112
xylocarpa 7-110
Pironneava Lüddemanniana 1-383
Pirú 6-190, 191
Pisabed 5-127
Piscidia 5-335
americana 5-336
erythrina 5-336
grandifolia 5-335
grandifolia var. *glabrescens* 5-336
piscipula 5-336
Piscucúy 4-4
Pish-match 8-165, 196
Pisma 4-16
Pison calaloo 4-154
Pisonia 4-188
aculeata 4-189
aculeata var. *macranthocarpa* 4-190
donnell-smithii 4-190
fasciculata 4-190
grandifolia 4-189
linearibracteata 4-191
macranthocarpa 4-190
Pisquín de río 5-51
Pistachio 6-185
Pistachio nuts 6-185
Pistacho 6-185
Pistacia 6-185
lentiscus 6-185
mexicana 6-186
simaruba 5-439
terebinthus 6-185
texana 6-186
vera 6-185
Pistia 1-347
stratiotes 1-347, 348
Pistón-xiu 6-406

- Pisum* 5-337
 sativum 5-337
Pit 5-32
Pita 1-384
 floja 1-384
Pitahaya 7-191, 196, 198, 205, 206,
 208, 228, 230
Pitajaya 7-191, 196, 197
 dulce 7-206
Pitán 3-372
Pitaneja 12-346
Pitanga 7-367
Pitarillo 6-194
Pitarrilla 5-279
Pitaya 7-196, 197, 206
Pitcairnia 1-417, 422
 calderonii 1-419
 carioana 1-420
 flagellaris 1-420, 421
 fulgens 1-427
 hemsleyana 1-420
 heterophylla 1-421, 423
 heterophylla f. *albiflora* 1-422
 imbricata 1-421, 422, 423
 jacksoni 1-426
 longebracteata 1-424
 macrochlamys 1-424, 425
 micrantha 1-417
 ochroleuca 1-424
 petiolata 1-422
 petiolata 1-422
 puberula 1-425
 punicea 1-426
 recurvata 1-427
 saxicola 1-427
 sulfurea 1-428
 taenipetala 1-427
 tuerckheimii 1-427, 428
 tuerckheimii var. *macrolepis* 1-428
 wendlandi 1-428
Pithecoctenium 10-211, 214
 buccinatorium 10-212
 echinatum 10-212, 213
 hexagonum 10-212
 muricatum 10-212
Pithecolobium 5-67
 adinocephalum 5-16
 albicans 5-69
 arboreum 5-70
 belizense 5-71
 bertolonii 5-71
 brownii 5-71
 calostachys 5-75
 disciferum 5-80
 discolor 5-16
 donnell smithii 5-72
 dulce 5-71, 73, 77
 englesingii 5-71
 erythrocarpum 5-74
 escuintlense 5-74
 floribundum 5-85
 gentlei 5-72
 graciliflorum 5-74
 guadalupense 5-76
 guatemalense 5-84
 halogenes 5-75
 idiopodium 5-16
 insigne 5-75
 johanseni 5-75
 keyense 5-76
 lanceolatum 5-76, 79
 leucocalyx 5-77
 leucospermum 5-77
 ligustrinum 5-76
 littorale 5-73
 longepedatum 5-17
 longifolium 5-81
 macradenium 5-77
 macrandrium 5-78
 macrocephalon 5-76
 microstachyum 5-78
 moniliferum 5-71
 pachypus 5-78
 peckii 5-79
 pistaciifolium 5-79
 platylobum 5-80
 plumosum 5-72
 recordii 5-80
 recordii 5-74
 saman 5-81
 saxosum 5-82
 schippii 5-72
 schomburgkii 5-33
 sericiflorum 5-80
 sophorocarpum 5-71, 72
 standleyi 5-82
 stevensonii 5-82
 telense 5-75
 tenellum 5-83
 tomentosum 5-18

- Pithecolobium tonduzii* 5-83
 tortum 5-77
 tuerckheimii 5-84
 unguis-cati 5-73
 vulcanorum 5-84
 winzerlingii 5-76
 zollerianum 5-85
Pitijo 11-417
Pitillo 5-346
Pititos morados 7-250
Pito 5-253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258
 extranjero 5-258
Pitoreta 9-10
Pittiera grandiflora 11-365
 parvifolia 11-365
 longipedunculata 11-365
 trilobata 11-365
Pittoniotis 11-136
 trichantha 11-136, 245
Pittosporaceae 4-423
Pittosporum 4-423
 tobira 4-423
 undulatum 4-423
Pityopsis graminifolia 12-162
Pityrocarpa constricta 5-66
Pix 10-35, 66
Pixb 10-66
Pixcac 11-43
Pixoy 6-411
Pixp 10-66
Pixtón 6-151
Pixtoncax 6-52
Planta hembra par excellence 7-439
Plantaginaceae 10-462
Plantaginales 10-461
Plantago 10-461, 462
 australis 10-463
 australis ssp. *hirtella* 10-463
 galeottiana 10-463
 hirtella 10-463
 leptophylla 10-463
 linearis 10-464, 465
 linearis var. *mexicana* 10-464
 macrostachys 10-463
 major 10-464
 mexicana 10-464
 purpusii 10-466
 rigida 10-466
 schiedeana 10-463
 tubulosa 10-466
 xorullensis 10-464
Plantain 3-186
 Family 10-462
Platail 8-414
Platanaceae 4-430
Platanillo 3-182, 184, 185, 204, 206,
 209, 212, 216, 218, 221, 4-380,
 5-270, 7-530, 11-405
Platanito 5-270, 379, 380, 7-534
 de *tinto* 5-270
Plátano 3-186
Platanus 4-431
 acerifolia 4-431, 432
 chiapensis 4-431
 occidentalis 4-431, 432
 orientalis 4-432
Plateado 3-23
Plati 5-241
Platymiscium 5-338
 dimorphandrum 5-338, 339
 polystachyum 5-339
 yucatanum 5-339
Platypteris crocata 12-336
Platystachys complanata 1-467
 viridiflora 1-448
Plectis oweniana 1-265, 266
 oweniana 1-265
Pleioblastus simoni 2-44
Pleiostachya pruinosa 3-216
Pleonotoma diversifolium 10-190
Plethostephia angiocarpa 9-126
Pleuranthodendron 7-100, 102
 mexicana 7-100, 101
Pleuropetalum 4-174
 calospermum 4-174
 costaricense 4-174
 sprucei 4-174
 tucurriquense 4-174
Plinia 7-373
 pinnata 7-373
Plocaniophyllum 11-58
 flavum 11-58
Plocosperma 8-288
 anomalum 8-290
 buxifolium 8-289, 290
 microphyllum 8-290
Plowman, T. 10-10
Pluchea 12-178
 cortesii 12-178
 odorata 12-178, 501

- Pluchea purpurascens* 12-179
 salicifolia 12-179
 subdecurrens 12-180
Plukenetia 6-155
 angustifolia 6-156
 penninervia 6-156
Plum 4-466
Plumajillo 5-5, 146, 426
Plumbaginaceae 8-207
Plumbaginales 8-207
Plumbago 8-208, 209
 capensis 8-209
 Family 8-207
 scandens 8-209, 210
Plumeria 8-371
 acutifolia 8-373
 megaphylla 8-373
 lutea 8-374
 mexicana 8-373
 multiflora 8-371
 obtusata 8-371
 obtusata var. *sericifolia* 8-371
 rubra 8-372
 rubra 8-374
 rubra f. *acutifolia* 8-373, 374
 rubra f. *lutea* 8-374
 rubra f. *rubra* 8-374
 rubra f. *tricolor* 8-374
 sericifolia 8-371
 tricolor 8-374
Plumeriopsis ahouai 8-394
Plumerito 5-209, 214, 215
 hediondo 5-213
Plumero 10-383
Plumieria 8-371
Plumillo 5-70, 85, 145, 146
Plumilla de gallina 6-274
Plumón 5-158, 211, 6-272
Poa 2-318
 acutiflora 2-119
 aestivalis 2-318
 amabilis 2-119
 annua 2-318
 cilianensis 2-121
 ciliaris 2-121
 conferta 2-123
 domingensis 2-123
 glomerata 2-123
 guatemalensis 2-319
 hirsuta 2-124
 hypnoides 2-124
 infirma 2-318
 maypurensis 2-127
 mexicana 2-127
 nitida 2-123
 panicoides 2-195
 plumosa 2-119
 reptans var. *caespitosa* 2-124
 seleri 2-319
 subuniflora 2-93
 tacanae 2-319
 uninervia 2-196
 venosa 2-319, 321
 viscosa 2-129
Poaya 7-73
 branca 7-73
Poc 6-192
Poc-el 11-407
Pochcac 7-129
Pochil 7-129
Pochitoquillo 7-91, 102
Pochote 6-50, 390, 392, 7-69
Pochotl 6-390
Pochotón 6-50
Pocte 7-269
Pocul 6-94
Poc-xum 11-203
Podachaenium 12-289
 eminens 12-289, 545
 paniculatum 12-289
Podranea 10-214
 ricasoliana 10-214
Podocarpaceae 1-20
Podocarpus 1-21
 blumei 1-21
 guatemalensis 1-21, 22
 guatemalensis var. *allenii* 1-22
 guatemalensis var. *pinetorum* 1-22
 harmsianus 1-21
 matudai 1-22
 matudai var. *macrocarpus* 1-22
 oleifolius 1-23, 24
 oleifolius var. *costaricensis* 1-23
 oleifolius var. *macrostachyus* 1-23
 oleifolius var. *trujillensis* 1-23
 standleyi 1-21
Podopterus 4-123
 guatemalensis 4-123
 mexicanus 4-123

- Podosaemum alpestre* 2-362
brachyphyllum 2-217
capillare 2-216
ciliatum 2-217
debile 2-220
gracile 2-223
implicatum 2-219
quadridentatum 2-223
stipoides 2-362
tenellum 2-224
 Podostemonaceae 4-401
 Poeppigia 5-145
 procera 5-145
Pogomesia leiocalyx 3-25
 Pogonopus 11-136
 exsertus 11-137
 speciosus 11-137, 208
Pogonothynchus amplexans 7-467
Pogospermum floribundum 1-399
 Poh 12-294
 Poikilacanthus 10-419
 macranthus 10-419, 421
 pansamalanus 10-420, 422
 setiferus 10-422
 skutchii 10-422
 Poinciana 5-135
 conzattii 5-98
 coriaria 5-99
 pulcherrima 5-102
 regia 5-135
Poincianella affinis 5-97
 conzattii 5-98
 exostemma 5-101
 recordii 5-103
 yucatanensis 5-105
 Poinsett, Joel R. 6-112
 Poinsettia 6-112
 oerstediana 6-108
 pulcherrima 6-111
 Poirertia 5-339
 scandens 5-340
 Poison hemlock 8-36
 hog-meat 4-97
 ivy 6-187, 8-341
 oak 6-187
 sumac 6-188
 Poison-wood 6-163
 Pojóm 1-301
 Pojshic 6-319
 Pokeberry 4-196
 Poker plant 3-77
 Pokeweed 4-196
 Family 4-192
 Polak 6-398
 Polanisia 4-395
 viscosa 4-396
 Polbox 4-278
 Polemoniaceae 9-85
Polemonium achillaeifolium 9-108
 pimpinelloides 9-108
 Poleo 4-232, 9-244, 301
 Polewood 4-294
 Polianthes 3-142
 tuberosa 3-142
 Polín 8-412
 Polinegra 12-37
 Pollas 1-393
Pollinia brevifolia 2-20
 microstachya 2-24
 Pollita 5-178
 Polly redhead 8-411
 Poloc 6-268
 Polol 1-119
 Polvo de monte 6-365
 de queso 5-274
 Pólvora 4-385
Polyaster paucijuga 5-410
Polyboea laurifolia 8-99
 Polycarpaea 4-217
 Polyclathra 11-363
 albiflora 11-365
 cucumerina 11-365, 366, 395
 grandiflora 11-365
 longipedunculata 11-365
 Polygala 6-8
 adenophora 6-10
 alba 6-10
 americana 6-13
 angustifolia 6-12
 aparinoides 6-11
 asperuloides 6-11
 berlandieri 6-11
 boykinii 6-11
 bryzoides 6-12
 conferta 6-12
 consobrina 6-12
 costaricensis 6-13
 diversifolia 6-21
 durandi 6-13
 floribunda 6-14

- Polygala galioides* 6-11
glochidiata 6-14
gracillima 6-15
guatemalensis 6-15
guatemalensis 6-13
hayesii 6-12
hebantha 6-13
hondurana 6-15
hygrophila 6-16
isotricha 6-13
jamaicensis 6-16
leptocaulis 6-17
longicaulis 6-17
macroloncha 6-19
microloncha 6-19
monninoides 6-16
nemoralis 6-11
oxysepala 6-19
paludosa 6-17
paniculata 6-17
paniculata f. *leucoptera* 6-17
petenensis 6-16
platycarpa var. *stricta* 6-13
polymorpha 6-18
pringlei 6-17
purpusii 6-18
rhysocharpa 6-19
salviniana 6-19
scoparia 6-19
securidaca 6-19
seleri 6-20
sphaerospora 6-14
timoutou 6-16
tonsa 6-15
trichoptera 6-20
trichosperma 6-17
variabilis 6-20
variabilis f. *leucanthema* 6-20
verticillata 6-11
vogtii 6-11
- Polygalaceae 6-5
 Polygonaceae 4-104
 Polygonum 4-124
acre 4-129
acuminatum 4-125
aviculare 4-125
beyrichianum 4-127
ferrugineum 4-126
flexuosum 4-121
grandiflorum 4-107
guatemalense 4-125
hispidum 4-126
hydropiperoides 4-126
incanum 4-130
lapathifolium 4-130
lapathifolium var. *incanum* 4-130
longiocreatum 4-127
meisnerianum 4-127
meisnerianum var. *beyrichianum* 4-127
mexicanum 4-128
persicaria 4-130
persicaria var. *incanum* 4-130
persicarioides 4-128
portoricense 4-128
punctatum 4-129
scandens 4-215
segetum 4-128, 129
segetum var. *verrucosum* 4-128
tamnifolium 4-121
tomentosum 4-130
uvifera 4-118
volcanicum 4-121
- Polymnia 12-290
maculata 12-291, 292, 546
maculata var. *adenotricha* 12-291
maculata var. *hypomatata* 12-291
maculata var. *vulgaris* 12-291
oaxacana 12-292
odoratissima 12-311
perfoliata 12-261
quichensis 12-292
riparia 12-293
standleyi 12-297
verapazensis 12-296
- Polypogon 2-320
brachyphyllus 2-217
ciliatus 2-217
distichum 2-62
elongatus 2-320, 322
spicatus 2-157
- Polypleurum 8-290
procumbens 8-290, 291
Polyschistis pauperula 2-302
Polystemma viridiflora 8-454
 Pom 5-436, 439, 442, 443
 Pomarrosa 7-312
 Pomegranate 7-133, 260, 261
 Family 7-260

- Pomolché 6-128
Pomonce 4-180
Pomoncia 8-341
Pomoy 6-398
Pomp 7-69
Pompilla 4-179
Pompolluda 9-243
Pompón 3-77, 6-334, 12-370, 10-383
Pomposa 5-483
Pom-te 5-442
Pon 6-63
Poncirus trifoliata 5-410
Pondweed 1-70
 Family 1-68
Pongolote 7-69
Ponpón lila 9-296
Pontederia 3-50
 azurea 3-44
 cordata 3-52
 crassipes 3-45
 lanceolata 3-50
 limosa 3-48
 paradoxa 3-47
 rotundifolia 3-50, 51, 52
 sagittata 3-52
Pontederiaceae 3-42
Pooch 7-129
Pocozuyaax 3-284
Popa de oro 4-352
Popenoe, Wilson 4-332
Popi 4-352
Popiste 11-17
Poponax pennatula 5-13
 tortuosa 5-15
Popox 6-170
Poppy 4-352, 353
 Family 4-347
Populus 3-342
 alba 3-343
 italica 3-347
Porcelia microcarpa 4-291
 nicaraguensis 4-292
 stenopetala 4-285
Poro 6-363, 364
Porophyllum 12-377
 guatemalense 12-378
 macrocephalum 12-378
 millspaughii 12-378
 nummularium 12-378
 pittieri 12-378
 punctatum 12-378, 578
 rederale subsp. *macrocephalum* 12-378
Portlandia 11-137, 138
 guatemalensis 11-138, 207
 hexandra 11-51
 lumaiana 11-97
Portuguesa 4-204
Portulaca 4-211
 conzattii 4-211
 grandiflora 4-213
 oleracea 4-211
 paniculata 4-213
 patens 4-213
 pilosa 4-212
 triangularis 4-214
Portulacaceae 4-207
Posada-Arango, Dr. Andres 11-367
Posadaea 11-367
 sphaerocarpa 11-367, 368
Poshte 4-292
Posoqueria 11-138
 coriacea 11-138
 grandiflora 11-138, 139
 latifolia 11-138, 235
Potal 4-384
Potalia 8-276
Potamogeton 1-69, 70
 bupleuroides 1-72
 foliosus 1-70
 fragillimus 1-71
 illinoensis 1-71
 lucens 1-71
 malaianus 1-71
 panormitanus 1-72
 panormitanus var. *major* 1-72
 pectinatus 1-71, 72
 pectinatus var. *striatus* 1-72
 perfoliatus 1-72
 perfoliatus var. *bupleuroides* 1-72
 pusillus 1-72
 striatus 1-72
 zizii 1-71
Potamogetonaceae 1-68
Potato 10-1, 142
 Family 10-1
Potatowood 8-6
Potentilla 4-459
 donnell-smithii 4-460
 goldmanii 4-459

- Potentilla haematochrus* 4-461
heterosepala 4-460
heterosepala var. *guatemalensis* 4-460
staminea 4-460, 461
Poterium 4-461
sanguisorba 4-461
Pothomorphe 3-314
peltata 3-313
umbellata 3-331
Pothos crassinervia 1-310
myosuroides 1-313
scolopendrinus 1-317
Pothuava skinneri 1-389
Poulsenia 4-51
aculeata 4-51
armata 4-51
Pourouma 4-52
aspera 4-52
Pouteria 8-233
amygdalina 8-234
belizensis 8-238, 243
campechiana 8-235
campechiana var. *palmeri* 8-236
durlandii 8-236, 244
gallifructa 8-236, 241
hondurensis 8-242
*hypoglauc*a 8-237
izabalensis 8-237, 244
lundellii 8-238, 244
mammosa 8-238, 239, 243
meyeri 8-242
neglecta 8-241
psilocarpa 8-235
quicheana 8-241
squamosa 8-241, 242
unilocularis 8-242
viridis 8-242
Pouzolzia 3-422
guatemalana 3-422
nivea 3-422
obliqua 3-423
occidentalis 3-422
phenacoides 3-423
Pox 4-274, 278, 279, 6-354
Poxot 6-392
Poxte 4-279
Pozolillo 3-213, 6-254, 9-254
Pratia 11-428, 429
calochlamys 11-429
guatemalensis 11-429
Presidio de amor 10-458
Prestonia 8-374
amanuensis 8-376
acutifolia 8-375
concolor 8-376, 377
grandiflora 8-375, 378
guatemalensis 8-378
macrocarpa 8-379
macrocarpa 8-379
mexicana 8-376, 379
portobellensis 8-379
schippii 8-380
speciosa 8-380
Prickle wood 5-78, 11-89
Prickly pear 7-216
poppy 4-348
vaca 8-356
yellow 5-10, 18, 420, 421, 422, 423
Primavera 10-218
Primrose Family 8-200
Primula 8-201
Primulaceae 8-127, 200
Primulaes 8-127
Primulales 8-127
Príncipe Alberto 10-456
Príncipe amarillo 9-41
Pringamosca 7-154
Pringamoza 7-154
Prionosciadium 8-60
mexicanum 8-60
seleri 8-60
thapsoides 8-60
Prionostemma setulifera 6-220
Prisco 4-467
Pristimera celastroides 6-220
Pritchardia filifera 1-297
Priva 9-218
aspera 9-219
echinata 9-219
hispida 9-221
lappulacea 9-219, 220
mexicana 9-221
orizabae 9-219
Privet 8-272
Proboscidea 10-236
botteri 10-236
confusa 10-236
riloba 10-236, 237

- Prockia* 7-102
crucis 7-102
Proclesia warszewiczii 8-101
Procris rugosa 3-410
Prosanerpis trichocalyx 7-440
Proserpinaca 7-568
palustris 7-568
palustris var. *crebra* 7-567, 568
Prosopis 5-85
chilensis 5-87
juliflora 5-85, 87
Proteaceae 4-58
Prothecidiscus guatemalensis 8-461
Protium 5-441
copal 5-442
multiramiflorum 5-442
schippii 5-443
Proustia reticulata 12-431
Provision tree 6-400
Prunella 9-271
vulgaris 9-271, 272, 273
Prunus 4-461
amygdalus 4-462
armeniaca 4-463
avium 4-463
barbata 4-464
brachybotrya 4-464
capollin var. *prophyllosa* 4-464
capuli 4-444, 464
cerasus 4-464
communis 4-462
domestica 4-466
guatemalensis 4-466
laurifolia 4-464
lundelliana 4-467
persica 4-467
rhamnoides 4-469
salasii 4-469
salicifolia 4-464
salicina 4-466
serotina 4-466
serotina var. *salicifolia* 4-464
skutchii 4-470
sphaerocarpa 4-469
virginiana 6-210
Psacaliopsis 12-400
pudica 12-415
Psacalium 12-397
guatemalense 12-398
pinetorum 12-398, 586
pippenii 12-399
Pseudabutylon 6-369
inornatum 6-369
paniculatum 6-369
spicatum 6-370
Pseudechinolaena 2-320
polystachya 2-323, 324
Pseudelephantopus spicatus 12-7
Pseuderanthemum 10-423
adenocalix 10-426
adenocarpum 10-426
alatum 10-423, 424
cuspidatum 10-347, 424, 425
praecox 10-424
tetrasepalum 10-426
verapazense 10-426
Pseudocalymma 10-215
alliacea var. *macrocalyx* 10-215, 216
laevigatum 10-216
macrocarpum 10-215
sagotii 10-215
sagotii var. *macrocalyx* 10-216
standleyi 10-216
Pseudocassia anisopetala 5-109
petensis 5-123
spectabilis 5-127
Pseudoconyza 12-180
lyrata 12-181
viscosa 12-180, 502
Pseudoentada patens 5-30
Pseudogynoxys 12-400
haenkei 12-406
hoffmanii 12-406
Pseudohomalomena pastoensis 1-363
Pseudokyrsteniopsis 12-47, 88
perpetiolata 12-88
Pseudolmedia 4-53
havanensis 4-54
mollis 4-53
oxyphyllaria 4-54
simiarum 4-54
spuria 4-54
Pseudomarsdenia bourgeana 8-443
Pseudotsuga 1-36
Psidium 7-385, 388, 397, 400, 402
anglohondurensis 7-387, 388, 397
apodanthum 7-389
araca 7-394
biloculare 7-388, 390
cattleianum 7-391

- Psidium chiapasensis* 7-400
chrysobalanoides 7-396
ciliatum 7-399
costa-ricense 7-394
friedrichsthalianum 7-391
gentlei 7-390, 399
guajava 7-385, 392, 395, 396, 11-28
guineense 7-388, 394, 395, 396, 400
guineense x *P. guajava* 7-396
hypoglaucum 7-395, 396
laurifolium 7-394
littorale 7-391
macrophyllum 7-401
molinae 7-401, 402
molle 7-394
monticola 7-394
mouririoides 7-388, 397
musarum 7-397
oerstedeum 7-400
popenoei 7-398
rensonianum 7-363
rotundifolium 7-394
salutare 7-388, 399, 400
salutare α *stricta* 7-399
salutare β *laxum* 7-399
salutare γ *subalternum* 7-399
sartorianum 7-391, 401, 402, 405
sartorianum var. *yucatanense*
 7-401, 402
schiedeanum 7-394
schippii 7-387, 394
solisii 7-401
yucatanense 7-401, 402
Psittacanthus 4-78
americanus 4-79
calyculatus 4-78, 79
mayanus 4-79
schiedeanus 4-80
Psoralea annua 5-209
dalea 5-209
Psychotria 11-29, 51, 139, 140, 147,
 148, 152, 163, 195, 196
alba 11-152
aguilarii 11-144
altorum 11-144
anomothyrsa 11-155
axillaris 11-150
berteriana 11-145
brachiata 11-145
bracteata 11-154
calopogon 11-146
capitata 11-145
carthaginensis 11-145
chiapensis 11-147, 253
chrysocalymma 11-148
clivorum 11-148
cornifolia 11-196
costaricensis 11-154
crebrinervia 11-145
crocea 11-131
cuspidata 11-149
dispersa 11-149
erecta 11-150
erythrocarpa 11-150
fimbriata 11-196
flava 11-150
flexuosa 11-162
foveolata 11-145
fruticetorum 11-151
glomerata 11-167
glomerulata 11-31
graciliflora 11-152
granadensis 11-158
grandis 11-152
guianensis 11-132
herbacea 11-83
heydei 11-152
hirta 11-158
horizontalis 11-153
inundata 11-145
involutrata 11-159
izabalensis 11-153
justicioides 11-163
latifolia 11-150
lilacina 11-154
limonensis 11-154
limonensis var. *laxinervia* 11-154
lundellii 11-155
macrophylla 11-155
macropoda 11-82
marginata 11-156, 254
mexicana 11-131
microdesmia 11-167
microdon 11-156
minarum 11-157
mombachensis 11-157
nervosa 11-158
nervosa subsp. *rufescens* 11-158
nervosa subsp. *rufescens* var.
 hirta 11-158

Psychotria nervosa var. rufescens

11-158

nicaraguensis 11-156*nicotanaefolia* 11-108*obovata* 11-159*oerstediana* 11-159*officinalis* 11-159*oreodoxa* 11-160*orogenes* 11-160*pachecoana* 11-160*parasitica* 11-161*parvifolia* 11-161*patens* 11-162*pendula* 11-161*pilosa* 11-146*pinularis* 11-156*pittieri* 11-162*platyphylla* 11-145*pleuropoda* 11-163*pubescens* 11-160, 163*purpusii* 11-148, 164*rufescens* 11-158*schippii* 11-164*sessilifolia* 11-166*simiarum* 11-164*skutchii* 11-165*standleyana* 11-145*steyermarkii* 11-165*tenuifolia* 11-166*tetragona* 11-147*trichotoma* 11-168*triphylla* 11-133*uliginosa* 11-166*undata* 11-158*viridis* 11-167*yunckeri* 11-167**Psoralea humilis** 5-211*lagopus* 5-212*leporina* 5-213*lutea* 5-213**Ptelea viscosa** 6-246**Pterocarpus** 5-340*belizensis* 5-341*hayesii* 5-341*indicus* 5-260*lunatus* 5-294*officinalis* 5-341, 342*reticulatus* 5-341**Pterolepis** 7-508*exigua* 7-508*pumila* 7-508, 509*stenophylla* 7-509*trichotoma* 7-509*Pteromimosa hemiendyta* 5-57*Pteronia porophyllum* 12-366*Pterosicyos* 11-369*laciniatus* 11-369, 370*Pterygota* 6-404, 405*Pubabac* 4-318*Pububuc* 4-329*Puc* 4-464*Pucte* 7-269*Puerco* 1-326*Puerro* 3-63*Purga de los friós* 3-177*de campo* 7-73*Puh* 1-64*Puj* 6-397*Pulca* 8-90*Pullun* 7-88*Puluxtacoc* 6-273*Pulvis Comitassae* 11-38*Puma foot* 6-85*Pumpo* 6-388, 7-69*Pumpumjuche* 7-69*Pumpunjuche* 6-399, 7-69*Punab* 5-459*Punac* 1-142*Punica* 7-260*granatum* 7-261*Punicaceae* 7-234, 260*Punopuno* 6-107*Puntas de papa* 10-142*Puntezapat* 7-108*Puntilla* 10-226*Putinín* 12-55*Purdiaea* 8-74*Purple maya* 7-488*Purple-leafed kale* 4-359*Purslane* 4-212*Family* 4-207*Pursley* 4-212*Puruma* 4-188*Pusley* 4-212*Put* 7-148*Puta vieja* 5-60*Putah* 7-393*Putbalam* 10-121*Putcan* 4-372*Putschichibe* 6-309

- Putsmucuy 8-216
 Putxiu 4-372
 Putzil 4-91, 7-104
Puya heterophylla 1-421
 recurvata 1-427
 sulphurea 1-428
Pyracantha crenulata 4-470
Pyrenoglyphis 1-215
 balanoides 1-209
Pyrola 8-84
 augustifolia 8-82, 85
 maculata 8-83
 liebmannii 8-85
 secunda 8-85, 86
Pyrolaceae 8-73, 81, 86
Pyrostegia 10-216
 igneae 10-217
 venusta 10-217
Pyrus 4-470
 communis 4-470
 malus 4-457
- Qán cá'ax 12-25
 Q'an tus 12-381
 Qeqci káy 12-96
 Q'í 12-324
Quacap 7-108
Quaco 10-59
Quam 5-146
Quamoclit 9-25, 78, 83
 brevipedicellata 9-79
 cholulensis 9-79
 coccinea 9-79, 81
 coccinea var. *hederifolia* 9-79
 coccinea var. *pubescens* 9-79
 globosa 9-83
 hederifolia 9-79, 80
 lobata 9-81
 lutea 9-81
 pennata 9-82
 vitifolia 9-82
 vulgaris 9-82
Quararibea 6-401
 asterolepis 6-403
 fieldii 6-403
 funebri 6-401, 402
 gentlei 6-402
 guatemalteca 6-403
 guyanensis 6-403
Quassia 5-431
- amara* 5-431
 Family 5-425
Quaucholotl 6-412
Quauhcamotl 6-136
Quebracho 5-6, 66, 70, 6-288, 7-278
 blanco 5-145
 colorado 5-49
 espino 5-297
Quelite 4-155
 hediondo 4-142
Quema-casas 8-412
Quemadora 9-109
Quema-nariz 6-80
Quenc 5-332
Quencc 5-332
Quentó 3-221
Quequescamote de culebra 1-359
Quequeshue 1-362
 de culebra 1-359
 manchado 1-322
Quequesque 1-326, 360, 362
 de coyote 1-342
Quequesquillo 1-310
Quercus 3-369, 7-99
 aaata 3-376
 acatenangensis 3-376
 achoteana 3-389
 achoteana var. *sublanosa* 3-389
 acutifolia 3-378
 acutifolia var. *conspersa* 3-380
 acutifolia var. *longifolia* 3-376
 aguana 3-388
 ambivenulosa 3-376
 amphioxys 3-382
 anglohondurensis 3-377
 apanecana 3-392
 arachnoidea 3-388
 aristigera 3-383
 barbanthera 3-388
 barbanthera var. *calva* 3-388
 barbeyana 3-388
 benthami 3-378
 borucasana 3-378, 379
 brachystachys 3-379
 brachystachys f. *caerulea* 3-383
 brachystachys f. *venulosa* 3-383
 callosa 3-388
 calophylla 3-380
 candicans 3-380

Quercus castanea 3-395*castanea* var. *sublobata* 3-395*cerifera* 3-383*chiapasensis* 3-394*chichavacana* 3-383*chichavacana* f. *oblanceolata* 3-384*chichavacana* f. *sublobata* 3-384*chichavacana* f. *undulata* 3-383*chimaltenangana* 3-383*chimaltenangensis* f. *gemmata*
3-380*cinnamomea* 3-383*comayaguana* 3-385*consociata* 3-395*conspersa* 3-380*conspersa* f. *caudata* 3-380*conspersa* f. *ovatifolia* 3-380*correpta* 3-380, 392*corrugata* 3-381*corrugata* var. *granulifera* 3-381*corrugata* var. *ipalensis* 3-381*crassifolia* 3-379*crispifolia* 3-382*crispipilis* 3-383*crispipilis* var. *pannosifolia* 3-383*cyclobalanoides* 3-381*donnell-smithii* 3-376, 392*elliptica* var. *microcarpa* 3-392*eugeniaefolia* 3-379*flagellifera* 3-384*gemmata* 3-378*grandis* 3-394*guatemalensis* 3-391, 392*guayabalana* 3-385*hemipteroides* 3-394*hondurensis* 3-385*insignis* 3-385*incrassata* 3-382*longifolia* 3-376*microcarpa* 3-392*nectandraefolia* 3-393*nitens* 3-377*oleoides* 3-386*oleoides* var. *australis* 3-386*oocarpa* 3-386*pacayana* 3-387*pannosifolia* 3-384*parviglans* 3-392*parviglans* f. *polycarpa* 3-392*parviglans* f. *tejadana* 3-392*peduncularis* 3-388*peduncularis* var. *sublanosa* 3-389*peduncularis* subsp. *callosa* 3-388*peduncularis* subsp. *hurteri* 3-390*peduncularis* subsp. *pilicaulis* 3-390*perseaefolia* var. *achoteana* 3-392*pilaria* 3-389*pilicaulis* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *armata* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *concava* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *elongata* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *exserta* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *hurteri* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *macrodonata* 3-390*pilicaulis* f. *obovalis* 3-390*polymorpha* 3-391*purulhana* 3-392*reevesii* 3-381*salvadorensis* 3-394*sapotaefolia* 3-376, 380, 392*sartorii* 3-381*scherzeri* 3-395*schippii* 3-385*segoviensis* 3-393*siguatepequeana* 3-392*skinneri* 3-371, 394*skutchii* 3-383*tristis* 3-395*tristis* f. *mixcoensis* 3-395*tristis* f. *sublobata* 3-395*tristis* f. *vulcani* 3-395*turbinata* 3-391*tomentosa* var. *abbreviata* 3-390*tomentosa* var. *bullata* 3-390*totutlensis* 3-393*undulata* 3-378*virginiana* 3-386*warszewiczii* 3-386*xalapensis* var. *longifolia* 3-376*yousei* 3-389*yunkerii* 3-386

Quesadilla 7-102

Quesillo 6-180, 363, 364, 413, 10-59,
12-265, 305

de monte 12-419

Quiamol 5-31

Quiamol 11-371

Quiaquén 12-372

Quiebra cajete 9-32, 50, 60, 76

Quiebra-cajete 9-21, 40, 45, 48, 53, 57,

Quiebra-cajete (cont.) 59, 73, 74, 78
 Quiebrahacha 5-48, 6-287
 Quiebra-hacha 5-8
 Quiebra-hacha blanca 6-215
 Quiebra-hacha de leche 8-235
 Quiebra-machete 9-74, 11-421
 Quiebramuelas 7-42
 Quiebra-muelas 4-270, 349, 352
 Quiebra-platos 9-39
 Quiecs tes 4-155
 Quil 3-89
 Quina 7-24
 schippii 7-24, 25
 Quinaceae 7-23
 Quijinicuil 5-37
 Quil 12-268, 324
 amargo 12-324
 Quilamul 9-12, 26, 39, 48, 57, 58
 Quilamulillo 9-75
 Quilete 4-198, 199, 366, 6-113, 10-62,
 64, 105
 Quimiche 11-340
 Quimiché 11-386
 Quin 11-40
 Quina 6-72, 80, 100, 11-38, 39, 40, 51,
 70, 97, 137
 blanca 7-492, 11-51
 silvestre 5-351, 463
 Quinac 5-332
 Quina'c 5-332
 Quinacrine 11-39
 Quinahuach del río 11-110
 Quinamacal 9-74
 Quina-quina 11-38
 Quince 4-445
 Quince de abril 6-277
 Quinillo 11-192
 Quinina 5-428, 430
 Quinine 11-39
 Quinita 11-51
 Quiramba 4-428
 Quisache 5-9
 Quiscamo 1-360
 Quiscamote 1-326, 360, 362
 Quiscamotillo 1-360
 Quishta 10-144
 Quisis 1-27
 Quisqualis 7-277
 indica 7-277
 Quisquil 11-374

de culebra 11-340
 Quisquil 11-377
 Quita-calzón 4-383
 Quix 11-340
 Qu'ix-c'an-te 5-245
 Quixtán 8-44, 10-144
 Quon 5-146
 Ququeshque 1-360

Rábano 4-376
 picante 4-355
Rabdochloa virgata 2-84
 Rabillo 9-147
 Rabo de chivo 4-246
 de iguana 5-58
 de lagarto 6-236
 de león 4-110
Rachia incana 7-177
 peltata 7-177
Radicula nasturtium-aquaticum 4-375
 Radish 4-376
Rafflesia arnoldii 4-101
 Rafflesiaceae 4-101
 Ragweed 12-190, 191
 Raján 12-147
 cachump 12-147
Raimannia lacinata 7-560
 Rain tree 5-81
 Raíz barbona 12-102
 Rama del coyote 11-76
 Ramie 3-399
 Ramié 3-399
 Ramillete 12-140
 de la Virgen 3-86
 de Magdalena 3-84
 Ramio 3-399
 Ramirezella 5-321
 buseri 5-321
 ornata 5-321
Ramischia elatior 8-86
 elatior 8-85
 secunda 8-85
 Ramón 4-13, 58
 blanco 4-13
 colorado 4-14
 colorado 4-58
 macho 6-154
 Ramonales 4-14
 Ramoncillo 4-58, 7-88

- Randia* 11-37, 168
aculeata 11-169, 172
albonervia 11-173
armata 11-170
cookii 11-171, 175
gentlei 11-171
guatemalensis 11-171
habrophlebia 11-172
letreroana 11-172
longiloba 11-175
lundelliana 11-172, 173, 174
mitis 11-169
monantha 11-171, 173
ovata 11-170
petensis 11-175
pleiomeris 11-174
spinosa 11-170
standleyana 11-174, 234
watsonii 11-173
xalapensis 11-174
R-anis c'o (rat's anise) 12-382
Ranunculaceae 4-243
Ranunculus 4-249, 253
amarillo 4-253
dichotomus 4-250
donianus 4-250
flagelliformis 4-251
geoides 4-251
humilis 4-250
hydrocharoides 4-251
hydrocharoides var. *natans* 4-252
peruvianus 4-252
peruvianus var. *salasii* 4-252
pilosus 4-253
repens var. *flore-pleno* 4-253
salasii 4-252
Rapanea 8-135, 136, 190
ferruginea 8-192
guianensis 8-192
juergensenii 8-192
myricoides 8-190, 191
Raphanus 4-376
lanceolatus 4-362
raphanistrum 4-376
sativus 4-376
Rapuntium affine 11-427
cardinalis 11-418
cavanillesianum 11-420
fulgens 11-417
gramineum 11-418
haenkeanum 11-420
laxiflorum 11-420
longiflorum 11-414
molle 11-426
monticolum 11-427
nanum 11-422
rigidulum 11-419
splendens 11-418
xalapense 11-427
Rash K ám 12-31
Raspa sombrero 9-222
Raspa-lengua 4-58, 7-89
Rastrojera 12-154
Rathea fibrosa 1-294
Ratichuli 4-247
Rat-tail cactus 7-192
Rauvolfia 8-380
canescens 8-381
canescens var. *glabra* 8-381
heterophylla 8-381
hirsuta 8-381
hirsuta var. *glabra* 8-381
ligustrina 8-381
tetraphylla 8-381, 382
tomentosa 8-381
longifolia 8-401
stenophylla 8-401
Ravenala 3-178, 191
madagascariensis 3-191
Ravenia 5-399
Rax cukichoj 6-17
Rax-ac 11-151
Raxcám 11-277
Raxcuac 11-131
Raxjuc 6-14
Raxoch 6-231
*Raxruqué*n 10-439
Raxsrukén 9-254
Raxten 6-157
Raxtul 8-243
Raxtulul 8-243
Razisea 10-426
spicata 10-427, 428
Rechsteineria 10-298, 299
warszewiczii 10-299, 300
Rechsut 4-375
Red banana 3-190
cabbage 4-360
cedar 5-464
chilar 8-322

- Red cockspur 5-10
 clover 5-359
 faisán 8-222
 fowl 5-72, 76, 202
 mangrove 7-266
 manwood 8-241
 maya 7-472, 489
 Redhead 6-103
 Redwood 5-391
 Reguilete 6-346, 8-362
 Rehdera 9-221
 mollicella 9-222, 224
 penninervia 9-222
 trinervis 9-222, 223
Reichelia guianensis 9-100
 palustris 9-100
Reimaria candida 2-276
 elegans 2-290
 Reina 3-125
 blanca 3-125
 de las flores 3-125, 126, 10-313
 rosa 3-125
Reinhardtia 1-198, 280, 328
 gracilis 1-281, 282
 gracilis var. *gracilior* 1-281, 283
 gracilis var. *gracilis* 1-281,
 283
 gracilior 1-283
 koschnyana 1-281
 latisecta 1-283
Relbunium 11-175
 aschenbornii 11-74
 hypocarpium 11-176, 273
 laevigatum 11-176
 mazocarpum 11-77
 microphyllum 11-176
 Rem rem'Q en 12-319
 Remolacha 4-138
 Renealmia 3-199
 aromatica 3-199, 200, 201
 breviscapa 3-201
 cernua 3-201
 disticha 1-466, 472
 exaltata 3-202
 mexicana 3-201
 occidentalis 3-199
 polystachia 1-458
 recurvata 1-460
 recurvata β 1-466
 strobilifera 3-201
 usneoides 1-468
 Rensonia 12-293
 salvadorica 12-293, 547
 Repollitos 4-360
 Repollo 4-360
 de agua 1-348
 Requilete 8-366
 Rescaj 4-140
 Reseda 4-397, 398, 7-256
 alba 4-397
 luteola 4-397
 odorata 4-398
 Resedaceae 4-397
 Resicuch 9-58
 Resina 7-109
 Retama 5-129, 348
 Retij 7-51
 Retoña 6-214
 Retoño 3-266
 Reventadillo 6-163
 Rex begonias 7-158
 Rey del todo 12-86
Rhabdadenia 8-383
 biflora 8-383, 384
 macrantha 8-383
 paludosa 8-383
Rhachidospermum mexicanum 2-182
 Rhacoma 6-210
 eucymosa 6-211
 gaumeri 6-212, 213
 gentlei 6-212
 lanceifolia 6-213
 macrocarpa 6-213
 puberula 6-213
 riparia 6-213
 riparia var. *puberula* 6-213
 standleyi 6-214
 tonduzii 6-214
 Rhamnaceae 6-277
Rhamnidium 6-277
Rhamnus 6-288
 capraeefolia 6-288
 capraeefolia var. *discolor* 6-289
 catharticus 6-291
 colubrinus 6-280
 discolor 6-289
 domingensis 6-284
 elegans 6-291
 ferreus 6-287
 iguanaeus 4-4

- Rhamnus micranthus* 4-8
 mucronata 6-290
 nelsoni 6-289, 290
 polygamus 6-285
 pringlei 6-290
 scandens 6-278
 serrata 6-290
 serrulata 6-290
 volubilis 6-278
Rhapis humilis 1-283
Rheedia 7-55
 edulis 7-55, 56, 57
 intermedia 7-57
 macrantha 7-57
 macrophylla var. *benthamiana* 7-57
Rheum 4-130
 officinale 4-131
 rhaponticum 4-131
Rhexia acisanthera 7-413
 depeana 7-498
 elegans 7-453
 floribunda 7-499
 fragilis 7-524
 glandulosa 7-524
 grandifolia 7-424
 inaequilateralis 7-425
 longifolia 7-514
 pumila 7-508
Rhinantheae 10-363
Rhipsalis 7-187, 226
 bartlettii 7-227
 cassutha 7-227
 coriacea 7-228
 micrantha 7-227, 228
 ramulosa 7-227, 228, 229
 tonduzii 7-228
Rhizophora 7-266, 276
 brevistyla 7-266
 harrisonii 7-266
 mangle 7-266, 267
 samoensis 7-266
Rhizophoraceae 7-234, 263
Rhodes grass 2-81
Rhodocactus autumnalis 7-224
Rhododendron 8-115
 indicum 8-115
Rhodosciadium 8-61
 diffusum 8-61
 glaucum 8-61
Rhodopatha 1-349
 nervosa 1-349
 tuerckheimii 1-349
Rhoeo 3-22
 discolor 3-22
Rhubarb 4-130, 131
Rhus 3-355, 6-176, 186
 arsenei 6-189
 cominia 6-236
 costaricensis 6-189
 juglandifolia 6-188
 metopium 6-184
 polyantha 5-429
 radicans 6-187, 188, 8-341
 schiedeana 6-187, 190
 schiedeana f. *vestita* 6-190
 striata 3-268, 355, 6-188
 succedanea 6-186
 terebinthifolia 6-189
 terebinthifolia var. *loeseneri* 6-189
 terebinthifolia var. *pilosissima* 6-189
 toxicodendrum 6-187
 vernificera 6-186
 vernix 6-188
 vestita 6-190
Rhynchanthera 7-509, 511, 525
 grandiflora 7-510
 medialis 7-510, 525
Rhynchelytrum 2-323
 roseum 2-323, 325
Rhynchoglossum 10-299, 301, 302
Rhynchosia 5-342
 discolor 5-343
 grandiflora 5-251
 hondurensis 5-343
 ixodes 5-344
 jalapensis 5-344
 longeracemosa 5-344, 345
 macrocarpa 5-343
 minima 5-345
 phaseoloides 5-345
 pyramidalis 5-345
Rhynchospora 1-168
 aristata 1-170
 aurea 1-171
 barbata 1-170
 berterii 1-175
 cephalotes 1-171
 corymbosa 1-171
 curvula 1-171

- Rhynchospora cyperoides* 1-172
distans 1-173
divergens 1-172
dives 1-172
ecuadorensis 1-178
epiglobosa 1-174
eximia 1-173
fascicularis 1-173
fascicularis var. *distans* 1-173
fascicularis var. *distans* 1-173
glauca 1-176
globosa 1-174
hirsuta 1-174
hoffmanni 1-178
inundata 1-178
kunthii 1-174
macrochaeta 1-170
marisculus 1-174
micrantha 1-175
orizabensis 1-172
polyphylla 1-175
pusilla 1-175
robusta 1-176
rugosa 1-176
scapigera 1-171
semihirsuta 1-176
setacea 1-177
tenuis 1-177
triflora 1-178
tuerckheimii 1-178
velutina var. *semihirsuta* 1-178
vulcani 1-178
Rhytiglossa barbata 10-380
breviflora 10-385
corymbulosa 10-380, 416
inaequalis 10-393
lindeniana 10-393
mexicana 10-403
ovatifolia 10-385
sessilis 10-444
Ribes 4-421
ciliatum 4-422
microphyllum 4-422
Rice 2-233
bean 5-322
Richardia 11-176
scabra 11-177, 265
Richardsonia scabra 11-177
Ricidró 7-256
Ricinocarpus costaricensis 6-32
Ricinus 6-156
communis 6-157
Ridge redwood 5-391
white poison-wood 6-163
Riedlea jurgensenii 6-416
serrata 6-416
tenella 6-416
urticaefolia 6-418
Rigidella 3-171
flammea 3-171
immaculata 3-171
Rigiostachys quassiaefolia 5-425
Ringworm shrub 5-109
Rinorea 7-77
deflexiflora 7-78
guatemalensis 7-78
hummelii 7-78
Riskii pur 4-140
Rismachi ig 4-247
Ritpur 11-19
Ritterocereus eichlamii 7-209
Rivea 9-83
corymbosa 9-83
bernoulliana 9-85
River calabash 10-169
craboo 7-34
Riverain shrub 5-26
Rivina 4-200
humilis 4-200
humilis var. *glabra* 4-200
humilis var. *laevis* 4-200
laevis 4-200
octandra 4-202
Robanchab 6-4
Robinia maculata 5-265
melanocarpa 5-274
glabra 5-204
pseudocacia 5-265
sepium 5-265
violacea 5-104
Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln 12-78
Robinson & Brettell 12-400
Robinsonella 6-370
cordata 6-371
discolor 6-371
divergens 6-372
edentula 6-372
lindeniana 6-372
Roble 3-372, 379, 380, 386, 387, 388,
389, 391, 392, 395, 4-454, 7-34, 271,

- Roble (cont.) 8-9, 260, 9-116, 10-226
 amarillo 3-382, 385
 belloto 3-389
 blanco 4-455, 10-226
 de mico 9-222
 de montaña 7-98
 mamilca 3-385
 negro 3-385, 389
 Roblecito 3-386
 Robusta coffee 11-48
 Rochefortia 9-155
 lundellii 9-155, 156
 spinosa 9-156
 Rocsic 6-221
 Rodiguera 7-546
 Rogiera *amoena* 11-180
 cordata 11-183
 latifolia 11-181
 menechma 11-180
 roezlii 11-195
 versicolor 11-180
 Rojas, Ulises 12-94
 Rojasianthe 12-294
 superba 12-294, 548
 Rok'h-ik'h 8-100
 Roldana 12-400
 acutangula 12-403
 barba-johannis 12-405
 breedlovei 12-413
 chiapensis 12-416
 cristobalensis 12-408
 donnell-smithii 12-405
 gilgii 12-411
 grandifolia 12-411
 greenmanii 12-412
 heterogama 12-412
 jurgensenii 12-413
 lanicaulis 12-414
 schaffneri 12-419
 Rollinia 4-288
 jimenezii 4-289
 mexicana 4-290
 puberula 4-290
 pulchrinervia 4-290
 rensoniana 4-290
 sieberi 4-290
 Roman cypress 1-28
 Romanschulzia 4-377, 378
 alpina 4-377
 arabiformis 4-378
 guatemalensis 4-378
 loeseneri 4-378
 Romero 9-273
 Rompa-caite 4-4
Ronabea latifolia 11-150
Rondeletia 11-12, 84, 177, 178
 aetheocalymna 11-180, 184
 affinis 11-182
 amoena 11-180, 183, 195
 belizensis 11-181
 brachistanthia 11-181
 buddleioides 11-182, 211
 chiapasensis 11-84
 chinajensis 11-182
 cordata 11-183
 cordovana 11-184
 deamii 11-184
 ehrenbergii 11-185
 gracilis 11-185, 189
 intermedia 11-183
 izabalensis 11-185
 jurgensenii 11-186
 laniflora 11-186
 linguiformis 11-187
 lundelliana 11-192
 macrocalyx 11-187
 mexiae 11-187
 microdon 11-156
 myriantha 11-188
 myriantha var. *armentalis* 11-188
 pansamalana 11-188
 repens 11-83
 roezlii 11-195
 rubens 11-188
 rufescens 11-189
 rufescens var. *ovata* 11-189
 secundiflora 11-189
 seleriana 11-190
 septicidalis 11-190
 silvicola 11-185, 189, 191
 skutchii 11-190
 stachyoidea 11-192
 stenosiphon 11-192
 strigosa 11-193
 suffrutescens 11-193
 tacanensis 11-194
 versicolor 11-180
 villosa f. *strigosissima* 11-189
 vulcanicola 11-189
 zolleriana 11-194

- Ronrón 5-112, 207, 6-180
 Rooster foot 1-429
 Rorá 5-416
 Rorippa 4-374, 379
 indica 4-379
 mexicana 4-379
 nasturtium 4-375
 Ros 7-312
 Rosa 4-471, 472
 chinensis 4-471
 de barranco 9-74
 de cacao 6-402
 de Castilla 4-472
 de Jamaica 6-351
 indica 4-471
 montezumae 4-471
 morada 5-280
 multiflora 4-472
 verde 4-414
 Rosaceae 4-432
 Rosana de llano 3-34
 Rosanillo 9-90
 Rose 4-471
 Family 4-432
 Rose of Sharon 6-353
Roseanthus albiflorus 11-365
 elongatus 11-365
 heterophyllus 11-365
 Roselle 6-352
 Rosemary 9-273
Rosenbergia macrostoma 9-90
 scandens 9-91
 triflora 9-92
 Roseodendron 10-217
 donnell-smithii 10-218, 219
 Rosetillo 11-170
 Rosewood 5-201, 207
 Rosmarinus 9-273
 officinalis 9-273
 Rotala 7-258
 dentifera 7-259
 mexicana 7-259
 ramosior 7-260
 Rotenone 5-217, 276, 315
Rottboellia aurita stigmosa 2-201
 ramosa 2-201
 Roulinia 8-419
 rensonii 8-421
 unifaria 8-422
 Rouliniella 8-419
 Roupala 5-60, 62
 borealis 4-61, 62
 complicata 4-62
 loranthoides 4-61
 repanda 4-62
 repanda 4-61
 Rourea 4-486
 glabra 4-487
 hondurensis 4-484
 schippii 4-488
 Rousselia 3-423
 humilis 3-424
 Royal palm 1-285
 Roystonea 1-284
 oleracea 1-284, 285
 regia 1-285
 Ru 5-416
 Ruanchap 6-3
 Rubber tree 6-120
Rubia acuminata 11-75
 hypocarpia 11-176
 laevigata 11-176
 Rubiaceae 8-263, 276, 284, 11-1
 Rubus 4-472
 abundus 4-476
 adenotrichus 4-474, 479
 adenotrichus subsp. *leptaleos* 4-482
 alpinus 4-475
 amplior 4-481
 coriifolius 4-475, 478
 eriocarpus 4-476
 fagifolius 4-476
 floribundus 4-476
 floribundus f. *laxiflora* 4-475
 floribundus f. *pauciflora* 4-475
 glaucus 4-476, 477
 hadrocarpus 4-477
 hadrocarpus f. *adenophorus* 4-478
 idaeus 4-473
 irasuensis 4-479
 laxus 4-475
 leptosepalus 4-479
 macrogongylus 4-480
 miser 4-480
 occidentalis 4-481
 occidentalis var. *grandiflorus* 4-480
 occidentalis var. *mexicanus* 4-480
 poliophyllus 4-481
 pringlei 4-480
 rosaefolius 4-481

- Rubus rosaefolius* var. *coronarius* 4-481
 sapidus 4-478, 481
 sapidus var. *grandifolius* 4-481
 smithii 4-481
 superbus 4-475
 trichomallus 4-482
 trilobus 4-482
 trilobus var. *guatemalensis* 4-482
 tuerckheimii 4-481
 urticaefolius 4-482
Ruccmax 6-322
Ruc-max 6-321
R-ucúux *kamenaq* 10-435
Ruda 5-416
 cimarrona 12-378
 de monte 7-51, 12-378
Rudbeckia chrysantha 12-251
Rudgea 11-195
 ceratopetala 11-196
 cornifolia 11-196, 256
 fimbriata 11-196
 micrantha 11-196
 simiarum 11-196
Rue 5-416
 Family 5-398
Ruellia 10-381, 427, 429
 abbreviata 10-431
 acaulis 10-431
 albicaulis 10-434
 alopeuroides 10-452
 alternata 10-372
 blechum 10-342
 brasiliensis 10-377
 colorata 10-372
 donnell-smithii 10-431, 432
 dulcis 10-447
 geminiflora 10-431
 glabrata 10-436
 guatemalensis 10-440
 harveyana 10-433
 hookeriana 10-433
 inundata 10-434, 437
 jussieuoides 10-434
 lactea var. *acaulis* 10-431
 longipila 10-433
 longituba 10-435
 macrosiphon 10-435
 matagalpae 10-435
 megasphaera 10-437
 metallica 10-435
 nudiflora 10-436, 437
 nudiflora var. *glabrata* 10-436
 nudiflora var. *puberula* 10-436
 nudiflora var. *yucatanana* 10-436
 obtusata 10-437
 ovata 10-360
 paniculata 10-437
 parva 10-437
 pereducta 10-438, 440
 pratensis 10-438
 puberula 10-436
 pygmaea 10-439
 standleyi 10-439
 stemonacanthoides 10-438, 440
 tuberosa 10-427, 436
 viscosa 10-436
 yucatanana 10-436
Rugey-risis 11-85
Ruibarbo 4-131, 6-129, 130
Rum 6-193
Rumex 4-131
 acetosella 4-132
 berlandieri 4-132
 costaricensis 4-131
 crispus 4-132
 mexicanus 4-133
 obtusifolius 4-133
Rumfordia 12-295
 guatemalensis 12-296
 media 12-296
 penninervis 12-297
 standleyi 12-297, 549
 verapazensis 12-296
Run 6-193
Runai 12-237
Ruppia 1-73
 maritima 1-73
Ruprechtia 4-134
 chiapensis 4-134, 135
 costata 4-135, 136
 cumingii 4-135, 136
 deamii 4-135
 kellermanii 4-135
Rurá 5-416
Ruscus aculeatus 3-80
Rush Family 3-52
Russelia 9-388
 acuminata 9-389
 campechiana 9-389

Russelia campechiana var. *lilacina*
9-389, 390

coccinea 9-390

coccinea f. *stipitata* 9-390, 391

chiapensis 9-390

equisetiformis 9-391

flavoviridis 9-394

juncea 9-391

laciniata 9-391

lilacina 9-389

longifolia 9-392

longisepala 9-392

multiflora 9-390

parvifolia 9-393

rugosa 9-393

sarmentosa 9-388, 394

sarmentosa f. *eglandulata* 9-394

sarmentosa f. *pubescens* 9-394

sarmentosa f. *velutina* 9-394

standleyi 9-394

steyermarkii 9-394, 395

Ruta 5-416

chalepensis 5-416

Rutabagas 4-361

Rutaceae 5-398

Rutc 10-185

Rutzache-ska 7-344

Ruyschia 7-20

enervia 7-21

guianensis 7-23

longistylis 7-21

Rytidostylis 11-369, 371

Rytidostylis gracilis 11-371

macrophyllus 11-372, 373

Rytidostylis granularis 2-160

Sa pi paxl 12-428

Saaxnic 4-91

Saba nuts 6-400

Sabac-ché 11-70

Sabadilla officinalis 3-82

Sabal 1-285, 287

guatemalensis 1-287

guatemalensis 1-286

mayarum 1-286

mexicana 1-286, 287, 288

morrisiana 1-287

nematoclada 1-289

Sábana de la Virgen 6-104

Sabanera 12-43

Sabano 7-468

Sabazia 12-298, 309

obtusata 12-309

pinetorum 12-298, 550

pinetorum var. *dispar* 12-298

radicans 12-299

sarmentosa 12-299

urticaefolia 12-243

Sabiaceae 6-273

Sabicea 11-196

costaricensis 11-197

hirsuta 11-197

panamensis 11-197

villosa 11-197, 231

Sábila 3-65

Sabino 1-58

Sac 6-61

Sacabasto 1-124, 141

Sacabé 4-371, 372

Sac-ac 10-162

Sacachán 4-199

Sacachiquím 4-151, 5-377

Sacahuax 12-176

Sacal taj 1-43

Sacalante 4-318

Sacám 12-258

Sacapasto 2-348

Sacapoc 12-267, 269, 289

Sacatillo chiltet 10-420

de peña 3-59

Sacatinta 5-270, 10-399

Sacatinte 10-399

Sacatrapo 6-413

Sacatsun 11-280

Sacatzum 9-211

Sac-bace 4-90

Sac-bacel-can 7-75

Sac-bayeck 9-116

Sac-chacah 8-6

Saccharum 2-326

contractum 2-177

officinarum 2-326, 327

sagittatum 2-158

Sacchechem 6-162

Sacchen 4-200

Sac-chum 8-221

Sacciolepis 2-326

myuros 2-326, 328

Sac-co 8-5

Saccos 3-345

- Sachaaz 3-187
 Sachab 4-241
 Sachaj 1-45
 Sach-cam 5-261
 Sacitsa 4-123
 Sackilocuj 12-218
 Saclajac 8-283
 Sacloob 7-336
 Sac-moquan 12-177
 Sacmiz 9-68
 Sacmizbil 6-332
 Sac-muy 11-23
 Sacna-ché 6-282
 Sacpet 5-195
 Sacsí 4-333, 340
 Sactah 12-255
 Sactzam 8-278
 Sacuallón 8-339
 Sacumba 7-92
 Sacumis 8-282
 Sacxanal 11-158
 Sacxiu 6-335
 Sacxtez 4-156
 Sacyab 5-265
 Sageretia 6-291
 elegans 6-291
 salamensis 6-291
 salamensis 6-291
 theezans 6-291
 Sagina 4-233
 procumbens 4-233
 Sagittaria 1-79
 guayanensis 1-79
 guayanensis 1-79
 lancifolia 1-80, 81
 lancifolia subsp. *media* 1-80
 latifolia 1-80
 Sagonea *palustris* 9-100
 Saha 7-2, 9
 Sahaac 7-10
 Sahagunia *mexicana* 4-25
 urophylla 4-58
 Saibal 1-112
 Saichó 1-132
 Saioch 4-214
 Saite 7-191
 Sajab 7-4
 Saján 12-249, 255, 265
 del río 12-249
 grande 12-324
 Sajoí 6-31
 Sajon 12-321
 Sajquix 4-348
 Sakeyén 4-300
 Sauiche 7-91
 Sakilocuj 12-58
 Sakilté 6-127
 Sakipa 7-57
 Sakitocán 4-481
 Sakitul 3-190
 Sakix-acpec 3-260
 Sakyol 10-131
 Sal de caballo 6-190
 de venado 6-189, 190
 Salacia 6-222
 belizensis 6-222
 Salada 9-255
 Salamate 4-47
 Salamo 11-28, 290
 Salas 11-52
 Salatxiu 6-253
 Salbeets 6-221
 Saldanhaea 10-232
 costaricensis 10-232
 seemanniana 10-231
 Salem 5-17
 Salicaceae 3-342
 Salitrero 5-421
 Salix 3-342, 343
 alba 3-344
 babylonica 3-344
 bonplandiana 3-345
 chilensis 3-345, 346, 347
 humboldtiana 3-345
 humboldtiana var. *stipulacea* 3-347
 humboldtiana var. *stipulacea* 3-345
 laevigata 3-345
 microphylla 3-348
 nigra 3-347
 stipulacea 3-345
 taxifolia 3-348
 taxifolia var. *microphylla* 3-348
 Salmea 12-277, 273, 299
 curviflora var. *glabrata* 12-277
 gaumeri 12-274, 275
 grandiceps 12-301
 orthocephala 12-300
 pubescens 12-301
 scandens 12-301, 551
 scandens var. *obtusata* 12-301

- Salmea scandens* var. *pubescens* 12-301
 tomentosa 12-302
Salmón-ac 8-250
Salom 5-50
Salpianthus purpurascens 4-179
Salpiglossis 10-2
Salta-afuera 12-302
Salta-perico 6-265
Saltul 8-238
Salva santa 8-278
Salvadoraceae 8-263
Salvia 4-301, 302, 8-278, 279, 281, 283, 264, 273, 274, 285, 298
 albiflora 9-299
 alariformis 9-277
 alvajaca 9-299
 areolata 9-278
 atriplicifolia 9-278
 blanca 8-283, 9-257
 cacaliaefolia 9-278
 cataria 9-295
 chrysantha 9-289
 cinnabarina 9-278, 279
 coccinea 9-280
 coccinea var. *pseudococcinea* 9-280
 compacta 9-295
 crinigera 9-301
 curtiflora 9-281, 286
 de monte 9-289
 disjuncta 9-281
 excelsa 9-282, 286, 298
 farinacea 9-282
 flaccida 9-282
 fracta 9-283
 gracilis 9-283
 grahamii 9-291
 grandis 9-284
 guatemalensis 9-302
 hempsteadiana 9-278
 hispanica 9-257, 284, 285, 299
 hispanica var. *intonsa* 9-284
 holwayi 9-285, 287
 holwayi var. *puberulenta* 9-286
 hypoides 9-286
 involucrata 9-300
 karwinskii 9-286, 287
 kellermanii 9-287, 288
 lasiantha 9-289
 lavanduloides 9-289
 leptophylla 9-290
 leucochlamys 9-290
 lindenii 9-287
 lophantha 9-292
 lundellii 9-291
 maxonii 9-290
 membranacea 9-283
 mendax 9-278
 micrantha 9-291
 microphylla 9-291
 miniata 9-291
 misella 9-292
 mocinnoi 9-283, 292
 monocheila 9-282
 morada 9-94
 myriantha 9-283
 nana 9-293
 nana var. *eglandulosa* 9-293
 natalis 9-283
 neohispanica 9-284
 nervata 9-282
 occidentalis 9-293
 opertiflora 9-294
 oxyphylla 9-296
 pansamalensis 9-294
 phaenostemma 9-294, 298
 polystachya 9-295, 296
 polystachya subsp. *durandiana* 9-295
 polystachya var. *albicans* 9-295
 popenoei 9-285
 privoides 9-292
 pseudococcinea 9-280
 pseudogracilis 9-283
 purpurascens var. *heterophylla* 9-305
 purpurea 9-296
 recurva 9-296
 reducta 9-295
 riparia 9-292
 rubiginosa 9-297
 santa 9-208, 214
 seleriana var. *guatemalensis* 9-302
 shannonii 9-297
 sig 9-208
 siguatepequensis 9-287
 sija 9-287
 silvestre 9-291
 sparsiflora 9-297
 splendens 9-298

- Salvia subrubens* 9-298
 tiliaefolia 9-298
 tiliaefolia var. *albiflora* 9-299
 tiliaefolia var. *alvajaca* 9-299
 tiliaefolia var. *tiliaefolia* 9-298
 tonduzii 9-300
 urica 9-300
 virgen 9-94
 wagneriana 9-286, 300
Salviamonte 9-281
Salviasija de monte 9-366
Samanea leucocalyx 5-77
 saman 5-81
Samaroceltis rhamnoides 4-7
Samat 8-46
Sambrán prieto 5-124
Sambucus 6-224, 11-278, 279
 bipinnata 11-280
 canadensis 11-279
 canadensis var. *oreopola* 11-279
 canadensis var. *submollis* 11-280
 mexicana 11-280, 281, 282
 mexicana var. *bipinnata* 11-280
 nigra 11-280
 oreopola 11-279
 simpsonii 11-280
 sp. 8-4
Samolus 8-201, 207
 ebracteatus 8-206, 207
Samracán 1-178
Samyda arborea 7-88
 bartlettii 7-89
 nitida 7-91
 parviflora 7-92
San Andrés 4-107, 10-227, 228
San Antonio 6-353
San Benito 6-7
San Carlos 10-217
San Diego 4-107
San Diego vervena 9-225
San Domingan boxwood 4-8
San Jacinto 6-194
San José 4-158, 8-337
San Juan 6-4, 11-98
San Julián 12-220
San Nicolás 12-243
San Ramón 4-58
Sanalato 12-170
Sanalato 6-298
Sanalotodo 4-405, 6-75, 11-19, 22, 53, 12-177
Sanangujo 7-553
Sanatodo 12-173, 177
Sanchezia 10-440
 sprucei var. *salvadorensis* 10-442
 parvibracteata 10-441, 442
Sandbox 6-124
Sandía 11-324
 de *culebra* 7-131
 de *ratón* 7-129, 11-327, 371
Sandillita de pájaro 7-126
Sandío 3-338
Sandpaper tree 7-2
Sangre 4-295, 297, 298, 5-341
 blanca 4-319
 bravo 5-295
 de *chucho* 4-188, 349, 11-199
 de *drago* 5-341, 6-69
 de *grado* 6-78
 de *perro* 6-69, 7-60
 de *playa* 7-109
 de *toro* 4-135, 350
Sangregado 5-341
Sangría 3-42
Sangrinaria 4-163, 164
Sanguijuela 4-251
Sanguinaria 4-151, 163, 164
Sanicula 8-62
 liberta 8-62
 mexicana 8-62
Sanjuncillo 12-64
Sanpedrano 6-4
Sanpuel 12-381
Sanquitché 5-338
Sansevieria 1-325, 3-80, 81
 guineensis 3-80
Santa Catarina 12-237
Santa Cecilia 7-277
Santa María 3-287, 290, 303, 313, 331, 7-38, 565, 12-178
Santa María cimarrona 12-179
Santa Rita 7-204, 9-216
Santa Rosa 5-102
Santa Teresita 10-9
Santo Domingo 6-400, 12-147, 229, 434
Santo Polonia 4-413
Santolina oppositifolia 12-105
Sanvitalia 12-302
 aciniifolia 12-303

- Sanvitalia procumbens* 12-302, 552
villosa 12-303
Sanvitaliopsis liebmanni 12-288
nelsonii 12-289
Sapillo 6-106, 10-32
Sapindaceae 6-234
Sapindus 6-255
inaequalis 6-255
saponaria 6-255
Sapium 6-158, 7-99
acutifolium 6-164
biglandulosum var. *klotzschianum* 6-159
biglandulosum var. *nitidum* 6-160
jamaicense 6-160
lateriflorum 6-159
macrocarpum 6-160
mexicanum 6-160
nitidum 6-160
schippii 6-161
tuerckheimianum 6-161
zelayense 6-165
Sapodilla 8-222, 223
Family 8-211
Saponaria officinalis 4-234
Saponin 6-256
Sapota achras 8-223
Sapotaceae 8-211, 212, 213
Sapote 1-129
de mico 8-241
de montaña 11-9
Sapotilla 8-186
Sapotillo 8-232
Sapotineae 8-211
Sapranthus 4-290
campechianus 4-291, 292
megistanthus 4-291, 292
microcarpus 4-291
nicaraguensis 4-292
palanga 4-290
stenopetalus 4-285
Sapuyules 8-240
Sapuyulos 8-240
Saqi lokab q'eqi lokab 12-99
mank 12-344
Saquaia 8-231
Saqueen 4-140
Saquicotzij 3-78
Saqi-mesbé 6-379
Saracha 10-43
amphitricha 10-82
confinis 10-43
jaltomata 10-43
procumbens 10-43
viscosa 10-6
Saramuya 4-280
Sarapa 4-72
Sariil 7-436, 446, 477
Sarcinanthus utilis 1-302
Sarcococca 6-173
conzattii 6-173
guatemalensis 6-173
Sarcostemma 8-468
bilobum 8-468, 471
clausum 8-469, 470
crassifolium 8-470
cumanense 8-470
odoratum 8-471
refractum 8-471
Sardinillo 10-228
Sare 5-14
blanco 5-49
Sarespino 5-13
Sarin de suelo 6-151
Sarotheca rostrata 10-381
Sarsaparilla 3-92
Sasafrás 6-79
Sasajan 12-99
Sassafras 4-303, 6-79
Sassafridium veraguense 4-328
Satul 8-238
Satureja 9-241, 301, 302
brownei 9-301, 302
hortensis 9-301
seleriana 9-302, 303
xalapensis 9-302
Satyria 8-116
elongata 8-116
meiantha 8-116, 117
ovata 8-118
warszewiczii 8-118
Sauce 3-345, 348
llorón 3-344
Sauco 11-280
amarillo 10-228
blanco 11-280
colorado 11-280
extranjero 11-280
Saupé 4-351
de chucho 4-349

- Sauquillo 12-115, 6-270
 Saurauia 6-428, 7-1, 10
 anisopoda 6-432
 belizensis 6-430
 conzattii var. *arthuriana* 6-433
 cuchumatansensis 6-431
 intermedai 6-432
 kegeliana 6-431, 432
 latipetala 6-433
 leucocarpa 6-432, 434
 leucocarpa var. *smithiana* 6-432
 leucocarpa var. *stenophylla* 6-433
 leucocarpa var. *stenophylla* f.
 veranii 6-433
 macrophylla 6-435
 macrophylla 6-436
 maxonii 6-431
 oreophila 6-433
 oreophila f. *rubra* 6-433
 pauciserrata 6-431, 432
 pauciserrata 6-431
 pauciserrata f. *crenata* 6-431
 pauciserrata var. *kegeliana* 6-431
 pedunculata 6-432
 perseifolia 6-434
 pseudorubiformis 6-434
 pseudorubiformis var. *guatemalensis* 6-434
 pseudoscabrida 6-435
 selerorum 6-436
 subalpina 6-435
 veneflicorum 6-436
 villosa 6-436
 waldheimia 6-437, 438
 zahlbruckneri 6-432
 Saurauiaceae 6-428, 7-10
 Sauvagesia 7-15
 erecta 7-15, 17
 pulchella 7-16
 tenella 7-16
 Savanna white poisonwood 8-341
 Savastana mexicana 2-163
 Savilla 5-125
 Savoy cabbage 4-360
 Sawgrass 1-113
 Saw-grass 1-185
 Saxifraga sarmentosa 4-423
 Saxifragaceae 4-416
 Saxifrage Family 4-416
 Saxupal 5-334
 Say 1-119
 Sayab 5-265
 Sayuc 6-4
 Sayuiab 5-265
 Sayun 9-39
 Sacabrosa atropurpurea 11-306
 Scarlet runner bean 5-324
 sage 9-298
 Schaefferia 6-202
 lateriflora 6-89
 racemosa 4-87
 Schaezzeria standleyi 12-106
 Scheelea 1-289, 290
 lundellii 1-290
 preussii 1-290
 Schefflera 8-2
 Schinus 6-190
 molle 6-190, 10-127
 Schippia 1-293
 concolor 1-293
 Schistocarpha 12-189, 270, 303, 393
 hoffmanii 12-305
 kellermanii 12-304
 longiligula 12-305
 oppositifolia 12-304, 305
 paniculata 12-304
 platyphylla 12-304, 305, 553
 seleri 12-304, 305, 306
 steyermarkiana 12-306
 Schistophragma 9-396
 pusilla 9-396, 397
 Schizachyrium brevifolium 2-20
 hirtiflorum 2-22
 malacostachyum 2-23
 oligostachyum 2-22
 semiberbe 2-26
 tenerum 2-27
 Schizanthus 10-2
 Schizocardia 8-74
 Schizocarpum 11-372
 filiforme 11-374, 375, 395
 guatemalense 11-374
 Schizolobium 5-145
 excelsum 5-146
 kellermanii 5-146
 parahybum 5-146
 Schizostachyum 2-328
 brachycladum 2-329
 hainanensis 2-329
 pseudolima 2-329, 330

- Schizostachyum zollingeri* 2-329
Schkuhria 12-379
 anthemoidea var. *guatemalensis*
 12-379
 guatemalensis 12-379
 pinnata var. *virgata* 12-379
 virgata 12-379, 579
 viscosissima 12-369
Schlegelia 9-356, 396, 398
 cornuta 9-357, 398
 gentlei 9-398
 parviflora 9-398
 silvicola 9-398, 399
Schleidenia lagoensis 9-145
Schmaltzia vestita 6-190
Schmidelia occidentalis 6-237
Schnella herrerae 5-92
Schoenobiblus 7-235
Schoenocaulon 3-81
 officinale 3-82, 83
Schoenus barbatus 1-170
 cladium 1-112
 coloratus 1-142
 cyperoides 1-172
 distans 1-173
 effusus 1-112
 fascicularis 1-173
 hirsutus 1-174
 juncoideus 1-96
 paradoxus 1-96
 polyphyllus 1-175
 pusillus 1-175
 rugosus 1-176
 secans 1-192
 setaceus 1-177
 spadiceus 1-96
Schoepfia 4-89
 schreberi 4-90
 vacciniiflora 4-90
Schrankia 5-87
 leptocarpa 5-87
Schubert, Bernice G. 7-157
Schuebleria tenella 8-310
Schultesia 8-328
 brachyptera 8-328, 330
 chiapensis 8-330
 guianensis 8-329, 330
 guianensis f. *lutescens* 8-330
 heterophylla 8-330
 lisianthoides 8-331
 mexicana 8-330
 peckiana 8-328, 331
 petraea 2-82
 stenophylla 8-330
Schwackaea 7-511
 cuphioides 7-511, 512
Schwenckia 10-73, 94
 americana 10-89, 94, 95
 americana var. *angustifolia* 10-95
 oxycarpa 10-73
Sciacassia siamea 5-126
Sciadodendron 8-19
 excelsum 8-20, 21
Sciadophyllum guatemalense 8-16
Sciaphila 1-88
 picta 1-88, 89, 90
Scirpidium nigrescens 1-153
Scirpus 1-179
 americanus 1-180
 americanus var. *longispicatus* 1-180
 americanus var. *longispicatus* 1-180
 annuus 1-157
 autumnalis 1-156
 baratus 1-93
 californicus 1-180
 camplanatus 1-156
 capillaris 1-94
 capitatus 1-146
 caribaeus 1-146
 cephalotes 1-171
 chilensis 1-180
 confervoides 1-181
 corymbosus 1-171
 cubensis 1-181, 182
 cubensis var. *gracilis* 1-182
 dichotomus 1-157
 diphyllus 1-157
 elegans 1-147
 fistulosus 1-149
 geniculatus 1-146, 147
 interstinctus 1-150
 inundatus 1-182
 lithospermus 1-188
 luzulae 1-129
 maculosus 1-150
 micranthus 1-162
 miliaceus 1-157
 montanus 1-151
 mutatus 1-152
 nodulosus 1-151

- Scirpus olneyi* 1-180
plicarhachis 1-153
radicans 1-153
retroflexus 1-154
spadiceus 1-159
submersus 1-181
sulcatus 1-149
tenuifolius 1-97
vahlîi 1-159
validus 1-182
- Scleria* 1-90, 183
anceps 1-184
areolata 1-189
areolata 1-189
arundinacea 1-188
arundinacea 1-187
bracteata 1-185
ciliata 1-185, 186
coriacea 1-185
eggersiana 1-186
georgiana 1-186
hemitaphra 1-193
hirtella 1-186
interrupta 1-187
latifolia 1-187, 188
latifolia var. *arundinacea* 1-187
latifolia var. *melaleuca* 1-187
lindleyana 1-188
lithosperma 1-188
macrocarpa 1-188
macrophylla 1-188
melaleuca 1-192
microcarpa 1-189
micrococca 1-189
mitis 1-190
oligantha 1-190
paludosa 1-188
pratensis 1-190
pterota 1-187, 190, 191, 192
pterota var. *melaleuca* 1-192
pterota var. *melaleuca* 1-192
reflexa 1-192
reticularis 1-192
secans 1-192
setacea 1-193
setuloso-ciliata 1-193
verticillata 1-194
- Sclerocarpus* 12-307
dentatus 12-188
divaricatus 12-307, 554
elongatus 12-188
kerberi 12-188
major 12-308
orcuttii 12-307
phyllocephalus 12-308
schiedeanus 12-188
schiedeanus var. *elongatus* 12-188
uniserialis 12-308
uniserialis var. *frutescens* 12-308
- Sclerothrix* 7-156
fasciculata 7-157
- Sco* 7-404
- Scobinaria* 10-202, 220
japurensis 10-220, 221
verrucosa 10-220
- Scolospermum baltimoroides* 12-193
- Scoparia* 9-400
annua 9-397, 400
dulcis 9-401
- Scopolamine* 10-2
- Scorpion tail* 4-198, 5-238
tree 5-420
- Screw-pine* 1-68
Family 1-67
- Scrophularia coccinea* 9-390
meridionalis 9-326
- Scrophulariaceae* 9-319, 320, 10-363, 364
- Scutellaria* 9-302, 304
caerulea 9-305
chalicophila 9-305
dumetorum 9-305
fruticosa 9-306
gaumeri 9-309
glabra 9-306
guatemalensis 9-305
havanensis 9-309
inflata 9-306
isocheila 9-306
longifolia 9-306, 307
lundellii 9-306
lutea 9-308
macer 9-309
mociniana 9-306
orichalcea 9-308
pedicularis 9-308
petenensis 9-309
purpurascens 9-308
racemosa 9-309
rumicifolia 9-309

- Scutellaria saxicola* 9-309
 seleriana 9-305, 309
Sea island cotton 6-341
Sea-grape 4-118
Sebaque-ac 10-174
Sebastiania 6-161
 adenophora 6-162
 confusa 6-162
 longicuspis 6-163
 standleyana 6-163
Sebo de pollo 6-252
Sec 1-192
Secam 4-434
Sechiopsis 11-369
Sechium 3-150, 11-312, 374
 edule 11-312, 375, 376
Sechó 7-565
Secicante 4-164
Seconillo 10-104, 110
Secretaria 4-120
Securidaca 6-21
 coriacea 6-22
 diversifolia 6-21
 erecta 6-21
 mollis 6-22
 sylvestris 6-22
Seda 8-411
Sedge Family 1-90
Sedita 7-446
Sedum 4-410
 australe 4-41
 batesii 4-412
 dendroideum 4-414
 guatemalense 4-412
 mexicanum 4-412
 millsbaughii 4-413
 praealtum 4-413
 salvadorense 4-413
 triteli 4-414
Sehuanén 1-329
Seibert, Russell J. 10-153, 154
Seldia 10-282
Selenicereus 7-230
 grandiflorus 7-230, 231
 hondurensis 7-230, 231
Sello 7-46
Selloa 12-298, 309
 glutinosa 12-160
 multiflora 12-160
 obtusata 12-309, 555
 scoparia 12-160
Semeiandra grandiflora 7-525
Semen 12-27
Semito 7-98
Sempervivum tectorum 4-414
Sen de país 5-105
Senc-cul 4-314
Sencuyo 4-278
Senecio 12-399
 subg. *Pseudogynoxis* 12-400, 401
 subg. *Senecio* 12-400
 arborescens 12-404, 412, 420
 acutangulus 12-403, 414
 armentalis 12-404
 barba-johannis 12-405, 418
 bartlettii 12-414
 berlandieri 12-406
 cacalioides 12-396
 callosus 12-405, 418
 calocephalus 12-406
 chenopodioides 12-406
 chicharrensensis 12-404
 chinotegensis 12-406
 cobanensis 12-407, 587
 cobanensis var. *sublaciniatus* 12-407
 confusus 12-406
 convolvuloides 12-406
 crisobalensis 12-408
 cuchumatánensis 12-408, 411
 depeanus 12-409
 donnell-smithii 12-405
 doratophyllus 12-409
 epidendrus 12-410
 epiphyticus 12-405
 eriophyllus 12-421
 gerberaefolius 12-409, 410
 ghiesbreghtii var. *pauciflorus* 12-419
 ghiesbreghtii var. *uspantanensis* 12-40
 gilgii 12-411
 godmanii 12-409
 grandifolius 12-404, 411
 grandifolius var. *glabrior* 12-419
 greenmanii 12-412
 guatemalensis 12-409
 heterogamus 12-399, 412
 heterogamus var. *kellermannii* 12-412

- Senecio hoffmanii* 12-406
jurgensenii 12-404, 413
kermesinus 12-406
lanicaulis 12-414
montidorsensis 12-414
nubivagus 12-415, 588
oerstedianus 12-415
parasiticus 12-416
petasioides 12-408, 416
petasitis 12-417, 421
phorodendroides 12-416, 417
pudicus 12-415
quezalticus 12-417
rhyacophilus 12-418
rothschuhianus 12-406
salicifolius 12-418
salignus 12-418
santarosae 12-419
schaffneri 12-419
serraquitchensis 12-419
skinneri 12-406
steyermarii 12-420
thomasi 12-409
trixioides 12-406
uspantanensis 12-420
valerianaefolia 12-396
warszewiczii 12-421
 Senecioneae, tribe 12-392
Senegalia acanthophylla 5-4
centralis 5-6
deamii 5-7
dolichostachya 5-8
glomerosa 5-10
riparioides 5-14
Senites hartwegi 2-376
mexicana 2-375
 Señorita 8-383, 411, 10-195
de monte 5-23
 Señoritas 6-388
embarcadas 3-23
 Sensitiva 5-53, 60
 Sensitive plant 5-60
weed 5-59
 Sequoia 1-56
 Sere 5-5
 Sereno 8-406
Sericeocassia uniflora 5-131
Sericographis mohintli 10-399
tinctoria 10-402
Sericotheca fissa 4-453
velutina 4-453
 Serjania 6-250, 256
adiantoides 6-258
atrolineata 6-259
caracasana 6-259
cardiospermoides 6-260
depauperata 6-260
goniocarpa 6-260
grosii 6-261
hispidia 6-261
lateritia 6-262
lobulata 6-262
macrocarpa 6-262
mexicana 6-263
phaseoloides 6-263
psilophylla 6-264
pterarthra 6-264
punctata 6-264
racemosa 6-265
rhachiptera 6-265
rhachiptera f. *glabriuscula* 6-266
rhachiptera f. *hirtella* 6-266
rufisepala 6-6-266
scatens 6-261
scatens 6-259
sordida 6-266
triquetra 6-266
yucatanensis 6-267
 Serviceberry 4-40
 Ses 4-153, 155
 Sesaltul 8-238
 Sesame 10-232
 Family 10-232
 Sesamum 10-233
indicum 10-233
orientale 10-233
 Sesbania 5-346
emerus 5-347
exasperata 5-347
grandiflora 5-346
macrocarpa 5-347
occidentalis 5-347
sericea 5-347
 Sesc oh 12-178
 Sescic 6-39
 Seso vegetal 6-238
 Sesuvium 4-205
portulacastrum 4-206
 Setaria 2-331
auriculata 2-338

- Setaria cirrhosa* 2-182
composita 2-336
effusa 2-333
geniculata 2-332
gracilis 2-332
liebmanni 2-332
longipigila 2-222
paniculifera 2-333, 335
pauciseta 2-338
polygonata 2-258
polystachya 2-336
scandens 2-334
sulcata 2-333
tenacissima 2-334, 335
tenax 2-334
uniseta 2-182
verticillata 2-336
vulpiseta 2-336, 337
yucatana 2-338
Setariopsis 2-338
auriculata 2-338, 339
Setún 5-449, 455
Seven-fingers 9-75
Seville orange 5-409
Shadbush 4-440
Shahuay 5-73
Shalúm 5-40, 43, 44
Shannon 10-28
Shape 10-212
Shapsinún 9-297
Shautzi 11-304
Shepherd's purse 4-363
Shep-uón 9-180
Shil 12-294
Shila blanca 6-400
Shilán 6-139
Shilo 6-389
blanco 6-389
colorado 6-389
Shinil 6-182
Shirosh 8-79
Shirley poppy 4-353
Shivecurs-tziquín 4-90
Sholol-canti 3-177
Sho'ot 6-436
Short staple cotton 6-343
Shuampa 6-39
Shuca-e 5-422
Shulup 8-94
Shumpa 10-121
Shup 12-91
Sibche 5-488
Sibiceté 5-278, 466
Sibil 8-247
Sibthorpia 9-401
pichinchensis 9-403
repens 9-402, 403
Sicagiuite 5-50
Sicahuite 5-49, 50
Sicaj 4-140
Sicajpar 4-140
Sical 3-380
Si'cal 10-78
Sicana odorifera 11-378, 379
Sicaquina 8-411
Sic-chá 10-335
Si'ch 10-78
Siche 8-132
Sicilte 6-127
Sicitah 6-349
Siciya 8-218
Sickingia 11-198
lancifolia 11-198
lancifolia var. *puberula* 11-198
mollis 11-200
salvadorensis 11-199
vestita 11-200
Sicklera 10-145
solanacea 10-149
Sicop 1-33
Sicunken 11-93
Sicydium 11-378
glabrum 11-380, 381
tamnifolium 11-380
tuerckheimii 11-382
Sicyos 11-382, 383
depauperatus 11-386
edulis 11-374
galeottii 11-383, 384
guatemalensis 11-385
kunthii 11-385
longisepalus 11-386
parviflorus 11-383, 386
Sida 6-372
acerifolia 6-336, 365
acuta 6-374, 375, 380
acuta var. *carpinifolia* 6-374
amplissima 6-385
angustifolia 6-380
arguta 6-376

- Sida calyptrata* 6-339
carpinifolia 6-374
ciliaris 6-375
contracta 6-385
cordifolia 6-375, 380
crispa 6-339
cristata 6-337
decumbens 6-375
discissa 6-365
disticha 6-339
elata 6-328
excelsior 6-386
gigantea 6-328
glabra 6-376
glomerata 6-374, 375
glutinosa 6-376
hastata 6-336
hibisciformis 6-377
hirta 6-329
jamaicensis 6-377
lindeniana 6-372
lindheimeri 6-377
linifolia 6-378
megapotamica 6-330
paniculata 6-378
permollis 6-332
picta 6-332
procumbens 6-378
pyramidata 6-379
rhombifolia 6-374, 379
savannarum 6-380
spinosa 6-380
triquetra 6-335
trisulcata 6-335
umbellata 6-335
urens 6-381
viscosa 6-338
Sidastrum 6-324
Sideroxylon amygdalinum 8-235
angustifolium 8-229
belizense 8-229
calophylloides 8-232
capiri 8-231
gaumeri 8-231
lundellii 8-238
mastichodendron 8-231
matudai 8-220
rufotomentosum 8-221
sapota 8-238
steyermarkii 8-220
tempisque 8-231
tempisque 8-229
Siemche 5-76
Siempre-verde 8-9
Siempreviva 3-34, 242, 4-164, 165, 205, 408, 413
de monte 4-163
Sierra picuda 12-43
Sierrilla 5-80
Siete camisas 4-194, 9-43
capas 9-43
cáscaras 4-168
pellejos 4-168, 169, 9-43
Sigesbeckia 12-310
agrestis 12-310, 556
cordifolia 12-311
zorullensis 12-311
nudicaulis 12-311
orientalis 12-310
serrata 12-311
Siguamper 8-437
Siguapate 12-178
Sii'c 10-78
Silacil 8-151
Silantro cimarrón 8-46
Silene 4-234
anglica 4-234
armeria 4-234
gallica 4-234
pendula 4-235
Silich 7-344
Silil 8-247
Sillion 8-250
Silión 8-235, 237
Silk cotton tree 6-392
Silkgrass 1-384
Silly Young 8-235
Silphium trilobatum 12-353
Silver pimento 1-294
Silvina morada 5-214
Simaba 5-426
cedron 5-432
Simarouba 5-432
amara 5-432
amara var. opaca 5-433
glauca 5-433
glauca var. latifolia 5-434
versicolor 5-433
Simaroubaceae 5-425
Simax 10-185

- Simmondsia 6-172
 Simpatica 10-10
 Simpson, Donald R. 11-140
 Simsia 12-312
 amplexicaulis 12-313, 557
 foetida 12-313
 ghiesbreghtii 12-314
 grandiflora 12-314, 315
 guatemalensis 12-314, 315
 holwayi 12-315
 lagascaeformis 12-316
 megacephala 2-314
 polycephala 12-314
 sanguinea 12-316
 sanguinea f. *albida* 12-316
 sanguinea subsp. *albida* 12-316
 sericea 12-314, 317
 steyermarkii 12-317
 Sina 4-294
 Sinaca 10-203
 Sinanche 5-420
Sinapis integrifolia 4-357
 juncea 4-358
 nigra 4-358
 pekinensis 4-361
Sinclairia brachypus 12-11
 discolor 12-13
 glabra 12-13
 hypochlora 12-14
 hypoleuca 12-14
 polyantha 12-14
 subglandularis 12-12
 sublobata 12-14
 Sincuria 9-204
 Sincuyo 4-278
Sinocalamus oldhami 2-56
 Sintul 1-147
 Sintule 1-123, 124, 146, 148, 194
 Sinvergüenza 5-59
 Sipanea 11-204
 Siparuna 4-300
 nicaraguensis 4-301, 302
 riparia 4-301
 riparia var. *sumichrastii* 4-302
 sumichrastii 4-302
 tonduziana 4-302
 Sipche 5-477
Siphocampylos mollis 11-420
 warszewiczii 11-420
Siphocampylus guatemalensis 11-405
 oaxacanus 11-407
 regeli var. *umbrosus* 11-407
 Siphoneugena 7-309
 Siphoneugenia 7-309
 Siphonoglossa 10-442
 discolor 10-444
 hondurensis 10-444
 ramosa 10-380, 444
 sessilis 10-443, 444
 Sipipa 6-348
 Sipoix 3-62
 Siquij 4-140
 Sirasil 8-146
 de montaña 8-139, 189
 de pava 8-147
 Siricote 9-126
 Siril 7-467
 de shara 7-491
 Sirín 7-445, 450, 467, 480, 481, 482,
 489, 492, 495
 blanco 7-492
 cacal 7-467
 de paloma 6-305
 macho 7-468
 morado 7-470
 Sirina 7-477
 Sirinillo 7-414
 Sirino 7-445
 Sirinón 7-467
 Sis 8-29, 10-142
 Sisal 3-118
 hemp 3-118
 Sisalxiu 4-405
 Sisicuch 9-58
 Sisín 7-278
 Sisipince 11-93
 Sisymbrium galeottianum 4-368
 indicum 4-379
 guatemalense 4-378
 nasturtium-aquaticum 4-375
 streptocarpum 4-367
 Sisyrinchium 3-171
 alatum 3-173
 alatum var. *guatemalense* 3-173
 bulbosum 3-162
 convolutum 3-172
 guatemalense 3-173
 iridifolium 3-172
 johnstonii 6-173
 marchio 3-173

- Sisyrinchium micranthum* 3-173, 174
 palmifolium 3-162
 tenuifolium 3-175
 tinctorium 3-175
Sité 5-255
Sitit q'en 12-224
Sitodium altile 4-11
Sium erectum 8-32
Sivac 1-129
Sivate 1-119
Sivit 12-411
Skunk plant 4-196
Skunkweed 4-196
Skutchia caudata 4-57
Sleumer, H. 8-74
Sloanea 6-303, 316
 ampla 6-317
 eriosstemon 6-320
 eriosstemon 6-319
 meianthera 6-317
 pentagona 6-318
 petenensis 6-318
 quadrivalvis 6-319
 schippii 6-318
 terniflora 6-319
 tuerckheimii 6-319
Small leaf sirin 7-513
Small-leaf turtle bone 7-362
Smartweed 4-129
Smilacaceae 3-92
Smilacina 3-84
 amoena 3-84
 bertolonii 3-86
 crassipes 3-86
 flexuosa 3-85, 86, 87
 flexuosa var. *erubescens* 4-87
 gigas 3-84
 paniculata 3-84, 87
 salvini 3-84
 scilloidea 3-87
 scilloidea var. *rosea* 3-87
Smilax 3-69, 92
 aristolochiaefolia 3-93
 botterii 3-94
 domingensis 3-94
 gaumeri 3-98
 grandifolia 3-96
 jalapensis 3-94
 jalapensis var. *botterii* 3-94
 lanceolata 3-94
 lundellii 3-95
 medica 3-93
 mexicana 3-98
 mollis 3-95
 mollis var. *acuminata* 3-95
 munda 3-96
 ornata 3-93, 98
 panamensis 3-96
 papyracea 3-96
 regelii 3-96, 97
 regelii f. *albida* 3-98
 regelii var. *albida* 3-98
 rotundifolia 3-100
 spinosa 3-98
 standleyi 3-99
 subpubescens 3-100
 tomentosa 3-100
 utilis 3-98
 velutina 3-100
Smith, Charles Piper 5-287
Smith, Lyman B. 1-380, 7-157
Smyrniium lineare 8-41
Snake jaws 5-74
Snake-seed 11-139
Snapdragon 9-327, 329
Snowberry 11-34
Snowbush 6-55
Soap tree 6-256
Soapberry 6-255
 Family 6-234
Soap-seed tree 6-256
Soap-stick 6-285
Sobach 5-483
Sobón 6-363
Sobrepalo 4-74
Socchicam 10-464
Sofilia 4-232
Sohbach 10-162
Sojbac-che 12-275
Sojoyán 12-221
Soko-yah 2-334
Solanaceae 9-319, 10-1
Solandra 10-2, 95
 grandiflora 10-95, 96, 97
 nitida 10-97
Solanum 10-2, 97, 98
 acrescens 10-117
 aculeatissimum 10-133, 134
 agrimonifolium 10-103

- Solanum aligerum* 10-104, 110
alpicum 10-114
amatitlanense 10-49
americanum 10-104, 105, 131
amethystinum 10-130
appendiculatum 10-106, 124
arrazolense 10-50
asperum 10-106
atitlanum 10-107
belizense 10-137
betaceum 10-35
blodgettii 10-107
brevipedicellatum 10-108
bulbocastanum 10-108
bulbocastanum var. *glabrum* 10-109
bulbocastanum var. *partitum* 10-109
bulbocastanum subsp. *partitum* 10-109
calochromum 10-60
campechiense 10-109
canense 10-110
cervantesii 10-104, 110
chiapasense 10-111
chiapense 10-53
chloropetalum 10-119
ciliatum 10-133, 134
ciliolatum 10-54
clarum 10-111, 129
cobanense 10-111
connatum 10-106, 112, 113, 138
cordovense 10-113
cornutum 10-113, 114
cuspidatum 10-57
decurtatum 10-107
deflexum 10-114
demissum 10-114, 115
diphyllum 10-115, 132
diversifolium 10-140
donnell-smithii 10-125
douglasii 10-130
dulcamaroides 10-115, 116
edwardsii 10-113
enoplocalyx 10-125
erianthum 10-116
erythrotrichum 10-117
escuintlense 10-64
extensum 10-113
ferrugineum 10-139
fontium 10-117
fraxinifolium 10-118, 137
gentlei 10-135
globiferum 10-118, 134
grossularia 10-118
guanicense 10-109
guatemalense 10-129
hartwegii 10-119, 120
hazenii 10-120
hetroclitum 10-64
hirtum 10-121, 139
hirtum 10-138
hispidum 10-121, 122
hondurensis 10-63
houstonii 10-122, 123
huehuetecum 10-123
incendens 10-106, 123, 124, 137
jamaicense 10-124
lanceifolium 10-112, 123, 125
lentum 10-58
leonii 10-130
lepidotum 10-126
lignescens 10-123
limitaneum 10-59
lundellii 10-113
lycopersicum 10-66
macrantherum 10-115
macrotonum 10-131
mammosum 1-469, 10-126, 127
mayanum 10-139
mazatenangense 10-143
melongena 10-1, 127
mitratum 10-64
molinarum 10-128
morelliforme 10-111, 128, 129
muenschieri 10-129
muricatum 10-129, 130
nacoticosmum 10-134, 135
nigrescens 10-105, 130
nigricans 10-131
nigrum 10-105
nodiflorum 10-104, 105
nudum 10-115, 131
ochraceo-ferrugineum 10-140
olivaeforme 10-133
ovandense 10-123
oxycarpum 10-132, 133
parcebarbatum var. *minorifrons* 10-131
peckii 10-149
phaseoloides 10-133

- Solanum purpusii* 10-62
purulense 10-112, 125
quichense 10-62
quinquangulare 10-119, 133, 134
rovirosanum 10-134, 135
rubidum 10-117
rugosum 10-135
salviiifolium 10-106
scabrum 10-125
schippii 10-134
schlechtendalianum 10-126, 135
seaforthianum 10-116, 136
seaforthianum var. *disjunctum* 10-136
sideroxyloides var. *ocellatum* 10-60
skutchii 10-106, 136, 137
solitarum 10-63
stephanocalyx 10-63
suaveolens 10-137
subinerme 10-120, 125
synantherum 10-64
tacanense 10-106, 112, 138
tampicense 10-122
tequilense 10-121, 138, 139
torvum 10-139, 140, 141
tricolor 10-64
trizygum 10-140, 142
tuberosum 10-1, 142
tuerckheimii 10-143
umbellatum 10-143
unguis-cati 10-143
verapazense 10-139
verbascifolium 10-116
vernicinitens 10-131
wendlandii 10-143, 144
Solena 11-355
latifolia 11-138
Solenochasma assurgens 10-354
Solenophora 10-301
abietorum 10-304
chiapasensis 10-304
erubescens 10-305
maculata 10-305, 306
obliqua 10-305, 307
obscura 10-313
pirana 10-308, 309
purpusii 10-309
toucana 10-309, 311
tuerckheimiana 10-310
wilsonii 10-312, 313
Solidago 12-128, 163
stricta 12-163, 495
urticifolia 12-222
Solimán 6-181
Solimanche 6-125
Solitaria 4-120
Solitario 5-367
Solojo 8-29
Solpiem 5-439
Sombra de armado 4-90, 7-93
de conejo 7-93
de ternero 9-120
Sombrerillo 6-220
Sombrerito 4-89, 99
Sombreritos 8-454
Sombreros 8-454
Sombrillero 8-4
Sombrita 12-157
Sommeria 11-200
chiapensis 11-200
grandis 11-201
guatemalensis 11-201, 232
Sompopo 9-266
Son 11-10
Sonchus 12-452
agrestis 12-396
oleraceus 12-453, 602
Soncoya 4-278
Sontul 1-119
Sophora tomentosa 5-308
Sopia 5-452
Sopladorcito 6-13
Sorghatrum 2-338
brunneum 2-340, 341
incompletum 2-340
parviflorum 2-342
setosum 2-342
Sorghum 2-342
brevifolium 2-20
contortum 2-161
elliottii 2-21
glomeratum 2-22
halepense 2-342, 343
hirtiflorum 2-22
saccharoides 2-24
tenerum 2-27
trichocladum 2-344
virginicum 2-28
vulgare 2-344
vulgare var. *technicum* 2-344

- Soridium 1-89
 spruceanum 1-89
 Sornia 10-360
 Sorocea 4-55
 publivena 4-55
 Sorosi 11-361
 Sorrel 6-352
 Sos negro 12-255
 Soscha 12-55
 Socolché 5-148
 Sosumba 10-123
 Sour cherry 4-464
 Sour orange 5-406
 Souroubea 7-21
 belizensis 7-22
 exauriculata 7-22
 gilgii 7-22
 guianensis 7-23
 mexicana 7-22
 micrantha 7-23
 puberula 7-22
 sympetala 7-23
 triandra 7-23
 Soursop 4-276
 Soy bean 5-266
 Soyacal 1-301
 Soycol de monte 5-248
 Soyoco 12-89
 Spachea 5-469
 Spac-tzé 4-316
 Spakúl 9-150
 Spananthe 8-62
 paniculata 8-63, 64
 Spanish avellana 3-360
 broom 5-347
 cedar 5-446, 449
 elder 3-284, 286, 320, 331
 Ella 3-284
 "fresno" 8-266
 jasmine 8-373, 9-192
 needle 12-264
 Sparattanthelium 4-346
 guatemalense 4-347
 Sparganophorus vaillantii 12-18
 Spartina 2-344
 gouini 2-234
 pittieri 2-345
 spartinae 2-345
 Spartium 5-347
 junceum 5-348
 Spathacanthus 10-444
 donnell-smithii 10-445
 parviflorus 10-445, 446
 simplicifolius 10-445
 Spathiphyllum 1-350, 353
 blandum 1-350, 351
 friedrichsthali 1-352
 ortgiesii 1-352
 phrynifolium 1-352
 wendlandii 1-352
 Spathodea 10-220
 campanulata 10-222
 mollis 10-199
 obovata 10-202
 podopogon 10-206
 Spathoscaphe arenbergiana 1-225
 Specularia perfoliata 11-400
 Spennera rostellata 7-410
 Spergula 4-235
 arvensis 4-235
 Spergulastrum lanuginosum 4-221
 Spermacoce 11-201, 202
 confusa 11-202
 diversifolia 11-54
 echioides 11-19
 glabra 11-203
 hirta 11-124
 laevis 11-19
 latifolia 11-124
 latifolia 11-20
 longiflora 11-55
 ocimifolia 11-95
 ocymoides 11-20
 parviflora 11-20
 pringlei 11-20
 rigida 11-64
 riparia 11-202, 271
 rubra 11-54
 setosa 11-55
 spinosa 11-19
 subulata 11-54
 tenella 11-21
 tetraquetra 11-203
 verticillata 11-22
 Spermodon eximius 1-173
 Sphaeralcea 6-381, 382
 rosea 6-382
 vitifolia 6-382
 umbellata 6-382
 Sphenoclea 11-396, 398

- Sphenoclea zeylonica 11-398, 399
 Sphenocleaceae, 11-398
 Spherospermum 8-118
 majus 8-119, 120
 Spider lily 3-138
 Spider plant 4-400
 Spider-tree 6-188
 Spiderwort Family 3-1
 Spigelia 8-292
 anthelmia 8-293
 anthelmia var. nervosa 8-293
 anthelmia var. obliquinervia 8-293
 carnosa 8-293
 coulteriana 8-294
 domingensis 8-293
 fruticulosa 8-293
 humboldtiana 8-294
 nervosa 8-293
 platyphylla 8-296
 polystachya 8-294, 296
 pygmaea 8-295, 296
 quadrifolia 8-293
 scabra 8-294
 splendens 8-292, 296
 stipularis 8-293
 Spilanthes 12-318
 albus 12-320
 americana 12-318, 319, 321
 americana var. parvula 12-319
 americana var. parvula f. lanitecta 12-319
 americana var. parvula f. parvifolia 12-319
 beccabunga 12-318
 beccabunga var. parvula 12-319
 disciformis var. phaneractis 12-321
 exasperata 12-320
 filipes 12-320
 guatemalensis 12-258
 lateraliflora 12-318
 mutisii 12-318
 ocymifolia 12-320, 558
 ocymifolia var. acutiserrata 12-320
 ocymifolia f. radiifera 12-320
 papposa 12-321
 phaneractis 12-321
 uliginosa 12-322
 Spinach 4-143
 Spinacia 4-206
 oleracea 4-143
 Spinillon 1-421
 Spiny palm 1-213
 Spiny quelite 4-156
 Spiracantha 12-17
 cornifolia 12-17, 463
 Spiraea 4-483
 argentea 4-453
 cantoniensis var. lanceata 4-483
 discolor 4-454
 fissa 4-453
 Spirodela 1-366
 polyrhiza 1-368
 Spironema warszewiczianum 3-39
 Spirostylis haenkei 4-82
 Spondias 6-191
 lutea 6-192
 mombin 6-192
 purpurea 4-78, 79, 6-192, 193
 radlkoferi 6-192
 Spondylantha 6-299
 Sponia micrantha 4-8
 Sporobolus 2-345
 argutus 2-349
 berteroanus 2-348
 buckleyi 2-346
 confusus 2-217
 cubensis 2-346
 indicus 2-346
 jacquemontii 2-346
 littoralis 2-349
 macrospERMUS 2-348
 microspERMUS 2-217
 poiretii 2-347, 348
 purpurascens 2-348
 pyramidatus 2-349
 virginicus 2-349
 ramulosus 2-223
 Sprekelia formosissima 3-142
 Spurge Family 6-25
 Spurry 4-235
 Sractzi 10-463, 464
 Srub 4-475
 Srukatzunum 11-420
 S-suq sa'an 12-344
 St. Bernard's lily 3-65
 St. John's bread 5-133
 Stachyophorbe deckeriana 1-253
 Stachys 9-310
 agraria 9-310
 boraginoides 9-310

- Stachys calicicola* 9-311
coccinea 9-311, 314
costaricensis 9-312
eriantha 9-311
glechomoides 9-312
guatemalensis 9-312, 313
lindenii 9-312
nubilorum 9-314
schiedeana 9-264
Stachytarpheta 9-224
angustifolia 9-225
cayennensis 9-225
frantzii 9-226, 227, 228
frantzii var. *patentiflora* 9-227
guatemalensis 9-225
guatemalensis f. *albiflora* 9-225
guatemalensis var. *lundelliana* 9-227
jamaicensis 9-227
jamaicensis f. *albiflora* 9-227
miniacea 9-227
mutabilis 9-224, 227
petenensis 9-227
robinsoniana 9-227
tabascana 9-225
Standley, Paul C. 1-1, 3-1, 4-1, 5-1, 6-1,
7-1, 407, 8-1, 20, 263, 302, 9-1, 237,
319, 10-1, 153, 11-1, 12-front.,
12-476
Stapelia 8-472
Staphylea 6-223
occidentalis 6-224
Staphyleaceae 6-223
Star-apple 8-216, 218
Statice sinuata 8-208
Stegnosperma 4-201
halimifolium 4-201
scandens 4-201
Stellaria 4-236
cuspidata 4-236, 237
irazuensis 4-237
limitanea 4-237
limitanea 4-236
media 4-237
nemorum 4-237
ovata 4-238
prostrata 4-237, 238
Stemmadenia 8-385
bella 8-387
bella 8-387
bignoniaeflora 8-389
bignoniaeflora 8-387
decipiens 8-385
donnell-smithii 8-386
eubracteata 8-387
galeottiana 8-387
guatemalensis 8-359
insignis 8-387
macrophylla 8-387
obovata 8-388, 389
obovata var. *mollis* 8-389
pubescens 8-389
Stemodia 9-403
angulata 9-404
durantifolia 9-404, 405
fruticosa 9-405
glabra 9-405
hondurensis 9-405
jorullensis 9-405
jorullensis subsp. *reptans* 9-405
parviflora 9-406
peduncularis 9-406
siliquosa 9-396
verticillata 9-406
Stenandrium 10-447
dulce 10-447, 448
dulce var. *floridanum* 10-447
fascicularis 10-447
floridanum 10-447
guatemalense 10-477
pedunculatum 10-449
subcordatum 10-449
Stenocalyx 7-309
michelii 7-367
Stenobium brachycarpum 5-172
caeruleum 5-171
molle 10-228
stans 10-227
Stenophyllus capillaris 1-94
funckii 1-95
junciformis 1-95
paradoxus 1-96
vestitus 1-98
Stenospermation 1-353
multiovulatum 1-353
robustum 1-353
spruceanum var. *multiovulatum*
1-353
Stenotaphrum 2-349
americanum 2-350
dimidiatum var. *americanum* 2-350

- Stenotaphrum sarmentosum* 2-350
secundatum 2-350, 351
Stephanostachys casperiana 1-230
tepejilote 1-249
wendlandiana 1-249
Stephanotis floribunda 8-389
Sterculia 6-404; 419
apetala 6-419
carthaginensis 6-419
mexicana 6-420
Sterculiaceae 6-403
Steriphoma 4-396
clara 4-396
paradoxa 4-397
Stevia 12-115
arachnoidea 12-124
caracasana 12-117
chiapensis 12-117
chortiana 12-119
compacta 12-127
connata 12-118
elatior 12-117, 118
elatior var. *dissoluta* 12-118
elatior var. *podophylla* 12-118
elongata 12-117, 118
elongata var. *caracasana* 12-117
hirsuta 12-119
hirsuta var. *chortiana* 12-119
hirsuta var. *hirsuta* 12-119
hirtiflora 12-117
incognita 12-120, 121
lorullensis 12-120, 124
lehmannii 12-121
lucida var. *oaxacana* 12-121, 124
microchaeta 12-122, 123, 124
nepetifolia 12-126
nepetifolia var. *leucantha* 12-126
ovata 12-120, 121, 123, 124
paniculata 12-123
pedata 12-369
polycephala 12-122, 123, 124, 482
rhombifolia 12-123
rhombifolia var. *stephanocoma* 12-127
rhombifolia var. *uniaristata* 12-123
seemanii 12-125
serrata 12-125
serrata var. *ivaefolia* 12-125, 126
suaveolens 12-126
tephrophylla 12-126
triflora 12-124, 127
viscida 12-127
vulcanicola 12-122
williamsii 12-126
 Steyermark, Julian A. 1-1, 3-1, 4-1, 5-1, 6-1
 Steyermarkia 11-203
guatemalensis 11-204, 216
 Stictocardia 9-5, 36
campanulata 9-36
 Stigmaphyllon 5-472, 493
alternans 5-495
ciliatum 5-494
cordatum 5-494
ellipticum 5-494
humboldtianum 5-495, 496
lindenianum 5-495
lindenianum subsp. *lupulus* 5-495
lindenianum var. *lupulus* 5-495
lindenianum var. *watsonianum* 5-495
lindenianum var. *yucatanum* 5-495
lupulus 5-495
malpighioides 5-491
mucronatum 5-494
ovatum 5-472
pseudopuberum 5-496
puberum 5-496
sericans 5-495
tiliifolium var. *sericans* 5-495
 Stigmaphyllon 5-493
 Stigmatophyllon 5-493
 Stigmatophyllum 5-493
Stilaginella oblonga 6-122
 Stillingia 6-163
acutifolia 6-164
aquatica 6-164
cruenta 6-165
microsperma 6-166
microsperma 6-165
propria 6-164
sanguinolenta 6-165
sylvatica 6-166
zelayensis 6-165, 166
 Stinking-toe 5-116
 Stink-yá 7-351
 Stipa 2-350
arsenii 2-352
caerulea 2-352
capillaris 2-216

- Stipa fimbriata* 2-318
 ichu 2-352
 liebmanni 2-352
 linearifolia 2-352
 virescens 2-352
Stizolobium pruritum 5-302
Stizophyllum 10-222
 perforatum 10-222
 punctifolium 10-222
 Stock 4-374
 Stonewort Family 4-404
 Storax 8-258
 Family 8-258
 Stramonium 10-2
 Strawberry 4-447
 Strawberry guava 7-391
Streblacanthus 10-449
 parviflorus 10-450, 451
Strelitzia reginae 3-191
Strepsia usneoides 1-468
Streptachne domingensis 2-22
 longifolius 4-370
 pilosa 2-33
 scabra 2-36
 tenuis 2-36
Streptochaeta 2-353
 sodiroides 2-353
 spicata 2-353, 354
Streptosolen 10-2
 String beans 5-334
 String-bamboo 2-140
Stromanthe 3-219
 lutea 3-219, 220
Strombocarpa 5-85
Struchium 12-18
 sparganophorum 12-18, 464
Struthanthus 4-80
 belizensis 4-84
 brachybotrys 4-81
 cassythoides 4-82
 escuintlensis 4-84
 gentlei 4-82
 guatemalensis 4-66
 haenkei 4-82
 johnstonii 4-83
 marginatus 4-83
 matudai 4-84
 oerstedii 4-82
 oliganthus 4-84
 orbicularis 4-84
 papillosus 4-85
 phaneroloma 4-77
 spirostylis 4-83
 tacanensis 4-86
 tenuifolius 4-86
 Strychnine 8-297
 Strychnos 3-81, 8-297
 brachistantha 8-298
 chlorantha 8-298
 hachensis 8-298
 hirtiflora 8-300
 longissima 8-298
 nigricans 8-298, 300
 nux-vomica 8-297
 panamensis 8-298, 300
 panamensis var. *hirtiflora* 8-300
 peckii 8-299, 300
 tabascana 8-300
 tepicensis 8-298
 Styetolok 9-225
 Stylimnus 12-178
 Stylogyne 8-135, 136, 192, 195
 guatemalensis 8-193, 194
 laevis 8-194, 195
 perpunctata 8-194
 perpunctata 9-193
 phaenostemona 8-160
 ramiflora 8-195
 ramiflora 8-194
Stylosanthes 5-348
 eriocarpa 5-349
 guyanensis 5-349
 hamata 5-349
 humilis 5-350
 ingrata 5-349
 viscosa 5-350
 Styracaceae 8-258
 Styracaceae 8-211
Styraciflua macrophylla 4-428
 Styra 8-258, 261
 argenteus 8-259, 260, 261
 benzoin 8-258
 conterminus 8-261
 glabrescens 8-261
 guatemalensis 8-261
 glabrescens var. *pilosus* 8-260, 261
 magnus 8-260
 myristicifolius 8-260
 officinalis 8-258
 pilosus 8-260, 261

- Styrax polyanthus* 8-260
 polyneurus 8-260
 vulcanicola 8-260
 Suba 1-201
 Subay tus 12-381
 Subín 5-6, 7, 8, 11, 14
 Subín colorado 5-7
 Subinche 5-9
 Subub 12-218
 Subul 8-232
 Suc 3-182, 5-20
 Suchipaite 1-129
 Sucrixcám 8-434
 Sucte 7-86
 Suctzún 12-426
 Suelta con suelda 4-66, 73, 74, 78, 82,
 215, 309, 12-82
 Suetsinic-che 5-427
 Sufricaya 4-291
 Sufrillo 6-272
 Sugar beet 4-139
 maple 6-232
 Sugar-apple 4-280
 Sugarcane 2-326
 Suguinay hembra 12-24
 Suita 1-206
 Suj 11-349
 Sukinay 12-27
 Sulche 5-353
 Sulfatillo 5-143, 7-512, 8-330, 331
 Sulfato 5-143, 7-512
 de tierra 8-331
 Sultana 6-277
 Sum 12-326
 Sumac 7-9
 Sumpancle 5-258
 Sumpante 5-255
 Sun 12-324, 325
 Sun fruit 6-310
 Suncillo 4-443
 Sunco 4-456
 Suncuyo 4-278
 Sundew 4-400
 Family 4-399
 Sunflower Family 12-1
 Súngano 4-456
 Sunsapotillo 4-443
 Sunsumpate 12-102
 Sunuj 3-376
 Sunza 4-456
 Sunzapote 4-456
 Sup 6-288
 Supa 1-201
 Supay 9-124
 Suplicio 12-85
 Supote 4-254
 Supup 9-214, 12-25
 Suquinai blanco 12-344
 Suquinay 12-24, 26, 28
 Suriana 5-434
 maritima 5-434
 Surinam cherry 7-367, 368
 Surrá 11-28
 Susana sylvestre 10-282
 Susuc 5-245
 Susumba 10-140
 Súy 11-349
 Swallen, Jason R. 2-1
 Swamp dogwood 5-280
 icaco 6-51
 kaway 5-341
 redwood 5-391
 Swartzia 5-147
 cubensis 5-148
 grandiflora 5-149
 guatemalensis 5-148
 lundellii 5-148
 macrosperma 5-148
 myrtifolia var. *guatemalensis* 5-148
 ochracea 5-148, 149
 simplex 5-149
 simplex var. *continentalis* 5-149
 standleyi 5-149
 Sweet alyssm 4-373
 cherry 4-463
 clover 5-299
 gum 4-427
 lime 5-406
 orange 5-409
 pea 5-273, 274
 potatoes 3-149, 9-5, 33, 34
 violet 7-81
 William 4-226
 Sweetia 5-350
 panamensis 5-351
 Sweetsop 4-280
 Sweetwood 4-318
 Swertia brevicornis 8-317
 Swietenia 5-456
 belizensis 5-459

- Swietenia belizensis* 5-458
cirrhata 5-457
humilis 5-457
macrophylla 5-457, 458, 459
mahagoni 5-457, 459
 Swiss chard 4-139
 Sword bean 5-175
 Sycamore 4-431
 Family 4-430
Symbolanthus 8-302
Symphonia 7-58
 globulifera 7-58
Symphoria microphylla 11-282
 montana 11-282
Symphoricarpos 11-282
 glaucescens 11-282
 microphyllus 7-49, 11-282, 283
 montanus 11-282
Symphyllanthus donnell-smithii 6-24
 Symplocaceae 8-211, 251
Symplococarpon 7-32
 brenesii 7-33
 lucidum 7-33
Symplocos 8-211, 252
 abietorum 8-252
 bicolor 8-253
 cernua var. *mexicana* 8-254
 chiapensis 8-256
 culminicola 8-254, 257
 flavifolia 8-255
 hartwegii 8-254
 hartwegii var. *opaca* 8-255
 johnsonii 8-255
 limoncillo 8-255
 martincensis 8-257
 matudae 8-255, 256
 matudai 8-255
 sp. 8-257
 speciosa 8-255
 tacanensis 8-256
 vatterii 8-256
 vernica 8-257
Synardisia 8-136, 195
 venosa 8-196, 197
Syncephalanthia macrophylla 12-364
 sanguinea 12-364
Synechanthus 1-273, 294
 fibrosus 1-294, 296
Synedrella 12-224, 322
 nodiflora 12-322, 559
Syngonanthus 1-378
 bartlettii 1-378
 hondurensis 1-379
 lundellianus 1-379
 oneillii 1-379
Syngonium 1-304, 354
 albolineatum 1-355
 angustatum 1-355
 donnell-smithii 1-357
 macrophyllum 1-355
 podophyllum 1-356
 podophyllum var. *albolineatum* 1-355
 salvadorense 1-357
Syntherisma argillacea 2-105
 digitata 2-106
 insularis 2-359
 velutinum 2-107
Syringa 4-419
 vulgaris 8-275
Syscephalanthia decipiens 12-364
Syzygium 7-309, 310, 312
 cumini 7-311
 jambos 7-311
 malaccense 7-313
 samaragnense 7-310

 Ta 7-75
 Taabche 7-276
 Taba de güegüecho 4-169
 Taba de pollo 6-31
 Tabaco 4-125, 10-78
 bobo 10-78
 cimarrón 12-181
 silvestre 10-406
 Tabacon 10-77
 Tabacón 9-111
 Tabaquillo 4-396, 5-340, 8-309, 9-111, 280, 10-116, 143, 12-181
 Tabche 7-266, 276
 Tabebuia 10-218, 223
 calderonii 10-159
 chrysantha 10-223
 donnell-smithii 10-218
 guayacan 10-224
 japurensis 10-220
 nicaraguensis 10-225
 palmeri 10-225
 pentaphylla 10-227

- Tabebuia rosea* 10-224, 225
speciosa 10-180
Tabernaemontana 8-389
alba 8-390
amblyblasta 8-392
amygdalifolia 8-390, 391
arborea 8-392
deamii 8-390
divaricata 8-393
donnell-smithii 8-386
chrysocarpa 8-392
citrifolia 8-393
coronaria 8-393
laurifolia 8-393
schippii 8-392
Tabla 1-22
Tabojilla 7-28
Tabudo 4-169
Tacamajaca 8-4
Tacaxú 5-178
Tacaxul 5-177
Tache 10-228
Tacho 10-228
Tachuelilla 5-420
Taco 12-82
Tacob 4-276
Tacsonia laevis 7-141
Tacualtucu 6-286
Tacuquelite 4-168
Taetsia 3-88
fruticosa 3-88
fruticosa var. *ferrea* 3-88
Tagetes 12-362, 365, 380
erecta 12-381, 382
filifolia 12-382
florida 12-384
foetidissima 12-383
heterocarpa 12-386
lucida 12-383, 384
micrantha 12-383
multiflora 12-383
multisetata 12-385
nelsonii 12-384, 580
papposa 12-365
patula 12-381, 382
peduncularis 12-385
pusilla 12-382
remotiflora 12-381, 382
rotundifolia 12-326
scabra 12-382
schiedeana 12-384
sororia 12-384
subulata 12-385
tenuifolia 12-382, 385
Tagualaishte 10-228
Taiche 4-386
Taixcaax 7-90
Taj 1-43
Tajcanyuc 5-401
Tajté 1-43
Talauma 4-267, 268
mexicana 4-268
Talche 9-227
Talchinol 7-514
Talcoite 4-14
Talinum 4-213
paniculatum 4-213, 214
patens 4-213
triangulare 4-214
Talisia 6-267
diphylla 6-247
floresii 6-268
oliviformis 6-248, 268
Tallo hueco 12-93
Talnete 4-59
Talpajocote 6-268
Tamagás 4-260
Tamalcoahuite 8-6
Tamalera 3-216
Tamanchich 6-363
Tamarind 5-149
Tamarindillo 4-294, 5-127, 382, 383
Tamarindo 5-136, 150, 296
de montaña 5-21
de monte 5-25
prieto 5-136
Tamarindus 5-149
indica 5-150
Tamatama 5-43
Tamay 7-108
Tambor 4-345, 346, 5-146, 6-50, 139, 398
Tamborcillo 7-445
Tamborillo 7-275
Tameagua 12-69
Tamiz 6-17
Tamonea 9-228
curassavica 9-230
guianensis 7-485
humilis 7-478

- Tamonea spicata 9-228, 229
 subbiflora 9-230
 Tanaecium 10-153
 zetekii 10-207
 Tanajita 4-346
 Tanche 6-70
Tandonia ramosa 4-217
 Tangerine 5-408
 Tango 5-151
 Tanto 6-195
Taonabo sphaerocarpa 7-34
 Tapa 10-40, 41, 42
 Tapacajete 8-149, 11-196
 Tapa-camino 6-33, 47
 Tapacopal 8-13
 Tapaculo 6-411
 Tapahorno 12-66
 Tapal 5-478
 Tapalayote 7-114
 Tapalcuit 11-199
 Tapalcuite 11-199
 Tapalcuito 11-199
 Tapasquit 6-314
 Tapatamal 4-110
 Tapate 10-40, 42
 Tapche 7-266
 Tape-grass 1-86
 Tapeinosperma 8-198
 Tapeworm vine 6-266
 Tapioca 6-135
 Tapiroira 6-195
 macrophylla 6-195
 mexicana 6-195
Tapogomea tomentosa 11-31
 Tapón 3-406
 Taraicito 5-215
 Tarajay 5-426
 Taratana 5-109
 Taraxacum 12-453
 dens-leonis 12-459
 officinale 12-453, 603
 Taray 5-100, 259, 400
 Taraya 5-397
 Tarayché 5-167
 Tarayín 5-216
 Tarco 6-31, 43
 Tarragón 12-388
 Tarro 2-147
 Tarro de venado 11-11
 Tatisob blanco 12-220
 colorado 12-255
 Tatache 7-227
 Tatascame 12-345
 Tatascamillo 12-294
 Tatascamite 12-289, 350
 blanco 12-270
 Tatascamito 12-353
 Tatascán 12-66
 colorado 12-64
 Tatisocoba 3-367
 Tatsi 6-220
 Tauch 8-248
 Tauchi 8-248
 Taulmil 11-202
 Tauroceras 5-11
 spadicigerum 5-14
 Tauschia 8-64
 filiformis 8-64
 guatemalensis 8-39
 oreomyrrhoides 8-66
 steyermarii 8-65, 66
 vaginata 8-31
 Tax 1-43
 Taxaceae 1-60
 Taxánx 12-341
 Taxiscon 12-255
 Taxixte 12-255
 Taxodiaceae 1-56
 Taxodium 1-58, 60
 mexicanum 1-58
 mucronatum 1-58, 59, 4-86
 Taxus 1-61
 baccata 1-61
 globosa 1-61, 62
 Tayuyo 6-408
 Tcansic 4-265
 Tcap-in 5-195
 Tchac-tzulucán 7-563
 Tcinapul 5-334
 Tc'om 4-331
 Té 6-309, 7-26, 12-92, 146
 azteco 3-338
 de montaña 12-145
 de monte 3-338, 9-153, 343, 12-146,
 431
 de perla 6-309
 limón 2-97
 maya 3-338
 silvestre 11-409, 12-137
 Tea 7-26

- Tea Family 7-24
 roses 4-472
 Tea-bark 3-349
 Tea-box 3-349
 Teasel Family 11-306
 Teberindo 4-399
 Teberinto 4-399
 Teccamanil 1-43, 48
 Tecolotillo 4-97
 Tecomajaca 5-437
 Tecomajuche 7-69
 Tecoma 10-227, 228
 capensis 10-229
 chrysantha 10-223, 224
 evania 10-225
 evenia 10-223, 224
 fuscata 10-193
 guayacan 10-224
 jasminoides 10-207
 mollis 10-228
 palmeri 10-224
 ricasoliana 10-214
 rosea 10-225
 stans 10-227
 stans var. *velutina* 10-228
 viminalis 10-178
 Tecomaria 10-229
 capensis 10-229
 Tecomasuche 7-69, 70
 Tecomasúchil 7-69
 Tecomate 11-349, 368
 de grillo 11-349
 Tecomatillo 7-69
 Tecúmal 11-349
 Tecunumania 11-386
 quetzalteca 11-387, 388
 Tejada 12-220
 Tejedor 6-38
 Tejuate 7-481
Telanthra bettzickiana 4-147
 brasiliiana 4-147
 halimifolia 4-148
 mexicana 4-150
 microcephala 4-150
 obovata 4-150
 picta 4-147
 polygonoides 4-150
 ramosissima 4-151
 tuerckheimii 4-166
Telanthophora 12-400
 arborescens 12-404
 bartlettii 12-414
 chicharrensis 12-404
 cobanensis 12-407
 molinae 12-407
 uspantanensis 12-420
 Telcocox 4-198
 Telcox 4-198
 Teliostachya 10-450, 452
 alopecuroidea 10-452, 453
 Telom-quib 1-249
 Telran 9-233
 Tem 6-49, 122
 Tempacte 6-127
 Tempate 6-127
 Tempisque 8-229, 231
 Tempisquito 8-215
 Tenia 4-120
 Teñidor 4-188
 Teno 6-344
 Teosinte 1-16, 2-133
 Tepary bean 5-319
 Tepeachote 6-50
 Tepeaguacate 8-260
 rojo 4-321
 Tepecacao 7-109
 Tepecajete blanco 11-151
 Tepecanoj 6-228
 Tepecaulote 6-315
 Tepehuac 5-20
 Tepejilote 1-220, 302
 Tepemiste 5-145
 Tepenance 4-91
 Tepesontle 5-18
 Tepeujushte 4-53
 Tepezapote 7-36
 Tephrosia 5-189, 352, 356
 belizensis 5-352
 cathartica 5-353, 354
 cinerea 5-353
 decumbens 5-354
 heydeana 5-354
 lanata 5-355
 littoralis 5-354, 355
 mollis 5-191
 nicaraguensis 5-355
 nitens 5-356
 purpurea 5-353
 toxicaria 5-354
 vicioides 5-356

- Tephrosia vogelii* 5-356
Teposonte blanco 5-10
Tepualia stipularis 7-284
Teramnus 5-357
 labialis 5-357
 uncinatus 5-357
Terciopelo 4-158, 6-319, 9-278
Terebinthus brownei 6-184
Terebinto 4-399
Teresa 10-9
Teresita 10-9
Terminalia 7-277
 amazonia 7-278, 281
 cacoucia 7-272
 catappa 7-279
 chiriquensis 7-281
 excelsa 7-278
 hayesii 7-278
 nyssaefolia 7-280
 oblonga 7-280, 281
 obovata 7-278
Ternera 1-265
Ternero 1-249
Ternstroemia 7-33
 impressa 7-34
 megaloptycha 7-34
 seleriana 7-34
 sphaerocarpa 7-34
 tepezapote 7-34, 35
Ternstroemiaceae 6-428
Tessmanniophoenix 1-293
Tesuate 7-436, 446, 472, 479, 481, 492
 blanco 7-468
 colorado 7-61, 446
Tetereta 6-124, 10-126
Tetracarpum 12-379
 anthemoideum 12-379
 guatemalensis 12-379
 virgatum 12-379
Tetracera 7-4, 7
 belizensis 7-7
 jamaicensis 7-7
 mollis 7-9
 sessiliflora 7-9
 volubilis 7-10, 11
Tetragastris 5-443
 panamensis 5-443
 stevensonii 5-443
Tetragonia expansa 4-143, 206
Tetragonotheca guatemalensis 12-296
Tetramerium 10-452
 gualanense 10-374
 hispidum 10-454
 nervosum 10-454, 455
 nervosum var. *angustifolia* 10-454
 scorpioides 10-376
 standleyi 10-454
Tetranema 9-407
 cymosum 9-407
 evolutum 9-409, 410
 mexicanum 9-409
 roseum 9-409
Tetranthera glaucescens var.
 subsolitaria 4-315
 neesiana 4-316
Tetrapteris 5-497
 acapulcensis 5-497
 acapulcensis var. *macrocarpa* 5-498
 arcana 5-498
 argentea 5-499
 crispa 5-497
 crispa subsp. *typica* var. *subcordata*
 f. *macrocarpa* 5-498
 discolor 5-498
 emarginata 5-499
 eriocarpa 5-499
 nelsoni 5-499
 nummularia 5-499
 schiedeana 5-499
 seleriana 5-499
Tetrapterys 5-497
Tetrastylis 7-115
Tetrorchidium 6-166
 brevifolium 6-167
 rotundatum 6-167
Teucrium 9-314
 inflatum 9-316
 vesicarium 9-315, 316
Texpac 11-87
Textop 11-87
Tezac 6-407
Thalassia 1-85
 testudinum 1-85
Thalia 3-219
 geniculata 3-221, 222
Thalictrum 4-253
 galeotii 4-255
 guatemalense 4-254
 hintonii 4-256
 hondurensis 4-254

- Thalictrum johnstonii* 4-254
lanatum 4-254
peltatum 4-254
peltatum var. *hirsutum* 4-254
standleyi 4-255
steyermarkii 4-255, 256
strigillosum 4-254
Thea sinensis 7-26
 Theaceae 6-428, 7-1, 24
Thecophyllum montanum 1-473
Thelaia angustifolia 8-85
Thelypodium 4-370, 378
longifolium 4-370
Theobroma 6-421
angustifolium 6-421
bernoullii 6-421
bicolor 6-422
cacao 6-423, 424, 426, 427, 10-166
guazuma 6-411
leiocarpum 6-423, 424, 426
pentagonum 6-424, 427
purpureum 6-421
simiarum 6-421
 Theophrastaceae 8-127
Thespesia 6-383
populnea 6-383
tomentosa 6-395
Thevetia 8-394
ahouai 8-394, 395, 396
cuneifolia 8-396
gaumeri 8-396
neriifolia 8-397
ovata 8-396, 397, 400
peruviana 8-397
plumeriaefolia 8-398
spathulata 8-396
steerei 8-396
thvetia 8-398
Thibaudia crassifolia 8-98
 Thibaudieae 8-104
Thinouia 6-269
tomocarpa 6-269
Thismia 3-221
Thlaspi bursa-pastoris 4-363
 Thomas, Dora 3-120
 Thorn-apple 10-42
Thornbera dalea 5-209
robusta 5-209
Thouinia 6-270
acuminata 6-270
acuminata var. *pubicalyx* 6-270
brachybotrya 6-271
decandra 6-272
paucidentata 6-271
riparia 6-272
Thouinidium 6-271
decandrum 6-272
matudai 6-272
riparium 6-272
Thrasya 2-354
campylostachya 2-355
petrosa 2-356
Thrinax 1-295
microcarpa 1-297
parviflora 1-295, 298
wendlandiana 1-295
Thryallis glauca 5-480
Thuja 1-35
orientalis 1-36
Thunbergia 10-328, 329, 454
alata 10-456, 457, 458
erecta 10-458
fragrans 10-458
grandiflora 10-458
 Thunbergioideae 10-329
Thyella tamnifolia 9-68
 Thyme 9-316, 317
 Thymelaeaceae 7-234
 Thymol 9-317
 Thymus 9-316
brownei 9-301
vulgaris 9-317
Thysacanthus callistachyus 10-416
cuspidatus 10-416
geminatus 10-416
strictus 10-416
tubaeformis 10-416, 418
 Tianguis 6-104
 Tiatié 1-43
 Tibouchina 7-512
aliena 7-514
aspera 7-513
belizensis 7-513
bourgaeana 7-514
longifolia 7-514
longisepala 7-516
longisepala var. *spathulata* 7-515,
 516
naudiniana 7-514

- Tibouchina schiedeana* 7-514
spathulata 7-516
 Tigrac ha 3-231
 Ticrobac 7-204
 Ticuquito 3-15
 Tietie 1-314, 3-95, 4-246, 487, 5-205,
 484, 6-221, 254, 7-274, 415, 8-354,
 418, 9-398, 10-176, 208
Tigarea dentata 7-7
 Tiger 3-176
 cacao 6-423
 lily 3-78
 tree 5-255
 wood 5-258
 Tigridia 3-175
 pavonia 3-176
 Tiguilote 9-124
 Tilia 6-209, 7-67
 Tiliaceae 6-302
 Tillaea 4-414
 connata 4-415
 Tillandsia 1-429, 469
 acostae 1-433
 acroleuca 1-458
 adscendens 1-434
 aloides 1-396
 anceps 1-434, 435
 angustifolia 1-458
 argentea 1-434, 435
 apicroides 1-397
 aschersoniana 1-454
 baileyi 1-436, 437
 balbisiana 1-436, 438
 berteroniana 1-397
 brachycaulos 1-436, 438
 brachycaulos var. multiflora 1-439
 bradeana 1-436
 bromeliifolia 1-383
 bulbosa 1-439
 butzii 1-440
 caespitosa 1-456
 capitata 1-441
 capitata var. guzmanoides 1-441
 caput-medusae 1-441, 442
 caricifolia 1-447
 chlorophylla 1-441, 442
 circinnata 1-443
 coccinea 1-454
 compressa 1-445
 costaricana 1-444
 cryptantha 1-436
 cucaensis 1-454
 cyanea 1-450
 dasyliiriifolia 1-443
 deflexa 1-443
 deppeana 1-444
 digitata 1-455
 disticha 1-466, 472
 drepanoclada 1-443
 elongata 1-444
 elongata var. subimbricata 1-444,
 445
 erubescens 1-450
 excelsa 1-444
 excelsa 1-450
 fasciculata 1-445, 446
 fasciculata var. convexispica 1-446
 fasciculata var. rotundata 1-446
 festucoides 1-447
 filifolia 1-447
 flabellata 1-447
 flammea 1-436
 geniculata 1-443
 ghiesbreghtii 1-448
 gladioliflora 1-471
 glaucophylla 1-445
 graminifolia 1-455
 grandis 1-448, 449
 guatemalensis 1-450
 heliconioides 1-472
 ionantha 1-450, 451
 ionantha var. scaposa 1-451
 intermedia 1-443
 juncea 1-451, 452
 juncifolia 1-451
 lampropoda 1-453
 leiboldiana 1-454
 leiochlamys 1-444
 lilacina 1-454
 lineatifolia 1-434
 lingulata 1-411
 longiflora 1-448
 lucida 1-454
 macropetala 1-448
 magnusiana 1-456
 magnusiana 1-456
 makoyana 1-454
 melanocrater 1-467
 melanopus 1-460, 467
 monadelphina 1-455

- Tillandsia monobotrya* 1-455
multicaulis 1-456, 457
nitida 1-403
nutans 1-405
paniculata 1-444
paucifolia 1-443
phyllostachya 1-454
plumosa 1-456
orizabensis 1-448
polita 1-456, 457
polystachia 1-458
ponderosa 1-458, 459
pruinosa 1-458, 460
pulvinata 1-443
punctulata 1-460, 461
pugens 1-445
quadrangularis 1-451
remota 1-466
recurvata 1-460, 462
rhodochlamys 1-454
rodrigueziana 1-461
rothschuhiana 1-462, 463
rubentifolia 1-450
rubra 1-444
schiedeana 1-463, 464
scopus 1-450
seleriana 1-465
serrata 1-384
sessiliflora 1-406
vitellina 1-405
setacea 1-445, 452, 466
sparsiflora 1-454
spiculosa var. *rothschuhiana* 1-462
standleyi 1-465, 466
streptophylla 1-465
subimbricata 1-444
sublaxa 1-469
tenuifolia 1-466
tricolor 1-467
tricolor 1-460
tricolor var. *melanocrater* 1-467
tricolor var. *picta* 1-468
usneoides 1-468, 10-127
utriculata 1-469
valenzuelana 1-469
variegata 1-440
vestita 1-463
vicentina 1-470
virginalis 1-448
viridiflora 1-448
xiphophylla 1-454
yucatana 1-443
yunckeri 1-470
 Timber sweet 4-314, 319, 321, 324, 340
 Timbiriche 1-395
 Timboco 10-227, 228
 Timboque 10-227
 Timbre 5-5
 Tinaco 5-270
 Tinajero 1-382
 Tinajita 4-346
 Tinajito 7-445, 482
 Tinajo 11-81
 Tinaljuco 6-269
 Tinanche 6-390
 Tinantia 3-23
 erecta 3-23, 24, 27
 fugax 3-23
 leiocalyx 3-25
 leiocalyx f. *glabra* 3-25
 longipedunculata 3-26
 standleyi 3-26
 Tiñe-canasta 4-350
 Tiñe-cordel 12-55
 Tiñe-dientes 11-80
 Tinta 5-139, 6-7, 224, 10-402, 11-72
 blanca 5-77
 cimarrona 10-389
 de monte 11-157
 roja 6-88
 Tintal 7-343
 Tintamora 6-7
 Tintero 11-90
 Tintilla 6-7
 Tintinnabularia 8-400
 mortonii 8-399, 400
 Tinto 5-270
 Tintorillo 6-48
 Tintura de yodo 3-197
Tinus cubana 8-168
 Tioxché 5-448
 Tipachán 6-187
Tipuana lundellii 5-360
 Tiquisque 1-362
 Tirabuzón 6-107
 Tiramachete 10-376
 Tira-zapato 7-108
 Tiricia 5-463
 Tiricio 5-467
 Tisate 12-255

- Tisbotch 10-103
 T'isib 12-147
 Tithonia 12-323
 aristata 12-326
 diversifolia 12-323, 324
 diversifolia var. *glabriuscula* 12-324
 glaberrima 12-325
 heterophylla 12-326
 longiradiata 12-325, 560
 macrophylla 12-326
 pittieri 12-325
 platylepis 12-325
 rotundifolia 12-326
 scaberrima 12-325
 speciosa 12-326
 tagetiflora 12-326
 tubaeformis 12-326
 tubaeformis var. *bourgaeana* 12-326
 vilmoriniana 12-326
 Thithymalus *deamii* 6-142
 macradenius 6-142
 Titirillo 4-345
 Titzlum 1-43
 Tivoli vine 9-75
 Tlacha 11-280
 Tlachá 4-434
 Tmuul 4-164
 Tobacco 10-2
 Tobaco de montaña 10-143
 Tocabal 12-86
 amargo 12-106
 Tocaban 12-86
 Tocán 4-474, 480, 482
 uuc 4-477
 Toboc 5-489
 Tococa 7-516
 coriacea 7-517
 grandifolia 7-488
 guianensis 7-517
 parvifolia 7-496
 peckiana 7-517
 platyphylla 7-488
 Tocote de monte 4-91
 Toddy palm 1-217
 Tol 11-349
 Tolcic 10-75, 151
 Tolondrón 4-111
 Tolté 7-467
 Toltéjillo 7-445
Toluifera pereirae 5-307
 Tomate 10-35, 66, 119
 extranjero 10-35
 de árbol 10-35
 de culebra 10-75
 de palo 10-37
 de rinón 10-66
 del diablo 10-124, 125
 granadilla 10-35
 Tomatillo 4-201, 10-75, 88, 92, 106, 117,
 125, 149, 151
 blanco 10-62
 de sensontle 6-66
 Tomato 10-2, 66
 Tomillo 9-317
 silvestre 11-64
 Tomo real 6-143
Tonalanthus aurantiacus 12-219
 Tonche 9-43
 Tonché 8-386
 Tonduz 7-273
 Tonduz, Adolfo 8-401
 Tonduzia 8-401
 longifolia 8-401, 402
 macrantha 8-402, 403
 longipedunculata 8-402
 parvifolia 8-401
 pittieri 8-402
 stenophylla 8-401
 Toniboc 7-211
 Tonichut 7-171
 Tonina 1-380
 fluvialis 1-380
Tontanea canescens 11-44
 glabra 11-43
 guinensis 11-42
 herbacea 11-42
 hirsuta 11-43
 pleuropoda 11-41
 Ton-tzun 12-301
 Toobhoob 6-396
 Toplanxiu 6-102
 Topobea 7-517
 calycularis 7-518
 laevigata 7-518, 519
 rosea 7-519
 standleyi 7-519, 520
 watsonii 7-519
 Toquillo 12-268, 344, 346
 Torchwood 5-400
 Torenia 9-411

- Torenia crustacea* 9-374
 fourieri 9-411
 thouarsii 9-411
Torillo 6-357
Torito 5-6
Tornillo 6-46, 413
Torolillo 11-8, 170
Toronja 5-407, 408, 11-139
Toronjil 5-209, 210, 9-368
Toronjolillo 5-158, 162
Torresia mexicana 2-163
Torreya 1-61
Torrubia 4-191
 linearibracteata 4-191
 petenensis 4-191
Torsón 2-300
Tortolita 5-210
Tortugo 4-391
Tostón 6-79
Tostoncillo 6-79
Tote 1-43
Totoposte 5-103
Totopostle 4-455
Totopzots 6-360
Totoyoyote 8-393
Touch-me-not Family 6-275
Townsendia guatemalensis 5-148
 hondurensis 5-149
 macrosperma 5-149
 ochracea 5-148
 standleyi 5-149
Tournefortia 9-112, 140, 146, 157
 acutiflora 9-158, 164, 166
 alba 9-163
 angustiflora 9-158
 belizensis 9-159
 bicolor 9-159, 164
 bicolor var. *calycosa* 9-163, 164
 billbergiana 9-163, 164
 calycina 9-160
 cymosa 9-162
 densiflora 9-160
 elegans 9-165
 elliptica 9-163
 elongata 9-160, 161, 162
 floribunda 9-166
 glabra 9-162
 gnaphalodes 9-162
 guadelupensis 9-165
 hartwegiana 9-160
 hirsutissima 9-163, 164
 johnstonii 9-162
 laevigata 9-159
 laevigata var. *latifolia* 9-159
 laurifolia 9-165
 longiloba 9-164, 165, 166
 maculata 9-165
 mutabilis 9-160
 nelsonii 9-166
 nitida 9-159
 paniculata 9-165
 peruviana 9-165
 petiolaris 9-166
 potosina 9-166
 rufipila 9-147
 sagraena 9-165
 scholastica 9-160
 schomburgkii 9-163
 sericea 9-166
 subspicata 9-165
 syringaeifolia 9-165
 trichocalycina 9-160
 umbellata 9-159
 velutina 9-166
 volubilis 9-166
Tourretia 10-229
 lappacea 10-229, 11-308, 389
 volubilis 10-229
Tovaria 4-380
 diffusa 4-380
Tovariaceae 4-380
Tovomita 7-59
 nicaraguensis 7-59
Tovomitopsis 7-59
 guatemalteca 7-59
Toxicodendron radicans 6-187
 striatum 6-188
Toxob 5-104
Trachypogon 2-356
 angustifolius 2-357
 montufari 2-357
 rufus 2-170
 secundus 2-357, 358
Tradescantia 3-27, 33
 aguensis 3-4
 amplexicaulis 3-33
 angustifolia 3-34
 anisophylla 3-30
 belizensis 3-28
 commelinoides 3-28, 29

- Tradescantia commelinoides* var.
 glabrata 3-28
commelinoides var. *rotundifolia*
 3-30
crassifolia 3-30
crassifolia var. *glabrata* 3-30
cumanensis 3-34
cumanensis var. *glabrior* 3-36
discolor 3-22
disgrega 3-36
disgrega f. *glandulosa* 3-37
disgrega f. *pubescens* 3-37
diuretica 3-38
elongata 3-37
elongata var. *diuretica* 3-38
erecta 3-23
filiformis 3-38
geniculata 3-4
gracillima 3-30
guatemalensis 3-30
guatemalensis f. *alba* 3-31
macropoda 3-28
martensiana 3-5
monandra 3-5
parvula 3-36
standleyi 3-31
subscaposa 3-39
tacanana 3-30
velutina 3-32
warszewicziana 3-39
Tragia 6-167
 bailloniana 6-168
 cordata 6-168
 guatemalensis 6-169
 mexicana 6-169
 nepetifolia 6-169
 volubilis 6-169, 170
 yucatanensis 6-170
Tragoceras 12-327
 schiedeanum 12-327, 561
Trail flower 4-15
Tramiete 9-368
Trastraz 10-183
Traveler's tree 3-191
Trébol 5-210, 299
 de oveja 5-358
 silvestre 5-199
Tree Crotalaria 5-246
 kale 4-359
 pinol 5-141
 potato 6-136
Tregador 4-345
Trelease, William 3-229
Trema 4-8
 enantiophylla 4-6
 floridana 4-9
 micrantha 4-8
 micrantha var. *floridana* 4-9
 micrantha var. *strigillosa* 4-9
 strigillosa 4-9
Trementino 7-108
Trementino de cerro 11-75
Trencilla 4-228, 5-238, 367, 9-333
 negra 9-294
Trencillo 7-34
Trepepoyo 1-335
Tres Marias 4-392, 393
 puntas 12-272
Tres-lomos 6-243, 244
Trevirana grandiflora 10-246
 maculata 10-244
 parviflora 9-406
Triaena racemosa 2-65
Trianthema 4-206
 portulacastrum 4-207
Triathera gracilis 2-65
Tribulus 5-397
 alacranensis 5-398
 cistoides 5-398
 maximus 5-397
Tricarpha 12-298, 309
Trichachne 2-359
 insularis 2-359, 360
Trichilia 5-459, 6-48
 acutanthera 5-461
 breviflora 5-461, 467
 cuneata 5-462
 donnell-smithii 5-466
 donnell-smithii var. *uniovulata*
 5-467
 erythrocarpa 5-462
 havanensis 5-463, 467
 havanensis var. *lanceolata* 5-463
 heydeana 5-462
 hirta 5-464, 465
 izabalana 5-461
 matudai 5-465
 minutiflora 5-465
 montana 5-466
 moschata 5-466

- Trichilia oerstediana* 5-466
 parvifoliola 5-465
 parvifoliola 5-464
 privigna 5-467
 scandens 4-201
 spondioides 5-464
 spondioides var. *gibbosifolia* 5-464
 trifolia 5-468
 yucatanensis 5-466
Tricholaena insularis 2-359
Trichochloa berteroniana 2-45
 ciliata 2-217
 implicata 2-219
 microsperma 2-220
 quadridentata 2-223
 polypogon 2-216
Trichodium perennans 2-16
Tricholaena obtecta 2-283
 rosea 2-323
Trichospira 12-328
 menthoides 12-328
 verticillata 12-328, 562
Trichostelma oblongifolius 8-441
Trichostigma 4-202
 octandrum 4-202
 polyandrum 4-202
Tridax 12-329
 ehrenbergii 12-299
 melampodioides 12-332
 scabrida 12-329
 platyphylla 12-329
 procumbens 12-330, 563
 procumbens var. *ovatifolia* 12-330
 purpurea 12-330
Trifoliate orange 5-410
Trifolium 5-358
 amabile 5-358
 guyanense 5-349
 melilotus var. *indica* 5-299
 mexicanum 5-359
 pratense 5-359
 repens 5-360
Trigo 2-370
 negro 4-104
 sarraceno 4-104
Trigonia 6-1
 floribunda 6-2
 guianensis 6-2
 rasa 6-2
Trigoniaceae 6-1
Trigonospermum 12-331
 annuum 12-331, 564
Trimeza 3-176
 lurida 3-177
 martinicensis 3-176
Triniochloa 2-359
 stipoides 2-361, 362
Triodanis 11-396, 400
 perfoliata 11-400, 401
Triodon 11-64
 angulatum 11-64
Triolena 7-520, 521
 calciphila 7-521
 izabalensis 7-522
 paleolata 7-522
 radicans 7-522
 roseiflora 7-522
 stenophylla 7-523, 524
Triopteris discolor 5-498
 discolor var. *lanuginosa* 5-498
Tripa de chumpipe 6-187
 de gallina 5-495, 9-14
 de pollo 4-238
Tripas de gallina 5-343
 de iguana 6-299
 de vieja 5-94
Triphasia 5-417
 trifolia 5-417
 trifoliata 5-417
Triplaris 4-134, 136
 americana 4-137
 macombii var. *rufescens* 1-136
 melaenodendron 4-136, 137
 surinamensis 4-136
Tripogandra 3-32
 amplexicaulis 3-33
 angustifolia 3-34
 cumanensis 3-34, 35
 cumanensis f. *glabrior* 3-36
 disgrega 3-36
 disgrega f. *glandulosa* 3-37
 disgrega f. *pubescense* 3-37
 elongata 3-37
 elongata f. *diuretica* 3-38
 floribunda 3-34, 38
 grandiflora 3-38
 warscewicziana 3-39
Tripsacum 2-362, 363

- Tripsacum fasciculatum* 2-363
hermaphrodita 2-28
lanceolatum 2-363
latifolium 2-363
laxum 2-363, 364
pilosum 2-364
Triquitraque 10-217
Trisetaria deyeuxioides 2-365
Trisetum 2-364
altum 2-365
angustum 2-365
deyeuxioides 2-365
fournieranum 2-366
gracile 2-366
irazuense 2-366, 367
pinetorum 2-366
pringlei 2-368
rosei 2-368
scabriflorum 2-366
Tristachya 2-368
avenacea 2-368, 369
Tristicha 4-403
hypnoides 4-403
Triticum 2-370
aestivum 2-370, 371
sativum 2-370
vulgare 2-370
Tritomopterys hexandra 5-481
Tritonia 3-177
crococsmiiflora 3-177
pottsii 3-177
Triumfetta 6-320
althaeoides 6-323
bartramia 6-321
calderonii 6-321
dumetorum 6-321, 322
grandiflora 6-322
hispida 6-322
lappula 6-322
longicuspis 6-322
obovata 6-323
orizabae 6-322
polyandra 6-323
rhomboidea 6-321
semitriloba 6-323
speciosa 6-324
Triuridaceae 1-86
Triuris 1-90
brevistylis 1-90
hyalina 1-90
Trixis 12-438
adenolepis 12-439
amphimalaca 12-439
chiantlensis 12-439
chiapensis 12-438
deamii 12-439
frutescens 12-439
frutescens var. *angustifolia* 12-439
glabra 12-439
inula 12-439, 597
nelsonii 12-439
radialis 12-439
Trochilocactus 7-196
eichlamii 7-198
Trompeta ortigosa 10-309
Trompetal 11-183
Trompetero 10-38
Trompillo 4-322, 486, 5-455, 464, 7-34, 255
Trompito 4-322
Trompo 6-313
Tronador 9-339, 341
de montaña 8-18
Tronadora 5-198, 6-240, 8-12, 17, 18
Tronero del monte 9-338
Tropaeolaceae 5-385
Tropaeolum 5-386
emarginatum 5-387
emarginatum 5-386
guatemalense 5-387
guatemalense 5-386
majus 5-386, 387
moritzianum 5-386, 387
Trophis 4-56
americana 4-58
chiapensis 4-56
chorizantha 4-57
cuspidata 4-57
matudai 4-57
mexicana 4-57
nubium 4-56
nubium 4-56
racemosa 4-58
Trovaria salvini 3-84
Tureno 6-218, 8-271, 11-35
Trumpet 4-22, 52
tree 4-21
Trumpet-flower 7-70
Trybliocalyx 10-459
albicaulis 10-459

- Tryblicalyx pyramidatus 10-460, 461
 Ts'ahlec 3-187
 Tsaitsa 4-123
 Tsalbay 1-394
 Tsaycan 4-206
 Tsayoch 4-213
 Tsetz 4-156
 Tsiim 6-135
 Tsiisyab 8-221
 Tsin 6-135
 Tsipil 3-71
 Tsolac 10-190
 Tsootscab 7-156
 Tsotsiltsaioch 4-213
 Tsotz ax 4-14
 Tsubil 6-413
 Tsuga 1-36
 Tsuiche 5-73
 Tsulipox 4-279
 Tsulotoc 5-91
 Tsulubtoc 5-91
 Tsumoñ 4-331
 Tsumuy 4-273
 Tsunicax 6-385
 Tsusuc 9-41
 Tsutsuc 4-261, 5-245
 Tsuyuy 7-69
 Tuberoze 3-142
Tubiflora squamosa 10-364
Tubiflorae 8-73, 9-1, 9-319
 Tubroos 5-32
 Tubux 1-161
 Tuc 1-201, 3-89
 Tuché 5-175, 180
 Tucquita de agua 10-362
 Tucuy 5-76, 78
Tuerckheimia adscendens 1-223
 Tuhonón 6-113
 Tuhs 3-372
 Tujo 7-131
 Tukib 4-274
 Tul 1-64, 147, 148, 3-187
 coyolillo 1-128
 de petate 1-120
 fino 1-159
 Tule 1-64, 119, 120, 124, 127, 132, 139,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 172, 3-54
 chiquito 1-149
 de jardín 1-117
 Tulip tree 10-222
 Tulipa spp. 3-61
 Tulipán 3-61, 6-351, 352, 364, 10-222
 Tulipancillo 6-363
 Tulubalam 6-220
 Tulub-bi-yan 5-131
 Tulul 3-187, 8-238, 243
 Tun 7-219
 Tun k'is 12-428
 Tún Ortiz, Rolando 12-101
 Tuna 7-196, 209, 213, 214, 215, 219,
 220, 221
 de monte 7-221
 francesa 6-108
 Tunal 7-213, 214
 Tunas 7-218
 Tunay 12-237
 Tunehuac 12-89
 Tun-ek 1-458
 Tung oil 6-50
 Tung-oil tree 6-50
 Tunillo 6-381
 Tuno 7-192, 213, 214, 219, 220
 de Castilla 7-213
 de San Antonio 6-107
 Tunos 7-218
 Tup 4-464
Tupa costaricana var. *patula* 11-420
 costaricana var. *stricta* 11-420
 laxiflora 11-420
 Turbina 9-25, 83
 corymbosa 9-83, 84
 Turkey viduals 11-126
 Turmeric 3-197
 Turnera 7-112
 aphrodisiaca 7-113
 cistoides 7-112
 diffusa 7-113
 diffusa var. *aphrodisiaca* 7-113
 odorata 7-114
 palmeri 7-114
 pumilea 7-114
 ulmifolia 7-114
 Turneraceae 7-109
 Turnip 4-357, 361
 Turpinia 6-223
 insignis 6-223
 occidentalis 6-224, 225
 paniculata 6-224
 pinnata 6-224
 tricornuta 6-225

- Turquoise herb 5-271
 Turtle bone 5-81, 83
 Turtle-bone 5-279, 7-505
 Turturitillo 9-257
 Tus pim 12-190
Tussilago albicans 12-432
 dentata 12-432
 nutans 12-432
 Tusub cam 6-300
 Tusuj 6-300
 Tusup 4-247, 5-346
 Tut 5-332
 Tutsuixiu 4-183
 Tutusmuscuago 9-43
 Tutumescuavo 9-43
 Tutumuste 9-43
 Tutumuzco 9-43
 Tutumuzcual 9-43
 Tutz 1-274, 12-381
 Tutzunún 9-296, 300
 Tuuboc 7-131
 Tuulche 8-220
 Tuxche 5-168
 Twin berry 11-123
 Txitxya 8-221
Tylothrasya petrosa 2-356
 Tynanthus 10-230
 guatemalensis 10-231
 hyacinthinus 10-204
 Typha 1-63
 angustifolia 1-64, 66, 67
 angustifolia 1-64
 domingensis 1-64, 65, 66, 67
 glauca 1-67
 latifolia 1-64, 66, 67
 media 1-66
 truxillensis 1-66
 truxillensis 1-64
 Typhaceae 1-63
 Tza 1-43
 Tzah 6-60
 Tzahuacax 3-152
 Tzai-yat 11-104
 Tzaj 1-43
 Tzakisbá 3-336
 Tzalam 5-50
 Tzalyaltzai 6-338
 Tzapotl 8-240
 Tzaput 8-223
 Tzayuntzay 7-156
 Tzelectzá 7-416
 Tzi 3-198, 201
 Tzibac 6-265
 Tzic 8-130
 Tzicozapotl 8-224
 Tzikin-itá 10-140
 Tzimá 3-37
 Tzimaac 3-5
 Tziminchay 6-60
 Tzin 6-135
 Tzin-i 1-468
 Tzinté 5-253
 Tzintej 5-256
 Tzis 1-27
 Tzite 5-243, 255
 Tzitzalxiu 4-405
 Tzitzilche 4-120
 Tzol 5-305, 6-244
 Tzolcuc 6-211
 Tzoloj 11-280, 12-237
 Tzoloj-já 11-282
 Tzolojque 11-280
 Tzoloj-yá 11-282
 Tzolakquen 11-280
 Tzoté 4-428
 Tzucte 5-50
 Tzulcám 5-112
 Tzulcán 5-112
 Tzultesnuk 9-198
 Tzumocté 11-290
 Tzumux 4-273
 Tzumuy 4-278
 Tzutzuquén 5-200
 Uacoot 6-399
 Uacut 6-387
 Uapake 5-136
 Uatapil 1-269
 Uatop 5-37
 Uaxim 5-47
 Uaxit 4-197
 Uayamcox 6-248
 Uayaumac 4-484
 Uayum 6-268
 Uayumac 4-487
 Ubal 5-332
 Ucá 8-90, 11-28, 12-383
Ucacou nodiflora 12-322
 Uchul 4-240
 Ucún 5-257

- Ucutzh box 1-310
 Ugni 7-403
 friedrichsthalii 7-403
 friedrichsthalii α *longipes* 7-403
 friedrichsthalii β *brevipes* 7-403
 montana 7-403, 404
 myricoides 7-403
 oerstedii 7-403
 oerstedii 7-403
 warscewiczii 7-403
 Uicqej 4-140
 Uixtlil-caax 7-34
 Ujushte 4-13, 58
 blanco 4-13
 Ujuste 4-14
 Ukche 12-379
 Ule 4-18
 Ulmaceae 4-1
 Ulmus 4-5, 6, 6-412
 mexicana 4-6
 Ullucus tuberosus 4-215
 Ulzapote 4-443
 Um 4-330
 Umbela 8-209
 Umbelliferae 8-1, 21
 Umbelliflorae 8-1, 69, 70
 Umbels 8-22
 Umbrella tree 5-456
 Umeex nohoch uinic 1-469
 Un 4-330
 Uña de ardilla 5-421
 de gato 4-4, 46, 189, 204, 5-78, 93,
 292, 293, 295, 297, 419, 420, 421,
 422, 10-201, 234
 de guara 11-205
 de iguana 10-201
 Uncaria 11-204
 tomentosa 11-205, 226
 Uncinia 1-194
 hamata 1-194, 195
 hamata var. *mexicana* 1-194
 jamaicensis 1-194
 tenuis 1-194
 Unicorn Plant Family 10-233
 Uniola 2-370
 pittieri 2-370, 372
 spicata 2-110
 Unona *bibracteata* 4-283
 penduliflora 4-282
 Unonopsis 4-292
 pittieri 4-293
 schippii 4-293
 Unum 6-193
 Unxia *pratensis* 12-370
 Uo 7-208
 Uob 7-208
 Uoo 7-208
 Upay 9-124, 125
 Upayol 9-124
 Urechites 8-402
 andrieuxii 8-404
 karwinskii 8-350
 Urena 6-383
 lobata 6-384
 Urera 3-404, 406, 424
 alceifolia 3-424
 baccifera 3-425, 426, 427
 caracasana 3-426
 caracasana var. *tomentosa* 3-426
 elata 3-427
 killipiana 3-427
 laciniata 3-424
 tuerckheimii 3-428
 Urochloa *uniseta* 2-182
 Uroskinnera 9-411
 spectabilis 9-411, 412
 watsonii 9-411, 413
 Urospatha 1-357
 sagittifolia 1-358
 tuerckheimii 1-357
 Urostephanus *gonoloboides* 8-455
 Urostigma *bonplandianum* 4-42
 costaricanum 4-36
 eugeniaefolium 4-39
 guatemalanum 4-43
 involutum 4-42
 lapathifolium 4-43
 oerstedianum 4-44
 ovale 4-44
 sapidum 4-45
 tecolutense 4-47
 verrucosum 4-41
 Urraco 4-456
 Urtica 3-428, 6-46
 aestuans 3-401
 baccifera 3-425
 baccifera var. *horrida* 3-425
 caracasana 3-426
 chamaedryoides 3-429
 cylindrica 3-399

- Urtica dauciodora* 3-413
elata 3-427
herniarioides 3-414
hirta 3-409
humilis 3-424
longifolia 3-401
magellanica 3-430
mexicana 3-429
nicaraguensis 3-429
nivea 3-399
nummulariifolia 3-417
parietaria 3-418
serpyllacea 3-416
urens 3-430
 Urticaceae 3-396
 Uruguale 6-268
 Urvillea 6-272
 ulmacea 6-272
 Usmachima 4-247
 Uspio 4-443
 Uspip 4-443
Usteria scandens 9-377
 Utaxcaax 7-90
 Utopchocac 5-486
 Utricularia 10-320
 adenantha 10-322
 adpressa 10-321
 amethystina 10-322
 angustifolia 10-325
 aureola 10-321
 aureolimba 10-321
 cleistogama 10-327
 concinna 10-326
 emarginata 10-324
 fibrosa 10-324
 fimbriata 10-322
 foliosa 10-323, 324
 gibba 10-324
 guyanensis 10-325
 hispida 10-325
 hydrocarpa 10-325
 jamesoniana 10-326
 juncea 10-326
 juncea f. *minima* 10-326
 juncea f. *virgatula* 10-326
 macerrima 10-325
 mixta 10-324
 obtusa 10-324
 oligosperma 10-324
 parkeriana 10-324
 peckii 10-325
 pumila 10-324
 purpurea 10-326
 pusilla 10-328
 resupinata 10-327
 rubricaulis 10-325
 secunda 10-324
 sinuata 10-322
 spruceana 10-327
 subulata 10-327, 328
 subulata f. *cleistogama* 10-327
 subulata var. *cleistogama* 10-327
 verapazensis 10-326
 virgatula 10-326
 williamsii 10-322
 Utsomeltoc 5-91
 Utsubpec 8-391
 Utsuh 5-102
 Utzche 5-83
 Uva 4-111, 114, 118, 6-294, 301, 302,
 7-446, 480, 481, 8-142, 164, 165, 166
 cimarrón 4-112
 cimarrona 6-298
 de la playa 4-118
 de montaña 8-198, 11-93
 de monte 4-110, 114, 8-198
 de pájaro 6-301
 de paloma 8-145
 montés 6-302
 silvestre 6-294
Uvaria odorata 4-281
Uvaursi cratericola 8-93
 Uvero 4-116
 Uvilla 6-302
 Uvillo 4-421
 Uxb 1-345
 Uxiuam 4-177
 Uyamche 4-451
 Uzte 5-489

 Vaca 8-356
 Vaca tree 8-356
 Vaccinium 8-120, 121, 125
 angustifolium 8-127
 breedlovei 8-122
 confertum 8-122
 corymbosum 7-466
 geminiflorum 8-123
 haematinum 8-123
 humboldtii 8-101

- Vaccinium leucanthum* 8-125
lundellianum 8-124, 125
macrocarpon 8-121
matudae 8-125, 126
matudai 8-125
minarum 8-126
pilosum 8-125
poasanum 8-122, 126
selerianum 8-126
stenophyllum 8-127
Vachelia farnesiana 5-8
Vagnera flexuosa 3-86
salvini 3-84
Vaillantia hypocarpia 11-176
Vainilla 5-24, 102, 111, 114, 121, 185, 347, 10-175
Vainillón 5-114
 Valerian Family 11-296
Valeriana 8-41, 64, 11-297, 12-365, 432, 437
affinis 11-301, 302
alpina 11-304
cacalioides 11-300
candolleana 11-304
clematidis 11-298, 299
cucurbitifolia 11-300
delicata 11-303
deltoidea 11-300
densiflora 11-301
densiflora var. *affinis* 11-301
erysimoides 11-305
fistulosa 11-302
ghiesbreghtii 11-299
hispida 11-299
langlassei 11-302
laurifolia 11-298
laxissima 11-299
mexicana 11-305
mikaniae 11-304
palmatiloba 11-302
palmeri 11-302
pavonii 11-299
pavonii var. *yungasensis* 11-299
phaseoli 11-304
pilosiuscula 11-301
prionophylla 11-302
pulchella 11-303
pumilio 11-303
retrorsa 11-301
rhomboidea 11-305
robertianifolia 11-303
sallei 11-305
scandens 11-304
scandens var. *angustiloba* 11-304
scandens var. *candolleana* 11-304
scandens var. *dentata* 11-304
scandens var. *genuina* 11-304
scorpioides 11-305
skutchii 11-302
sorbifolia 11-305
sorbifolia var. *mexicana* 11-305
subincisa 11-299
urticaefolia 11-305
volubilis 11-304
woodsonii 11-303
 Valerianaceae 11-296
Valerioa 10-1
Vallesia 8-405
mexicana 8-405, 406
Vallisneria 1-86
americana 1-86, 87
spiralis 1-86
spiralis var. *americana* 1-86
Valota insularis 2-359
Vandellia 9-374
diffusa 9-375
Vara blanca 5-233, 7-91, 12-64, 84, 220, 223, 334
colorada 12-255
de arco 5-233
de baraeque 12-82
de cama 12-64
de carrizo 12-340
de fuego 12-301
de jaula 12-268
de laguna 5-347
de San José 6-336
de sum 12-334
de zope 12-294
fina 9-209
hueca 12-82
larga 5-233
negra 12-64, 223
 Variedad 6-350
de tiempo 6-350
Varilla blanca 12-346
de San José 12-366
Varillo 7-38
Varneria augusta 11-79
 Varnish tree 6-50

- Varronia asperima* 9-121
bullata 9-121
calptrata 9-124
curassavica 9-123
ferruginea 9-132
globosa 9-127
humilis 9-127
humilis var. *mexicana* 9-127
jacmeliana 9-127
lineata 9-128
macrostachya 9-123
mexicana 9-127
pringlei 9-129
Vasey grass 2-294
Vasquezia 12-363
depauperata 12-363
Vatairea 5-360
lundellii 5-360
Vatkea diandra 10-234
Vejiga 10-406
Vellasquezia *melaenodendron* 4-136
Velloja 6-381
Velo de novia 3-69
de princesa 4-169
Velvet bean 5-303
plant 12-397
Veneno 10-110, 12-372
Venus flytrap 4-400
Veratrum officinale 3-82
Verbena 9-94, 179, 180, 227, 230, 232,
233, 9-258, 316
affinis 9-232
angustifolia 9-225
carolina 9-230, 231
cayennensis 9-225
cimarrona 9-232
de montaña 9-233
de monte 9-233
ehrenbergiana 9-232
Family 9-167
finia 9-232
hansenii 9-232
hirsuta 9-230
jamaicensis 9-227
lappulacea 9-219
litoralis 9-232
litoralis var. *albiflora* 9-232
menthaefolia 9-233
mexicana 9-221
mollis 9-232
montés 9-254
nodiflora 9-212
paucifolia 9-232
polystachya 9-230
prismatica 9-180
setosa 9-233
silvestre 11-53
squamosa 10-364
stoechadifolia 9-214
tenuisecta 9-230
teucrifolia 9-233
teucroides 9-230
Verbenaceae 9-167
Verbesina 12-332
abscondita 12-334
agricolarum 12-334
alba 12-241
apleura 12-335
apleura var. *foliolata* 12-335
argentea 12-317
calciphila 12-335
chiapensis 12-336
crocata 12-336
diversifolia 12-347
donnell-smithii 12-343
eperetma 12-336
fraseri 12-337, 565
fraseri var. *nelsonii* 12-337
fruticosa 12-254
gigantea 12-337
giganteoides 12-338
greenmanii 12-338
guatemalensis 12-339
guatemalensis var. *glabrata* 12-339
holwayi 12-339
hypargyrea 12-340
hypoglauca 12-340
hypsela 12-340
lanata 12-341
medullosa 12-338
minarum 12-341
myriocephala 12-337
neriifolia 12-342
nicaraguensis 12-346
nodiflora 12-322
persicifolia 12-342
perymenioides 12-342
petzalensis 12-343
pinnatifida 12-338
pleistocephala 12-343

Verbesina prostrata 12-241

punctata 12-344

scabriuscula 12-344

smithii 12-334

sousae 12-345

standleyi 12-345

steyermarkii 12-345

sublobata 12-346

tridentata 12-353

turbacensis 12-346

Verde lucero 5-413

Verdolaga 3-248, 253, 4-207, 211, 213,

5-397, 9-332

amarga 9-332

de agua 1-348

de la playa 4-206

Verdolaguita 5-397

Vernonia 12-4, 19

acilepis 12-21

andrieuxii 12-10

angusta 12-21

argyropappa 12-22

aschenborniana 12-28

bangii 12-28

bullata 12-22

X calderonii 12-26

canescens 12-22, 27

canescens var. pilata 12-23

chaclana 12-31

cinerea 12-19, 23

corae 12-23

ctenophora 12-24

deppeana 12-24

dumeta 12-31

friedrichsthalii 12-22

heydeana 12-25

lanceolaris 12-28

leiocarpa 12-25

luxensis 12-31

medialis 12-26

melanocarpa 12-25

mima 12-26

mollis 12-27

oaxacana 12-27

patens 12-28

poepigiana 12-22

polypheura 12-28

salamana 12-28

salvinae 12-29

salvinae var. canescens 12-9

schiedeana 12-31

scorpioidea 12-29

shannonii 12-29

standleyi 12-26, 30, 465

stellaris 12-24

tenella 12-30

tortuosa 12-31

triflosculosa 12-31

Vernonieae, tribe 12-4

Veronica 9-360, 413

agrestis 9-416

arvensis 9-414

humifusa 9-416

peregrina 9-414

peregrina var. xalapensis 9-413, 414

polita 9-414

salicifolia 9-360

serpyllifolia 9-416

serpyllifolia var. humifusa 9-416

tenella 9-415, 416

Vibrona 8-411

Vibrona 6-103, 8-411, 414

blanca 8-410

Viborquia adenostylis 5-259

Viborrana 8-411

Viburnum 11-284

acutifolium 11-294, 296

amatenangense 11-286

blandum 11-287, 293

blandum var. vulcanicum 11-287, 288

brunnescens 11-292, 293

chiapense 11-292

densum 11-289

detractum 11-293

discolor 11-288

discolor f. integrum 11-288

discolor var. subcordatum 11-288

disjunctum 11-288

disjunctum var. mendax 11-289

elatum 11-289

euryphyllum 11-289

ferrugineum 11-290

guatemalense 11-290, 292

hartwegii 11-290, 291, 292

jucundum 11-292, 293

jucundum var. detractum 11-293

lautum 11-294

macrophyllum 4-417

matudae 11-292

- Viburnum mendax* 11-289
montanum 11-287
mortonianum 11-294
obtusatum 11-295
optatum 11-287
optatum var. *vagum* 11-287
rhombifolium 11-293
siltepecanum 11-295, 296
stellato-tomentosum 11-293
tacanense 11-294, 296
tiliaefolium 11-293
 Vicaria 8-359
 Vicia 5-361
 angustifolia 5-362
 fabia 5-166, 362, 6-125
 humilis 5-363
 littoralis 5-355
 villosa 5-363
 Vid 6-302
 Viejito 10-279
 Vigna 5-363
 catjang 5-365
 glabra 5-365
 luteola 5-364
 repens 5-364
 sesquipedalis 5-365
 sinensis 5-365
 unguiculata 5-365
 vexillata 5-366
 Viguiera 12-347
 dentata 12-348, 566
 dentata var. *helanthoides* 12-348
 Viguiera gracillima 12-348
 helanthoides 12-348
 longifolia 12-347, 348
 mima 12-349
 Vilfa arguta 2-349
 berteroana 2-348
 confusa 2-217
 grisebachiana 2-348
 liebmanni 2-348
 purpurascens 2-348
 ramulosa 2-223
 spartinae 2-345
 virginica 2-349
 Villadia 4-415
 guatemalensis 4-415
 Villamilla octandra 4-202
 Villarsia humboldtiana 8-326
 Vinagrillo 5-382
 Vinca 8-405, 406
 major 8-406
 rosea 8-358
 rosea β *albiflora* 8-358
 Vincetoxicum 8-419
 barbatum 8-429
 belizense 8-453
 campechianum 8-453
 cavanillesii 8-435
 chiapense 8-430
 cteniophorum 8-432
 dasystephanum 8-432
 edule 8-441
 gentlei 8-465
 grandiflorum 8-457
 hatchii 8-458
 lundellii 8-432
 megacarpum 8-459
 palustre 8-421
 quirosii 8-463
 schippi 8-434
 sepium 8-424
 stenanthum 8-437
 tortum 8-432
 trichoneuron 8-465
 uniflorum 8-440
 velutinum 8-465
 xanthotrichum 8-441
 Vino de palma 1-204
 Viola 7-79
 arborea 7-71
 calceolaria 7-73
 guatemalensis 7-80, 82
 guatemalensis f. *pubescentior* 7-80
 hookeriana 7-80, 82
 ipecacuanha 7-73
 lindeniana 7-81
 nannei 7-80, 82
 nannei var. *glaberrima* 7-80
 odorata 7-81
 oppositifolia 7-72, 74
 reptans 7-81
 scandens 7-81
 schaffneriana 7-81
 seleriana 7-82
 tricolor 7-82
 Violaceae 7-70
 Violet 7-79
 Family 7-70
 Violeta 5-370, 382, 7-80, 81, 10-433,
 11-426

- de monte 6-337
Virgin flower 5-200
Virginia creeper 6-300
Virola 4-296, 297
 brachycarpa 4-298
 guatemalensis 4-297
 koschnyi 4-298
 laevigata 4-297
 merendonis 4-298
 multiflora 4-298
Visco 4-67
Viscoides pendulum 11-161
Viscayol 1-209
Viscum 4-67
 cordifolium 4-65
 crassifolium 4-69
 latifolium 4-72
 mucronatum 4-71
 vaginatum 4-64
Vismia 7-59, 60
 camparaguey 7-60, 61
 ferruginea 7-60
 guianensis 7-61
 latifolia 7-60
 macrophylla 7-60
 mexicana 7-61
Visquita 12-43
Vitaceae 6-293
Vitalino 12-181
Vitex 9-233
 cooperi 9-234
 divaricata 9-234
 floridula 9-234
 gaumeri 9-235, 236
 hemsleyi 9-236
 kuylenii 9-236
 longeracemosa 9-235
Vitis 6-293, 300
 acapulcensis 6-294
 aestivalis 6-302
 bourgaeana 6-300, 301
 caribaea 6-301
 lanceolata 6-295
 sicyoides 6-298
 tiliifolia 6-300, 301, 302
 vinifera 6-302
 vulpina var. *yzabalana* 6-300
Vittata 2-60
Viuda alegre 6-353
Viuditas 11-306
Viushi 7-505
Vivarana 9-204
Vochya 6-3
 hondurensis 6-4
Vochysia 6-3
 guatemalensis 6-3, 5
 hondurensis 6-4
 hondurensis var. *parvifolia* 6-5
Vochysiaceae 6-2
Vogelocassia cobanensis 5-112
 leiophylla 5-119
Volador 4-345, 7-109, 281
Volantin 4-345
Volkameria ligustrina 9-193
Volvulopsis nummularium 9-22
Voyria 8-331
 alba 8-332
 allenii 8-334
 mexicana 8-320
 simplex 8-320
 thalesioides 8-332, 333
 truncata 8-334
Vriesia 1-470
 disticha 1-472
 gladioliflora 1-471
 glaucophylla 1-445
 graminifolia 1-471
 heliconioides 1-472
 montana 1-473
 pectinata 1-474, 475
 pycnantha 1-474
 schippii 1-474
 schlechtendalii 1-434, 456
 werckleana 1-475
 xiphostachys 1-467
Vuélvete loca 10-41
Vulpia megalura 2-136

Wageneria deflexa 7-168
 glabra 7-168
 lucida 7-168
 montana 7-168
 moritziana 7-168
Waika bead 4-392
 chewstick 7-58
 pine 5-400
 plum 7-57
 ribbon 6-53
Walk naked 7-304

- Walnut Family 3-352
 Waltheria 6-427
 americana 6-427
 indica 6-427
 Wariba cacao 6-423
 Warree 1-208
 cohune 1-206, 208
 wood 5-102, 103
 Washingtonia 1-297
 filifera 1-297
 Water hyacinth 3-44
 lettuce 1-347
 tietie 7-6
 Water lily 4-240
 Family 4-239
 Watercress 4-374, 375
 Waterleaf Family 9-99
 Watermelon 11-324
 Water-plantain Family 1-75
 Waterside turtle-bone 5-280
 Water-wise 6-302
 Waterwood 5-280, 281, 7-265
 Water-wood 7-109
Watsonamra donnell-smithii 11-134
 macrophylla 11-134
 Weberocereus 7-188
Websteria submersa 1-181
 Wedelia 12-349
 acapulcensis 12-350, 567
 adhaerens 12-351
 carnosa 12-353
 cordata 12-248
 discoidea 12-242
 fertilis 12-351
 filipes 12-352
 hispidia 12-352
 hispidia var. *ramosissima* 12-352
 incarnata 4-176
 parviceps 12-353
 perfoliata 12-261
 phyllocephala 12-355
 pinetorum 12-353
 populifolia 12-193
 strigosa 12-350, 351
 subflexuosa 12-248
 trilobata 12-353, 568
Wedeliella incarnata 4-176
 Weeping cypress 1-28
Weilbachia reptans 7-174
 Weinmannia 4-425
 pinnata 4-425
 tuerckheimii 4-425
 Weldenia 3-40
 candida 3-40
 Wenderothia 5-173
 bicarinata 5-174
 hirsuta 5-175
 villosa 5-177
 Wercklé, Carlos 7-231
 Wercklea 6-324
 Werckleocereus 7-231
 glaber 7-231
 Werneria 12-421
 mocinniana 12-422
 nubigena 12-422, 589
 West Indian gooseberry 6-146
 Wheat 2-370
 White capulin 4-9
 chilar 10-385
 clover 5-360
 cowslip 9-74
 faisán 8-222
 Grande Betty 6-245
 gumbolimbo 8-6
 laurel 4-341
 mahogany 6-4, 10-218
 malady 8-340
 mangrove 7-277
 maya 7-468
 moho 6-311
 moir 7-468
 mulberry 4-49
 poison 6-163
 poisonwood 8-341
 poison-wood 6-163
 ramón 4-58
 tamarind 5-10
 wood 11-147
 zapote 5-402
Wiborgia adenostylis 5-259
 urticaefolia 12-243
 Wigandia 9-108
 caracasana 9-111
 caracasana var. *calycina* 9-111
 caracasana var. *macrophylla* 9-111
 caracasana var. *viscosa* 9-111
 kunthii 9-109
 kunthii var. *intermedia* 9-111
 kunthii var. *viscosa* 9-111
 macrophylla 9-111

- Wigandia peruviana* 9-109
 scorpioides 9-111
 urens 9-109, 110, 111
 urens var. *caracasana* 9-111
 urens var. *eu-kunthii* 9-109
- Wild ake 6-320
 akee 5-452
 atta 6-320
 bay cedar 4-9
 calabash 10-167, 169, 187, 11-171
 cinnamon 4-89, 6-71
 cocoplum 4-451
 coco-plum 4-452
 coffee 4-301, 7-78, 79, 11-11
 cotton 6-330, 342, 354, 369, 384, 7-69
 craboo 4-394, 5-478, 488, 9-116
 currant 5-111
 gooseberry 4-423
 grape 4-111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118
 guava 7-397, 452, 11-8
 licorice 5-156
 lime 5-465, 7-88
 mahogany 6-185
 mamee 11-10
 mammy 7-262
 okra 6-346, 357
 orange 5-455, 6-431
 papaya 10-166
 pear 4-319, 340
 pepper 10-385
 physic nut 6-128
 pigeon-plum 4-452
 pine 1-382, 383
 pisabed 6-95, 101
 plum 6-146
 pumpkin 11-331
 raisin male 7-33
 ruda 5-245
 sage 6-80, 7-93, 9-204
 soursop 4-288
 spice 8-141
 star-apple 8-219
 tomato 10-139
 tamarind 5-10, 18, 47, 51, 70, 77, 137
 verbena 9-225
- Wild-lime 9-186
- Williams, Louis O. 7-1, 407, 8-263, 302, 9-1, 237, 319, 10-153, 11-1, 12-2, 32, 361, 392
- Willichia repens* 9-403
- Willow 3-343, 348, 8-396
 Family 3-342
- Willughbaea globosa* 12-108
- Wilmattea 7-231
 minutiflora 7-232, 233
- Wimmeria 6-215
 bartlettii 6-215
 concolor 6-216
 cyclocarpa 6-216
 guatemalensis 6-216
 pubescens 6-216
- Wine palm 1-217
- Winteraceae 4-269
- Winter's bark 4-270
- Wire vine 4-120
 weed 6-374
- Wissadula 6-384
 amplissima 6-385
 contracta 6-385
 costaricensis 6-385
 excelsior 6-386
 mucronulata 6-385
 paniculata 6-369
 periplocifolia 6-384
 periplocifolia var. *guatemalensis* 6-386
 rostrata 6-385
 spicata 6-370
 zeylanica var. *guatemalensis* 6-386
- Witch-hazel Family 4-426
- Withania 10-6
- Witheringia 10-4, 6, 13, 145, 149
 affinis 10-145, 146
 asterotricha 10-149
 ciliata 10-15
 cuneata 10-146, 147
 macrophylla 10-149
 meiantha 10-147
 nelsonii 10-147, 148
 physocalycia 10-148, 149
 solanacea 10-149
 solanacea var. *silvigaudens* 10-147
 stramonifolia 10-149, 150, 151
- Wittia 7-188
- Wolffia 1-368
 columbiana 1-368, 369
 punctata 1-369
 welwitschii 1-369

- Woman's tongue tree 5-17
 Wonder bean 5-175
 Wood creeper 5-111
 flowers 4-79
 Wormwood 12-389
 Wycot 7-58

 Xaacil 4-178
 Xaax 5-5
 Xacago-que 5-439
 Xacanlum 9-333
 Xaccoy 3-392
 Xachextabay 10-214
 Xacilsacxiu 4-178
 Xackel 3-185
 Xaclipur 3-287
 Xacox 1-323
 Xacpah 5-478
 Xacpec 1-319
 Xacxiu 9-327
 Xakilxiu 9-268
 Xamat 8-46
 Xanabmucuy 6-104
 Xanicab 10-201
 Xanthium 10-230
Xanthocephalum glutinosum 12-160
 Xanthosoma 1-305, 358
 hoffmannii 1-358
 hoffmannii var. *wendlandii* 1-359
 mexicanum 1-359
 pedatum 1-359
 robustum 1-360, 361, 362
 roseum 1-362
 roseum 1-360
 violaceum 1-362
 wendlandii 1-358
 Xanthosomas 1-325
 Xanthoxalis 5-378
 acuminata 5-384
 clematodes 5-379
 Xanthoxylon 5-418
 Xanthoxylum 5-418
 Xau 6-423
 Xauayxiu 6-379
 Xaxpec 3-245
 Xayau 7-65
 Xayillol 4-217
 Xbabalche 5-245
 Xbayunac 4-384
 Xbec-che 5-489

 Xcabachuloc 4-383
 Xcabal-xaan 9-338
 Xcacalche 6-127
 Xcambalhan 4-28
 Xcamuc olal 7-75
 Xcanal 11-93
 Xcanan 11-93
 Xcanloac 10-201
 Xcanlol 7-12
 Xcoceh 3-99
 Xcocehac 3-99
 Xcoch 6-157
 Xcoche 4-385
 Xco-che 4-23
 Xcolac 10-190
 Xcolol 7-12
 Xcoya 10-66
 Xcuche 4-91
 Xculinsis 5-464
 Xekkixi 10-192
 Xemtzul 8-445
 Xenc 5-332
 Xenxibre 3-202
Xestaea lisianthoides 8-331
 Xetz 4-154
 Xhail 9-41
 Xholac 5-191
 Xholol 6-354
 Xhoyac 11-127
 Xhoyoc 11-127
 Xiahtsimin 5-18
 Xián 11-277
 Xiatu 9-21
 Xiax caax 5-76
 Xichilax 5-263
 Xicin 12-55
 Xicinchah 1-347
 Xicozotz 7-124, 141
 Xiczotz 7-120
 Xigal 10-187
 Xilil 8-147
 Ximénez, Francisco 4-91
 Ximenia 4-90
 americana 4-91
 Ximha 1-365
 Xiorsh 8-80
 Xiphidium 3-101
 caeruleum 3-101, 102
 floribundum 3-101
 Xixil 12-268

- Xkis 4-345
 Xlaul 8-387
 Xmaac 4-275
 Xmaben-che 7-91
 Xmac 4-275
 Xmizbil 6-31
 Xmolcoh 6-85
 Xmoolcoh 6-85
 Xmumuts 5-60
 Xmut 5-60
 Xnabalche 6-154
 Xnocac 9-333
 Xobin 4-21
 Xochinacatzli 4-282
 Xocotl 6-193
 Xocxop 9-79
 Xoloblenal 1-466
 Xolohbenal 1-446
 Xoltexnuc 9-256, 12-55
 Xoltexnuuc 9-257
 Xomac 6-285
 Xou 12-341
 Xoyencab 11-127
 Xpacumpac 4-184
 Xpajuyic 6-285
 Xpayhul 6-148
 Xpayumac 4-384
 Xpayunac 4-384
 Xpechukil 12-379
 Xpibul 6-148
 Xpucusikil 5-465
 Xpucyim 9-180
 Xpuhuc 12-381
 Xret 5-181
 Xtabay 10-214
 Xtabcanil 6-298
 Xtabdzi 4-191
 Xtabentun 9-83
 Xtadzi 4-187
 Xtez 4-155, 157
 Xtez-tab 11-88
 Xtuab 5-114, 131
 Xtuchcahoy 8-430
 Xtuhabin 5-114
 Xucte 4-334
 Xucul 4-212
 Xultoxiu 12-79
 Xup 8-5
 Xuul 5-279
 Xux 12-319
 Xuyuy 6-411
 Xylophragma 10-231, 232
 seemanniana 10-231
 Xylopia 4-293
 frutescens 4-293
 frutescens var. *glabra* 4-293
 Xylopleurum multicaule 7-561
 tetrapterum 7-562
 Xylosma 7-103
 anisophyllum 7-103, 104, 105
 celastrinum 7-104, 106
 characanthum 7-108
 chloranthum 7-105, 106
 elliptica 7-105
 flexuosum 7-105, 107, 108
 hemsleyanum 7-106
 paliurus 7-105
 panamensis 7-106
 prunifolium 7-106
 quichense 7-106
 quichense var. *subalpinum* 7-106
 seemannii 7-106
 sessile 7-106, 107
 sylvicola 7-105
 trinervium 7-107
 velutinum 7-106, 107
 Xyridaceae 1-370
 Xyris 1-371
 ambigua 1-371
 communis 1-372
 jupicai 1-372, 373
 subnavicularis 1-372
 Ya 8-223
 Yaaxcach 9-332
 Yaaxche 6-392
 Yaaxhabin 5-124
 Yaax-hebil 9-68
 Yaaxhochoc 4-327
 Yaaxhokob 5-413
 Yaba 5-164
 Yabo 5-164
 Yacan-chamel 4-366
 Yacchian 1-71
 Yagua 1-285
 Yaha 7-3
 Yaité 5-265
 Yaje 5-7, 48
 Yakl 4-199
 Yala-elel 5-385

- Yalel 5-382
 Yam 3-149
 Family 3-145
 Yama bush 5-122
 Yambigo 8-396, 398
 Yard-long bean 5-365
 Yaruma 4-22
 Yas 4-334
 Yautía 1-324
 Yax ec 5-77
 Yaxcanan 11-147
 Yaxcatzim 5-14
 Yaxcelil 9-58
 Yache 6-392
 Yaxci 3-117
 Yax-cumil 9-22
 Yaxha 4-20
 Yax-habim 5-279
 Yaxhal 9-68
 Yaxhatz 12-86
 Yax-kix 6-407
 Yaxkixcanab 5-104
 Yaxmujin 5-278
 Yaxnic 9-235
 Yaxox 4-58
 Yaxtám 6-7
 Yaxyulup 8-16
 Yaya 4-5
 Yayo 6-314
 Yech-batza 11-290
 Yedra 8-9
 Yellow dock 4-133
 Yellow mayflower 10-225
 Yellow oleander 8-398
 Yellow sangre 7-60
 Yellow-wood 11-126
 Yema de huevo 4-257, 258, 6-288, 289
 Yemeri 6-4
 Yepasetas 3-257
 Yepú 7-15
 Yerba, see also hierba
 Yerba coche 9-160
 de barrer 10-132
 de culebra 12-445
 de la pulga 11-76
 de pajarito 10-17
 del judío 7-15
 fluxión 10-354, 385
 mora 10-109, 123
 moro macho 10-147
 Yerbabuena 9-266
 Yew 1-61
 Family 1-60
 Yoca 5-5
 Yochopptzimin 9-216
 Yolillo 1-271
 Yoloxóchitl 4-268, 269
 Yomha 3-416
 Yoroconte 4-266
 Yoxcha 5-448
 Yuca 6-135, 136
 amarga 6-135
 brava 6-135
 cimarron 6-138
 cimarrona 6-134, 137
 dulce 6-134
 Yucar 12-344
 Yucca 3-88
 guatemalensis 3-89
 elephantipes 3-89, 90
 Yucul Q'en 12-170
 Yumo 12-325
 Yunckeria 8-136, 197
 amplifolia 8-198, 199
 ovandensis 8-198
 purpusii 8-200
 Yupur 6-127
 Yuquilla 3-216, 6-137
 silvestre 3-213
 Yuquillo 3-218
 Yute 6-308
 Yuy 4-392, 5-404
 Yxinché 7-28

 Zabacche 11-70
 Zabacnicte 8-374
 Zabacpox 4-159
 Zacac 10-174
 Zaca-chichi 12-223
 Zacate 2-253, 288
 bucha 5-225
 cortador 1-138, 192
 de coche 12-376
 de vaca 10-305
 de venado 6-7
 gordura 2-81, 203
 limón 2-97
 Zacatillo 1-96, 3-177
 Zacatón 2-253
 Zac-cansel-ac 7-145

- Zaccatzim 5-57
 Zacchacah 6-114
 Zacchichibe 6-418
 Zac-chunum 6-77
 Zaccuche 6-220
 Zaccuycbe 6-389
 Zacitza 6-396
 Zaciuthul 4-178
 Zac-ixcanan 11-163
 Zacmizbil 6-375
 Zacmizib 6-428
 Zacnicte 8-373
 Zacolcom 7-277
 Zacpah 5-477
 Zacpaiché 4-145
 Zacpukim 9-180
 Zactezxiu 4-169
 Zactocaban 12-55
 Zacatocoche 12-376
 Zactzitzilche 4-120
 Zacuayum 6-249
 Zacuob 7-208
 Zacxiu 4-169, 178, 6-332, 428
 Zacyab 7-68
 Zalas 11-51
 Zalche 5-120
 Zamarute 6-194
 Zamia 1-15
 cycadifolia 1-16
 furfuracea 1-16
 herreræ 1-16
 latifolia 1-16
 loddigesii 1-16, 17
 loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* 1-16
 loddigesii var. *latifolia* 1-16
 loddigesii var. *longifolia* 1-16
 loddigesii var. *spartea* 1-16
 monticola 1-18
 muricata 1-18
 muricata var. *picta* 1-18, 19
 ottonis 1-16
 picta 1-18
 skinneri 1-19
 spartea 1-16
 tuerckheimii 1-19, 20
 variegata 1-18
 Zannahoria 8-38
 Zannichellia 1-69
 palustris 1-73
 Zantedeschia 1-337, 363
 aethiopica 1-363
 albo-maculata 1-363
 elliottiana 1-363
 Zanthoxylum 5-418
 aguilarii 5-419
 belizense 5-419
 caribaeum 5-420, 422
 citroides 5-425
 culantrillo 5-420
 fagara 5-421
 foliolosum 5-421
 gentlei 5-421
 harmsianum 5-422, 424
 kellermanii 5-422
 limoncello 5-423
 mayanum 5-423
 microcarpum 5-424
 nigripunctatum 5-423
 nubium 5-424
 occidentale 5-420
 procerum 5-424
 quassiaefolia 5-425
 suaveolens 5-421
 trichilioides 5-423
 Zapania reptans 9-212
 scaberrima 9-210
 Zapatero 5-433
 Zapatilla 8-209
 de la reina 5-186
 Zapatito de la reina 5-181
 Zapote 8-222, 223, 238, 240
 blanco 5-402, 8-223, 237
 bobo 6-399
 bolo 4-443
 colorado 8-223
 de agua 6-400
 de mico 8-248
 de mono 4-456, 6-227
 faisan 8-235
 faisán 8-222
 ingerto 8-243
 macho 8-227
 mamey 8-240
 negro 8-247
 prieto 8-248
 Zapotillo 4-443, 5-393, 6-432, 7-445,
 458, 8-219, 227, 236, 242, 8-75, 80
 amarillo 4-443
 calenturiente 8-243
 de montana 8-235

- Zapotillo negro 8-242
 Zapotón 6-399
 Zapupa 3-22
 Zarcil 7-466
 Zarza 3-95, 98, 99, 5-14, 53, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 63, 293, 6-407
 blanca 5-54, 229
 casco de vaca 5-55
 de garrobo 5-30
 diente de garrobo 5-30
 dormilona 5-60
 hueca 6-406, 407
 negra 5-55
 viva 5-53
 zonza 5-58
 Zarzamora 4-474, 479, 480
 Zarzaparrila 3-92, 98
 macho 3-98
 Zarzo 5-10
 Zea 2-373
 mays 2-373, 374
 Zebrawood 6-180
 Zebrina 3-41
 flocculosa 3-42
 huehueteca 3-41
 pendula 3-41, 43
 pendula var. *villosa* 3-41
 purpusii 3-42
 Zedi 11-89
 Zehneria 11-355
 Zephyranthes 3-143
 brevipes 3-143
 carinata 3-143, 144
 carinata var. *brevipes* 3-143
 citrina 3-145
 lindleyana 3-145
 sessilis 3-143
 tubispatha 3-145
 Zepit 4-246
 Zerumbet *speciosum* 3-192
 Zeugites 2-373
 colorata 2-375
 hartwegi 2-376
 mexicana 2-373, 375
 munroana 2-376
 pittieri 2-376
 Zexmenia 12-354
 chiapensis 12-357
 costaricensis 12-254, 255
 dulcis 12-357
 elegans 12-255
 elegans var. *kellermanii* 12-255
 frutescens 12-255
 frutescens var. *genuina* 12-255
 frutescens var. *villosa* 12-255
 fruticosa 12-254
 guatemalensis 12-355
 hispida 12-352
 hispida var. *ramosissima*
 12-352
 macropoda 12-255
 nicaraguensis 12-255
 phyllocephala 12-355, 569
 phyllostegia 12-355
 pinetorum 12-353
 purpusii 12-255
 salvinii 12-356
 scandens 12-357
 serrata 12-357
 strigosa 12-351
 subsericea 12-355
 texana 12-352
 trachylepis 12-357
 virgulta 12-357
 Zholomxal 1-466
 Zic 4-384
 Zicac 6-260
 Zicché 6-72
 Zic-chichibe 11-19
 Zicilpuuz 10-233
 Zikiya 8-218
 Zincin 8-130
 Zingiber 3-202
 officinale 3-202
 Zingiberaceae 3-191
 Zinkin 5-102
 Zinnia 12-358
 elegans 12-359
 leptopoda 12-359
 liebmannii 12-288
 multiflora 12-359
 pauciflora 12-359
 peruviana 12-359, 570
 revoluta 12-359
 tenuiflora 12-359
 violacea 12-359
 Zinowiewia 6-217
 pallida 6-217
 rubra 6-218
 tacanensis 6-218

- Zinuh 3-372
Zinzinacax 5-159
Zipche 6-220
Zipché 5-476
Zitsmuc 4-4
Zitzya 8-220
Zizal-xiu 3-416
Zizyphus 6-292
 guatemalensis 6-292
 heteroneurus 6-281
 jujuba 6-292
 mauritiana 6-292
Zolac 10-190
Zoller, Erich 5-85
Zollernia 5-151
 tango 5-151
Zon 5-395
Zonji 3-30
Zoon 5-395
Zopilocobo 5-336
Zopilocuajo 5-336
Zopilote 5-336, 8-371
Zornia 5-366, 367
 diphylla 5-367
Zorra 5-81, 146, 427
Zorrillo 4-61, 62, 196, 6-272
 blanco 4-145
 negro de monte 4-159
Zorro 4-61, 5-51, 6-272
Zostera marina 1-69
Zoy 8-232
Zschokkea standleyi 8-356
Ztajnoy 6-31
Zubul 6-256, 8-236
Zuckertia cordata 6-168
Zuelania 7-108
 belizensis 7-92
 guidonia 7-108
 roussoviae 7-108
Zulcate 5-216
Zulche 5-353
Zulin 6-317
Zumbidor 1-139
Zuncilla 4-454
Zunonte 4-318, 320
Zupte 5-50
Zuput 6-413
Zuspi 4-443
Zutskeyem 5-382
Zutskeymil 5-382
Zutub 9-10
Zutup 6-413
Zuzoc 5-245
Zuzul 5-245
Zycona oppositifolia 12-305
Zygadenus 3-91
 elegans 3-91
 volcanicus 3-91
Zygia peckii 5-71
 recordii 5-80
Zygocactus 7-232
 truncatus 7-232
Zygophyllaceae 5-393

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 018259868